



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



SUPPLEMENTAL
ANNUAL REPORTS 1954 AND 1955
and
ORGANIZATION
1956

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUAL REPORTS 1954 AND 1955 and ORGANIZATION 1956

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION
141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
Greenwich, Conn.

The format of the Annual Reports for the years 1954-1955 differs from the previous annual reports of St. Luke's Hospital. The general report, which has been distributed widely, was created to make a more readable and interesting publication for the general public. This Supplemental Annual Report contains all the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital that were not published in the general report. The two separate publications combined contain all the information which had previously been incorporated in one volume.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION.....	8
BENEFACTORS.....	78
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	79
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	84
Gifts in Memoriam.....	83
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	99
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	103
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	111
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Division Standing	
Committees.....	8
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	15
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees.....	9
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	13
Financial Statement.....	70, 71, 73
Medical Staff.....	37
Statistics.....	108
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	69
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	70-71
Woman's Hospital Division.....	74-75
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	72
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	73
Woman's Hospital Division.....	76-77
MEDICAL BOARD.....	14
NURSING	
Faculty School of Nursing.....	38
Officers Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	38
Woman's Hospital Division.....	39
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
ORGANIZATION 1956.....	5
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS	
1954.....	45
1955.....	53
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY.....	9

	PAGE
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing . . .	11
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital	11
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	11
Woman's Hospital Society	11
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	12
Medical Staff	17
Clinical Departments	24
House Staff	34
Out-Patient Staff	25
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, School of Nursing	38
Officers, Department of Nursing	38
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	18
Clinical Departments	24
House Staff	35
Out-Patient Staff	28
Nursing	39
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	37
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients	63
Out-Patients	65
Number of Employees	66
Special Service Departments	66
Department of Religious Work	68
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Patients	96
Out-Patients	97
Number of Employees	98
Special Service Departments	98
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients	108
Number of Employees	109
Special Service Departments	110
Department of Religious Work	110
SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUAL REPORTS 1954-1955	44
VOLUNTEERS	41
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	
Administrative Staff	13
Assistant Board	8
Financial Statement	74-77
Medical Staff	18
Clinical Departments	24
House Staff	35
Out-Patients Staff	28
Nursing Staff	39
Statistics	96

ORGANIZATION

1956

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Vice-President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Treasurer</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Henry B. Guthrie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years:)

1956

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	Schuyler Van Vechten

1957

F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
J. Stewart Baker	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Theodore E. Stebbins
Arnold Whitridge	

1958

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Richardson Pratt
Edward S. Blagden	Donald G. Price
Jarvis Cromwell	Jacob Gould Schurman
Charles E. Dunlap	Charles L. Stillman
Henry B. Guthrie	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	

Representatives of St. George's Society

Harold White, C.B.E.	Hiram A. Mathews
----------------------	------------------

Trustees Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Hon. Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

John P. West, M.D.

The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. D. Robert Cumming

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Rogers H. Bacon	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Frederic R. King
Charles S. Brown	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Sir Francis Rundall, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.
R. Beverley Corbin	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
William S. Gray	Myron C. Taylor

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin	Rogers H. Bacon
-------------------------	-----------------

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Charles E. Dunlap	Hiram A. Mathews
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	Eben W. Pyne
Chauncey B. Garver	William A. Read
Henry B. Guthrie	Frederick Sheffield

Ex-Officio

The President	The Treasurer
The Vice-Presidents	The Secretary
The President of the Medical Board	

Finance Committee

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Eben W. Pyne
Clarence G. Michalis	A. Varick Stout, ex-officio
Richardson Pratt	Schuyler Van Vechten

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Chauncey B. Garver
	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Jarvis Cromwell
F. Huntington Babcock	Chauncey B. Garver
	Frederick Sheffield

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
	Theodore E. Stebbins

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	Edward S. Blagden
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Peter Iselin
	Curt H. Reisinger

Committee on Ways and Means

Jarvis Cromwell	} Co-chairmen	Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman
Hiram A. Mathews		Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
		A. Varick Stout, ex-officio

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Hiram A. Mathews, Chairman	Mrs. Mellon Bruce
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Schuyler Van Vechten
Edward S. Blagden	Harold White, C.B.E.

Liaison Committee (For Women's Auxiliary)

Harold White, C.B.E., Chairman	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Theodore E. Stebbins

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Charles E. Dunlap	Frederic R. King

Joint Committee on Appointments

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Frederick Sheffield
	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Joint Conference Committee

Chauncey B. Garver, Chairman	Clarence G. Michalis
	A. Varick Stout

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., Dr. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Officers

Chairman	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith

Chairmen of Standing Committees

Nursing	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
Social Service	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
Nominating	Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Century Fund	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
Decorating	Mrs. Jerome Hill
Theatre Benefit	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Theatre Benefit	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan, Co-Chairman
Library	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
"At Large"	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin

Active Members

Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. N. Philip Bastedo	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. George W. Crawford	Mrs. Charles W. Pitkin
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman
Mrs. Jerome Hill	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout
	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan

Honorary Members

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. Ralph J. Hines
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	Mrs. George W. Martin
	Mrs. Huntington McLane

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY

OFFICERS—October 1955—October 1956

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William A. Eldridge
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. Harold Cruger
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Libraries</i>	Mrs. James McBarron Webster
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Religious Activities</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Social Service</i>	Miss Mildred P. Coster
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Morton G. Bogue
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Hope Coburn

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office:

October 1953—October 1956

Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. Charles Harrison Goddard
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Miss Edythe S. Clark	Mrs. John Kean
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch	Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. M. H. Gilbert	Mrs. Joseph Seronde

October 1954—October 1957

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland
	Mrs. Robert H. White

October 1955—October 1958

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. E. P. Childs	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	Mrs. James McBarron Webster

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell

Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Edward L. Allison
Mrs. Russell Aspey
Mrs. Adolph Axelrath
Mrs. William G. Bibb
Mrs. R. Clifford Black
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Mrs. Herbert S. Brown
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee
Mrs. Ericson F. Bushnell
Miss May Campbell
Miss Selena M. Campbell
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark
Mrs. Henry Ives Cobb
Miss Constance Cutler
Mrs. Joseph G. De Fina
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey
Mrs. John A. Dix
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan
Mrs. Howard Dunk
Mrs. Richard Ebe
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf
Mrs. James R. English
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans
Mrs. Louis N. Fickeisen
Miss Celestine Finley
Miss Leonora M. Finley
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert
Mrs. George M. Goodwin
Miss May Haiss
Mrs. Albert C. Herring
Mrs. Ora Hickey
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard
Mrs. George S. Hornblower
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine
Mrs. Jeanette Isaacson
Miss Katharine Jester

Mrs. James Craig Joyner
Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley
Miss Adeline Knapp
Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. Anna Llauger
Mrs. Knox McAfee
Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Edwin G. Merrill
Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Miss Helen Mussen
Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. Donald Percy
Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Miss Mary S. Shields
Mrs. Benson B. Sloan
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Samuel S. Spalding
Mrs. J. Bentley Squier
Miss E. E. Steedman
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Edward D. Truesdell
Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. T. Tileston Wells
Mrs. Sturgis Wilson

Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>President</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

<i>President</i>	Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William B. Bell, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING — 1956

<i>President</i>	Mrs. William T. Medl
<i>Vice-President</i>	Miss Evelyn Peck
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	Miss Mary Gordon
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	Mrs. Gladyce S. Farris
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Jane Lowther
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

<i>President</i>	Mrs. George H. Cobham
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Margaret MacLeod
<i>Secretary</i>	Miss Jane M. McCabe
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Harry Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Administrative Officers

1956

<i>Executive Director</i>	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., Dr.P.H.
<i>Comptroller</i>	W. David Streeter, B.B.A.
<i>Director of Development and Public Relations</i>	William T. Kearns, B.A.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Charles W. Davison, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Director of Buildings</i>	Leland J. Mamer, C.E.
<i>Director of Professional Services</i>	Russell Apsey, M.D.
<i>Secretary to the Executive Director</i>	W. Monica Perrin
<i>Supervisors of Admissions</i>	
<i>Ward</i>	Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
<i>Private</i>	Mrs. Louise Vernier
<i>Director of Dietetics</i>	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
<i>Executive Housekeeper</i>	Charles L. Vincent, AN.H.A.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Supervisor of Laundry</i>	Frederick Way
<i>Medical Librarian</i>	Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
<i>Medical Record Librarian</i>	Winifred Marsh, R.N., B.A., R.R.L.
<i>Maintenance Superintendent</i>	Salvador A. Caruana
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N.
<i>Supervisor of Out-Patient Department</i>	Dorothy Wild, R.N.
<i>Personnel Director</i>	Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
<i>Chief Pharmacist</i>	Hugo V. DeCaprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Medical Photographer</i>	Thomas L. Wood
<i>Chief Engineer of Power Plants</i>	Samuel Jones
<i>Director of Purchasing</i>	Lewis R. Keheley
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Director of Security</i>	Inspector George A. Neary
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Supervisor of Telephone Service</i>	Mrs. Grace F. Carr
<i>Director of Volunteer Service</i>	Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

<i>Director and Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Otis Radcliffe Rice, D.D.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Kenneth W. Mann*
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Howard Albert Welch, Jr.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Walter A. Henricks

* On leave of absence.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Josephine A. Happer, B.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Gordon T. Wells
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary Conway
<i>Information and Telephone Supervisor</i>	Mary Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Cora E. Pike, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rose Fried, Ph.G.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Harriet C. McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Elsie Woodward, R.R.L.
<i>Registrar, Out-Patient Department</i>	Jean S. Mahler
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Coordinator of Medical Activities</i>	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
<i>Director of Research</i>	Anthony A. Albanese, Ph.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Paul E. Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Margaret Kephart, B.S., M.A.
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Norma Glines, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	William Reynolds

The Medical Board

1956

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	John P. West, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	John A. Taylor, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Malcom Wallace Carr, D.D.S.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.*
Francis George Geer, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.
Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.

Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
John Honan Keating, M.D.
John Honan Keating, Jr., M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
W. Bayard Long, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
John M. McKinney, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Robert Muller, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

* By invitation.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1956

Executive Committee

John P. West, M.D., Chairman Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Albert H. Aldridge, M.D. Charles F. Begg, M.D. E. P. Childs, M.D. G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D. John M. Cotton, M.D. J. Frederick Eagle, M.D. Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.*	Oswald R. Jones, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D. Robert Muller, M.D. Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D. Nelson B. Sackett, M.D. Robert F. Solley, M.D. John A. Taylor, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
--	--

Nominating Committee

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
---	------------------------

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman	
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.	

Committee on Internes and Residents

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

Committee on Out-Patient Department

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman	
J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.*
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.	

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

John A. Taylor, M.D., Chairman	
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D., Chairman	
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.	

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Committee on Diets

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman	
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	E. Alliene Mosso, Director of
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Dietetics*

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.	

* By invitation.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.	Hugo V. DeCaprariis, Chief Pharmacist*

Committee on Medical Staff, Education, and Graduate Fortnight

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman	
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
	Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N., Director of Nursing*

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

J. Frederick Eagle, M.D., Chairman	
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Committee on Public Relations

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

*Committee on Teaching Affiliation
with College of Physicians and Surgeons*

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	John M. Cotton, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, M.D.*
Richard P. Keating, M.D.*	Harald H. Rossi, M.D.*
William J. Pyles, M.D.	C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.*

Tissue Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Leon Motyloff, M.D.*
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
	James P. Marr, M.D.

Committee on Buildings

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman	
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Private Offices in Stuyvesant Building

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman	
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Entertainment Committee (House Staff Outing)

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., Chairman	
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

* By invitation.

The Medical Staff

1956

MEDICAL SERVICE

Consulting Physicians

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D. (In Gastro-enterology)	John McDowell McKinney, M.D. (In Neurology)
John Randolph Graham, M.D. (In Epidemiology)	Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physician and

Director of Medicine

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (In Neurology)
E. P. Childs, M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D. (In Immunology)
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William Joyce Pyles, M.D. (Assistant to the Director)
Reginald Conklin, M.D. (In Diseases of Metabolism)	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Francis George Geer, M.D.	Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D. (To Columbia Infirmary)
Phillips G. C. Bishop, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D. (In Neurology)	Charles Hiram Richards, M.D. (In Neurology)
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Norman R. Ruud, M.D.
James Garrett Hilton, M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.	René Wégria, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D. John H. Keating, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

E. P. Childs, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

William C. Felch, M.D. Oscar R. Kruesi, M.D.

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

William C. White, M.D.
Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.
(In Oral Surgery)

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Paul C. Morton, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.	William H. Berry, M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)	
Richard B. Stark, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)	

W. Graham Knox, M.D.
William T. Medl, M.D.
Charles Schetlin, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
(Assistant to the Director)

Ralph L. Barrett, M.D. Byron Goff, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D. Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
 William T. Kennedy, M.D.

*Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist and Acting Director
of Obstetrics and Gynecology*

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.

Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.
Graham Hawks, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise Renning, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Esther M. Ward, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

*Attending Anesthesiologist
and Director of Anesthesiology*

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Associate Attending Anesthesiologists

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.

Horace Leigh, M.D.

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis Sebastian Blancato, M.D.
Errol N. Harding, M.D.

Harvey J. Hatchfield, M.D.
Johanna Ruzzier, M.D.

Aino Tuul, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcom Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.*

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.
John Kanya, D.D.S.

* On leave of absence for military service.

DERMATOLOGY

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worchester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander William Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist and Director of Ophthalmology

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

John E. Lally, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and

Director of Orthopedics

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologist
and*

Director of Otolaryngology

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Broncho-esophagoscopist

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Harry P. Smith, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologists

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologist

Rudolph Garret, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Consulting Pediatricians

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Harold R. Mixsell, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatrician and Director of Pediatrics

J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.
John F. Landon, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.
Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.
K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.
Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.
Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Attending Physiatrist

Robert Muller, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist and

Director of Psychiatry

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Thomas A. Loftus, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.
(Assistant to the Director)

J. Allison Montague, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.
Dallass Pratt, M.D.
Charles Hiram Richards, M.D.
Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
Charles Philip Wilson, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Consulting Radiologists

Harriet McIntosh, M.D.

Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Attending Radiologist

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologist

C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
Virginia Kanick, M.D.

UROLOGY

Consulting Urologist

George F. Hoch, M.D.

Attending Urologist and Director of Urology

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Dean Makowski, M.D.

Thomas A. Morrissey, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1956

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Technical Consultant</i>	Erik Stenersen
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Halina J. Daszewski, B.S., M.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	Rudolf Garret, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL

<i>Director</i>	G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
<i>Assistant to Director</i>	William J. Pyles, M.D.

BASAL METABOLISM

<i>Consultant</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
-------------------	-----------------------------

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-RESPIRATORY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
---------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
-----------------	---------------------------

RADIO ISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
-----------------	--------------------------

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Robert Muller, M.D.
-----------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Radiotherapy)</i>	C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Harriet McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

Out-Patient Staff

1956

MEDICAL SERVICE

Attending Physician and Director of Medicine

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

E. P. Childs, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

(In Neurology)

William L. Tucker, M.D.

(In Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(In Diseases of Metabolism)

Francis George Geer, M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

William Joyce Pyles, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.

James A. Feltman, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

James Garrett Hilton, M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

Marjorie Nelson, M.D.

(To Columbia Infirmary)

Hector Perrone, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Charles Hiram Richards, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Norman R. Ruud, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

René Wégria, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Chief

Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistants

Nicholas E. Capeci, M.D.

Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

William C. Felch, M.D.

Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

David Randall Hays, Jr., M.D.

Consuelo Ives, M.D.

George T. Kiss, M.D.

Oscar R. Kruesi, M.D.

Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.

Edwin C. Rowe, M.D.

Katherine Shishlow, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.

John G. Taylor, M.D.

Isabelle S. Wakeham, M.D.

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.

Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Chief

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

Chief

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Harry Bartfeld, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

Chief

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, M.D.	George T. Kiss, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Norman R. Ruud, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.	

Hypertension Clinic

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Fred J. Schilling, M.D., In Charge

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D. W. Graham Knox, M.D.*

CHEST CLINIC

Chief

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. Francis George Geer, M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

Chiefs

Reginald Conklin, M.D. Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Podiatrist

William Frey, Po.D.

* Assigned from Surgical Service.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.*

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.*

John P. West, M.D.*

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

William A. Geohagan, M.D.

Walter F. Riker, Jr., M.D.

Charles Hiram Richards, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Attending Surgeon and Director of Surgery

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

Attending Surgeons

Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

William H. Berry, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

(In Neuro-Surgery)

Richard B. Stark, M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Assistant Attending Surgeons

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

Charles Schetlin, M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

* Assigned from Surgical Service.

SURGICAL CLINIC

Chiefs of Clinic

DIVISION A

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

DIVISION B

Charles Schetlin, M.D.

Assistants

Charles R. Blair, M.D.
John T. Lambert, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.

Charles E. Clark, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

William H. Berry, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.
Robert Hall, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Chief

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

Assistant

Malcom Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist and

Acting Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.

Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Director of Out-Patient Department

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

Chiefs of Clinic

William B. Bell, M.D.
Graham Hawks, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise Renning, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Esther M. Ward

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.
Robert Cushing, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.
Douglas H. Robertson, M.D.
Rudolph C. Schretzmann, M.D.

Helen Spencer, M.D.
Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
Grete Stohr, M.D.
Thomas J. Sullivan, M.D.
James H. Vaughan, M.D.
Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Chief

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

GASTROENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Assistants

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

George H. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Haig Carapetyan, M.D.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Chief

Inglis Frost, M.D.

Assistants

Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Milton Robinson, M.D.

Grete Stohr, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

*Attending Dental Surgeon
and*

Director of Dental Clinic

Malcom Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.*

John Kanya, D.D.S.

Assistants

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Henry H. Reiss, Jr., D.D.S.

Walter A. Caruso, D.M.D.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

*Attending Dermatologist
and*

Director of Dermatology and Syphilis Clinic

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worchester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander William Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Guila Frances Beattie, M.D.

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

*Attending Ophthalmologist
and*

Director of Ophthalmology Clinic

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

John E. Lally, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Assistant

Lydia Perez, M.D.

* Leave of absence for military service.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
and*

Director of Orthopedics

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Assistants

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

Frank A. Serena, M.D.

Kazuo Yanagisawa, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Attending Otolaryngologist
and*

Director of Otolaryngology

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

Chief of Clinic

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

*Attending Pediatrician
and*

Director of Pediatrics

J. Frederick Eagle, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.	Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.	Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.	Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.
K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.	Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Supervisors

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.	Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.
-----------------------------	------------------------------

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.	Virginia Irene Haggerty, M.D.
Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.	William Sage Waldron, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.	

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Assistant Chief

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.	K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.
Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.	

Assistant

Catherine I. Angus, M.D.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

*Attending Psychiatrist
and*

Director of Psychiatry

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Thomas A. Loftus, M.D.	Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.
------------------------	----------------------------

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	J. Allison Montague, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Luis Perelman, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Charles Hiram Richards, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
(Assistant to the Director)	Charles Philip Wilson, M.D.

Assistants

Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Elizabeth Eken, M.D.	Louis E. Reik, M.D.
Isabel Wright, M.D.	

UROLOGY CLINIC

Attending Urologist
and
Director of Urology
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Dean Makowski, M.D.

Thomas A. Morrissey, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

House Staff

JANUARY 1, 1956

MEDICINE

Fellows

Wilbur George Avery, M.D.

Janet F. Tait, M.D.

Residents

Martin Arthur Rizaack, M.D.

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Eric Andreae, M.D.

Horace Wesley Hurley, M.D.

Coenraad Dirk Westermann, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

George Dermksian, M.D.

James Archibald Jacob, M.D.

William James Guthrie, M.D.

Paul Keating, M.D.

James William Hanway, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Ian Greville Tait, M.D.

Interns

Claude D. Arnaud, M.D.

William D. Horrigan, M.D.

John Batillas, M.D.

Richard Norris Pierson, Jr., M.D.

Stanley Silvers Bergen, Jr., M.D.

Arthur Salvatore Verdesca, M.D.

Lloyd Damsey, M.D.

Mark Edwin Winfield, M.D.

William Henry Everett, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Fellow

Davis Charles Weaver, M.D.

Resident

René André Pingeon, M.D.

SURGERY

Residents

Robert Thomas Edmunds, M.D.

Peter Albert Bossart, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

J. Douglas Hallock, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Frank Myrick Ash, M.D.

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

David Burns Siebert, M.D.

Third Assistant Residents

John Bingham Ellison, M.D. Benjamin Harris Maeck, Jr., M.D.
Earl C. Risbeck, M.D.

Interns

Warren W. Leeds, M.D. Anthony D. Tramontozzi, M.D.
Robert F. Roth, M.D. Edwin T. Wyman, Jr., M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

Josefino DeVenecia, M.D. Robert S. Manogue, M.D.
Nestor L. Dupagne, M.D. Bernard Nathanson, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D. Robert J. O'Connor, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D. Hugh E. O'Reilly, M.D.
Parviz Hakimi, M.D. William C. Soule, M.D.
William N. Hill, Jr., M.D. Donald E. Stoner, M.D.
James Ko, M.D. William H. Tripp, M.D.
Gordon J. LaVelle, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Resident

Victor Mansoor, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Ennio Gallozzi, M.D. Anna Kirsti Honkonen, M.D.
Esther (Pei-Cheng) Lim, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Intern

Warren Estabrook Dodson, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Resident

Raoul Mark Hansen, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resident

Alfredo Amenabar, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Resident

Joseph C. Serletti, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Benjamin Olney Brane, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Vicente Tormo, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Fellow

M. V. R. Achar, M.D.

Resident

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Nelly T. Brandt, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

First Assistant Residents

Peter V. Van Schoonhoven, M.D. Marianne Wolff, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

George Charles Mani, M.D.

Third Assistant Residents

John Franklin Donaldson, M.D. James B. T. Foster, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Assistant Residents

Indira Krupanidhi, M.D. Georgia K. Larios, M.D.
Han Chieh Sung, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Residents

On affiliation from Columbia University,
College of Physicians and Surgeons

RADIOLOGY

Resident

Joseph Felix Rignanese, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Jack Reynolds, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

John J. Geary, M.D.

UROLOGY

Assistant Residents

Joseph Ralph Fuesy, M.D. Juan Giner, M.D.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

THE ATTENDING STAFF

1956

(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below:)

Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.
Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician

Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.
Jane Lockwood, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeon

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

George B. Banister, M.D.
David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologist

Norman Vern Peterson, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Faculty SCHOOL OF NURSING

AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

1956

Helm, Kathryn, A.B., R.N... *Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service*

Tate, Barbara L., R.N., B.A., M.A. *Associate Director, School of Nursing*

Merrill, Alice M., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Assistant Director, Nursing Service*

Fitzpatrick, Myrtle Petersen, R.N. *Administrative Assistant*

Greene, Florence, R.N. *Administrative Assistant Professional and
Non-Professional Staffing*

Mazurkiewicz, Frances R., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Administrative Supervisor of
Nursing, Evening*

Kostbar, Mary W., R.N. *Acting Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Boyle, E. Isabelle, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*

Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Coordinator, Community Service and Nursing*

Andrews, Paulann, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Clinical Instructor, Operating Room
Nursing*

Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S. *Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing*

Bean, Gladys H., B.A., B.A. in L.S. *Librarian, School of Nursing*

Blanchard, Arnetta E., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor, Surgical Specialties*

Brane, Jean F., R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Brewer, Frances H., R.N., A.M. *Supervisor, Central Storage Area*

Carr, Constance *Supervisor, Nurses' Residence*

Cawley, Florence A., B.S. *Instructor, Diet Therapy*

Collins, Elizabeth, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*

Connor, Patricia M., R.N. *Supervisor, Operating Rooms*

Dittmar, Ruth, B.S., R.N. *Instructor, Science*

Doering, Charlotte A., R.N., B.S. in Nursing. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*

Fraser, Alice, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Gilks, Nancy, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Gordon, Mary P., R.N. *Head Nurse—Orthopedics*

Groton, Mary S., R.N. *Assistant Supervisor, Nurses' Residence, Evening*

Haberstroh, Lena A., R.N. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*

Hager, Anne L., R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Hamilton, Dorothy A., R.N., *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*

Hannon, Caroline, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . . *Supervisor, Surgical Service*

Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S. . . . *Supervisor, Medical Service*

Hausaman, Ethel, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Houck, Dorothy F., R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Psychiatry*

Husson, Evelyn, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*

Knoebel, Barbara, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*

Knowlton, Harriet, R.N. . . . *Clinical Instructor, Obstetrical Nursing*

Lowther, Jane M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . . *Instructor, Nursing*

MacMartin, Diana, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

McVay, Ruth L., R.N., B.S. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Mathews, Mary E., R.N. . . . *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*

Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S. . . . *Supervisor, Pediatric Nursing*

Moor, Dorothy B., R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Morris, Doris, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Nave, Eleanor, R.N. . . . *Assistant Librarian, School of Nursing*

Nieves, Cruz, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Oliver, Martha L., R.N., B.A. . . . *Clinical Instructor, Pediatric Nursing*

Oothout, Gertrude, R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Orr, Thelma W., R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Osterndorff, Barbara, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Pearce, Edith, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*

Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S. . . . *Instructor, Nursing*

Pereira, Hilda, R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Rooms*

Person, Josephine, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Phyfe, Catherine, R.N. . . . *Supervisor, Emergency Room*

Ramsay, Annie, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Rath, Marilyn, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*

Sachs, Gertrude F., R.N., B.S., M.A. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Shafer, Mary S., B.S., M.A. . . . *Director, Recreation, School of Nursing*

Smith, Elaine K., R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Snediker, Marilyn, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Stevenson, Vanna, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Taylor, Caroline, R.N. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Urey, Blanche, R.N., B.S. in Education . . . *Instructor, Science*

Van Auken, Helen J., R.N., B.S. in Education . . . *Supervisor and Instructor, Non-Professional Personnel*

Walker, Doretta, R.N., B.S. in Co-operative Nursing . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Wallace, Edith, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Wilcke, Inge M., R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Williams, Alice, R.N. . . . *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Wood, Edna B., R.N. . . . *Supervisor, Student Health Service*

Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. . . . *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Pike, Cora E., R.N., B.S., M.A. . . . *Director of Nursing*

Sprague, Beatrice K., R.N. . . . *Assistant Director of Nursing*

Anderson, Thelma, R.N. . . . *Assistant Director of Nursing*

Lawrence, Averil, R.N. . . . *Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Sinclair, Margaret, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Ashman, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse—Premature Nursery*
 Barrera, Catherine, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward and Semi-Private Nursery*
 Byrne, Catherine, R.N. *Head Nurse—Delivery Room*
 Chandler, Katherine, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Surgery*
 DeLoach, Gloria, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Obstetrics*
 Donigian, Dorothy N., R.N., *Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department*
 Gamble, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Surgery*
 Gobert, Adele, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics*
 Goff, Irene, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Obstetrics*
 Havinga, Johanna W. A., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries*
 Horton, Loretta, R.N. *Head Nurse—Delivery Room*
 Ingraham Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse—Sterile Central Supply*
 Krish, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Surgery*
 Lorraine, Philomena, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Obstetrics*
 Maginnis, Barbara, R.N. *Head Nurse—Out-Patient Department*
 Martin, Leona, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Nursery*
 McEvoy, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
 Mews, Lilla S., R.N. *Head Nurse—Formula Room*
 Noell, Blanche, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery*
 Owens, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Surgery*
 Ritchie, Ernestine E., R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Obstetrics*
 Ruffin, Lula C., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room*
 Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N. *Head Nurse—Delivery Room*
 Struthers, Agnes, R.N. *Head Nurse—Operating Room*
 Tcherniak, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse—Operating Room*
 VanVorst, Henrietta, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Obstetrics*
 Watters, Kathleen, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Surgery*

Hospital Volunteers

1954-1955

Achar, Mrs. M. V. D.
Argueta, Mrs. Margot
Aspegren, Mrs. John B.
Augustine, Mrs. John
Axelrath, Mrs. Adolph
Baer, Miss Edna
Baer, Miss Margery
Baker, Miss Gina
Baker, Mrs. J. Stewart
Baltz, Miss Rosemary
Bancker, Mrs. John W.
Banks, Mr. Ralph
Barnds, Mr. William
Barner, Miss Paula
Barning, Miss Helen
Barrett, Mrs. Ethel
Basset, Miss Elsie
Batt, Miss Judith
Beale, Miss Elizabeth
Beaver, Miss Olive
Beghe, Mrs. Renato
Bell, Mr. Joseph
Bierhaus, Mr. Jed
Bigelow, Mrs. Karl
Bissell, Mrs. Bradley G.
Black, Miss Virginia
Bodman, Miss Thayer
Boyd, Deaconess Charlotte
Brandow, Mrs. Thelma
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Brester, Miss Madeline
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Browning, Miss Adele
Brunstetter, Mrs. M. R.
Bullock, Miss Cynthia
Burns, Miss Rita
Burroughs, Mr. Thomas F. III
Button, Mrs. Laura
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livia
Campbell, Miss May
Campbell, Miss Mildred H.
Cardillo, Miss Mary
Carroll, Miss Marguerite
Cave, Miss Mary
Cerna, Miss Helen
Cervantes, Mrs. Madolin
Christopher, Mrs. Alexandria
Clark, Miss Edythe S.
Class, Miss Jean
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons

Collins, Miss Barbara
Conant, Mrs. Francis L.
Connelly, Mrs. A. R.
Cook, Miss Kathryn
Coster, Miss Mildred
Cragin, Miss Miriam
Crawley, Miss Edith
Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
Dege, Mrs. John L.
Dent, Miss Diana
Dithmer, Miss Tove
Draper, Miss Anne
Dunkley, Mr. Albert
Dunlay, Miss Martha
Dyer, Mrs. Randolph
Elliott, Miss Margaret
Enck, Mrs. August
Espejo, Mrs. Cecilio
Euren, Miss Marilyn
Eves, Mr. Samuel
Falzone, Mr. Joseph
Field, Miss Nancy
Figueroa, Mrs. Jose
Fisher, Mr. Robert
Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
"Forcafila" Camp Fire Girls of
Larchmont
Francke, Mrs. L. J.
Friedman, Mr. Phillip
Fuentes, Mrs. Manuela
Gallagher, Miss Ruth
Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
Gilpatric, Mrs. M. K.
Goddard, Mrs. Grace
Goethals, Mrs. Thomas
Goldstein, Miss Marcella
Gonzalez, Miss Letty
Gonzalez, Miss Luz
Goodwin, Mrs. Marion
Gormley, Mrs. Vincent
Grant, Miss Adina
Grant, Mr. John
Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
Grasse, Mrs. Martha
Gray, Mrs. C. H.
Gray Lady Volunteers,
American National Red Cross,
Greenwich Chapter
Grey, Mrs. Lennox
Gunderson, Miss Yvonne

Gutmann, Mrs. James
 Hall, Mr. Seymour
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Hammond, Mrs. John
 Hardy, Mr. Daniel
 Harris, Mr. Carl
 Harrison, Miss Ann
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Havey, Miss Marguerite
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Hernandez, Mrs. Alicia
 Hickey, Mrs. Lawrence
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Hobson, Miss Theodora
 Hohmann, Miss Anna
 Holt, Miss Sylvia
 Hornblow, Mr. John T.
 Horsfall, Mrs. Roma
 Howard, Mr. William
 Howe, Mrs. F. R.
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hughes, Mrs. Hatcher
 Hui, Mrs. Katherine
 Ink, Miss Elizabeth
 Inwood, Mr. Jay
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jacobson, Miss Edith
 Jacobus, Mr. David
 James, Mr. Joseph
 Jennings, Mr. Wm. A.
 Jester, Miss Katherine
 Jockwig, Mrs. Rose
 Jolles, Mrs. Alice
 Joyce, Mrs. Morton
 Judey, Miss Jean
 Junior League Glee Club of New
 York
 Kahn, Mrs. Esther
 Keech, Miss Frances
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Keith, Mr. Harvey
 Killam, Mrs. Florence F.
 Kircher, Mrs. Harry
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Koons, Mrs. Walter
 Korenge, Miss Gertrude
 Kreutzer, Miss Ursula
 Landry, Miss Desiree
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 LeBourhis, Miss Elizabeth
 Lexander, Miss Greta
 Liptak, Miss Margaret
 Lipton, Miss Susan
 Loizaga, Mrs. Berta
 Lonnquist, Miss Lily
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Lourd, Mrs. Seymour
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Lydecker, Mr. William
 Madan, Miss Barbara
 Mahler, Mr. Ernest
 Mahone, Mrs. Louise
 Mathews, Mrs. Bob
 Matsuo, Miss Frances
 McDonald, Mr. Donald
 McDuffie, Miss Sarah
 McEvoy, Miss Alice
 McGrory, Mr. John, Jr.
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKean, Mrs. Sally
 McKinney, Mrs. William
 McPhail, Mr. Lindsay
 Meeks, Miss Monica
 Miller, Mr. Donald
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Mills, Mrs. Frederick
 Moller, Miss Janet
 Morgan, Mrs. Lloyd
 Mulligan, Miss Katherine
 Murphy, Miss Isobel
 Mussen, Miss Helen
 Neeley, Miss Jean
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Neville, Mr. Maurice
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Noble, Miss Ruth
 Noel, Mrs. Beatrice
 Norton, Mr. Howard
 O'Donoghue, Mrs. Derek
 Otte, Mr. and Mrs. A. T.
 Palmer, Miss Gene
 Palmer, Mrs. Marguerite
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Pattee, Miss Alison
 Pawling, Miss Marjorie
 Pelham Larks of the Pelham
 Junior League
 Pepi, Miss Helen
 Perl, Miss Gitta
 Person, Mrs. Rene
 Petrie, Miss Patricia
 Pfaff, Miss Rosemary
 Phelan, Mr. William
 Phillips, Miss Marion
 Phraner, Miss Mary
 Pierce, Mrs. Jan
 Quimbey, Miss Grace
 Ramirez, Miss Provi
 Reed, Mrs. D. Paul
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Riegel, Mrs. Geo. F.
 Ripen, Mrs. Lillian
 Ritterman, Miss Paula
 Roberts, Mr. Marshall
 Robinson, Miss Jane
 Rothman, Miss Lydia
 Rountree, Mr. Albert
 Ruiz, Mr. Antonio
 Russell, Miss Anna
 Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Paul
 Sacred Heart, Students of the
 Convent of the; Greenwich
 St. John, Miss Ann

St. Mary's Hospital for Children,
Inc., Students of; Bayside, N.Y.
Salminen, Miss Lea
Saloman, Mrs. Frieda
Sanborn, Miss Mildred
Sanchez, Mrs. George
Sauerzopf, Miss Dolores
Savacool, Miss Ethel
Schneider, Miss Magdalena
Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
Schwarz, Mrs. Genevieve
Seelee, Miss Marion
Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
Shapiro, Mrs. Fanny
Shelvin, Mrs. Stella
Shields, Miss Mary
Shoemaker, Miss Carole
Shoemaker, Mrs. Edward
Sickles, Miss Sondra
Siegel, Miss Belle
Smith, Miss Dorothy V.
Smith, Miss Elizabeth G.
Smith, Mrs. Grace
Smith, Mrs. Herbert
Smith, Mr. M. Ted, Jr.
Snowden, Mrs. George G., Jr.
Sobey, Mrs. Janice
Steedman, Miss E. E.
Steinman, Mrs. David
Stenersen, Mr. Erik
Stiassny, Miss Gerty
Stickler, Mr. Carl
Stitt, Miss Elsie
Stoesser, Miss Sara

Zendt, Mr. A. Randal

Stone, Mrs. Irene
Stowell, Mrs. Shaw
Sullivan, Mrs. John McN.
Swayze, Mrs. Francis
Swicker, Mrs. Richard K.
Taft, Mrs. Walbridge S.
Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
Taylor, Mr. Weston
Thompson, Miss Elizabeth
Thompson, Mr. Jack
Thompson, Miss Marjorie
Tildsley, Miss Margaret
Todorova, Mrs. Anna
Tyler, Mr. Charles
Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
Ullian, Miss Lee
Vetter, Miss Alice
Wagner, Miss Jean
Walker, Miss Helen
Wallace, Mrs. Donald
Walworth, Mr. James C.
Waring, Mr. James
Watters, Mrs. Philip
Weaver, Mrs. George
Webster, Mrs. James McBarron
Weiss, Mrs. David
Wells, Miss Mary Elizabeth
Wheeler, Mr. John
Wilday, Mrs. John
Wolfe, Mrs. Muriel
Worobey, Miss Elaine
Yoshizaki, Miss Ruby
Young, Mrs. Walter
Zadarlik, Mr. Paul

VOLUNTEERS IN THE THRIFT SHOP

Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Bien, Mrs. H. Ward
Bogue, Mrs. Morton G.
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Bruch, Mrs. Edward B.
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Crawley, Miss Edith
Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
Cutler, Miss Constance

Thiessen, Mrs. Milton

Fickeisen, Mrs. Louis N.
Freifeld, Mrs. R. D.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary
Mixsell, Mrs. Harold R.
Reed, Mrs. Arthur
Romaine, Mrs. Theodore C.
Schulz, Mrs. William
Shepherd, Mrs. Earl W.
Stephens, Mrs. Robert

**SUPPLEMENTAL
ANNUAL REPORTS
1954 and 1955**

PUBLICATIONS AND PAPERS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1954

ADA, ALEXANDER E. W. joint author. See: WEST, JOHN P.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Protein Quality, what is it? 8th Community Nutrition Institute, Syracuse University and New York State Department of Health, June, 1954.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; BELMONT, A.; ORTO, L.; DILALLO, R.

Effect of Age on the Utilization of Various Carbohydrates by Man. *Metabolism* 3:154.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ARNOLD, W. R.; HAYS, DAVID R., JR.

Effect of ACTH, Cortisone and Salicylates on Protein Synthesis in Man. *Federation Proc.* 13:173.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; BELMONT, A.; ORTO, L.; DILALLO, R.; ROSSY, J.

Effect of Carbohydrates on the Metabolic Nitrogen Pool. *Federation Proc.* 13:173.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, L.; ROSSY, J.

Utilization and Protein Sparing Action of Carbohydrates in the Aged. *Journal of Gerontology* 9:482.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ARNOLD, W. H.; HAYS, DAVID R., JR.; BELMONT A.; ORTO, L.; DILALLO, R.

Protein-sparing Action of Intravenously Administered Carbohydrate Solutions. *Metabolism* 3:523.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ALBANESE, J. O.

Daily Nutrient Allowances of the Cat. Standard Values in Nutrition and Metabolism. Wright Air Development Center, U.S.A.F. p. 60, 1954.

ANDERSON, ORRIN E.

Lower Esophagus Problems. *The Laryngoscope*, Vol. 64, No. 3, 183-189, March 1954.

BARTFELD, HARRY

Gout in a Negro Woman. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 154, 335.

BARTFELD, HARRY joint author. See: DAVIS, JOHN S., JR

BEGG, CHARLES F.; GARRET, RUDOLF

Hemangiopericytoma Occurring in the Meninges. *Cancer*, Vol. 7, 602.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; WOOD, J. E.

A new Device for Measuring the Effects of Continuous Positive Pressure Breathing on Lung Volumes and Ventilation. *Journal of Aviation Med.* 25:67-74.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM B. A.

Accidental Ingestion of Bishydroxycoumarin. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 156, 496-497, October 1954.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM B. A. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

BLAIN, HERBERT R. joint author with SCHWARTZ, SHELDON; GEIGER, H. BEECHER; HARTUNG, EDWARD F.

Investigation of Use of Aurothioglycanide in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 154, 1263, April 1954.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Chemotherapy in Certain Forms of Juvenile Tuberculosis. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 54, No. 16, 2327-2329, August 1954.

CLEVELAND, MATHER

Management and Results of Intracapsular Fractures of the Neck of the Femur. *Clinical Meeting of the American Medical Association*, November, 1954.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

A Continuing End-result Study of Intracapsular Fracture of the Neck of the Femur. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 36-A, 1020-1030, October 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M.

Technique of Bone Grafting for Contour Restoration of the Face-Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Vol. 14, No. 5, 332-346, November 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M.; SHAPIRO, HARRY H.

Bone Grafting in Malformations of the Jaws. *American Journal of Surgery*, Vol. 88, No. 6, 858-863, December 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M. joint author with SHAPIRO, HARRY H.

Cephalographic Diagnosis in the Surgical Treatment of Malformations of the Face. *American Journal of Surgery*, Vol. 88, No. 6, 864-872, December 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M. joint author with CAMPBELL, ROSS M.

The Saddle-flap for Surgical Repair of Ischial Decubitus Ulcers. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, Vol. 14, No. 6, 442-443, December 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M. joint author with ROGERS, BLAIR O.

The Relation of Immunology to Tissue Homotransplantations. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, Vol. 14, No. 4, 261-270, October 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M.; CAMPBELL, ROSS M.

Bone Grafts in Surgery of the Face. *The Surgical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 34, No. 2, 3-29, New York Number.

CONVERSE, JOHN M. joint author with LEHRFELD, JEROME W., TAYLOR, A. CECIL

Relation of Survival Time to Implantation Time of Second Set Skin Homografts in the Rat. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, Vol. 86, 849-851, 1954.

CONVERSE, JOHN M.; HOLMES, EDGAR M.; HUFFMAN, WILLIAM C.

The Deviated Nose and Septum. A Panel Discussion. *Transactions American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology*, September-October 1954.

DARGEON, HAROLD W. joint author with PHILLIPS, R.

Radiotherapy in Tumors of Childhood. *Journal of Pediatrics*, Vol. 44, No. 4, 448-468, April 1954.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

Congenital Retroversion—Lower Abdominal Pain. *American Medical Journal*, January 1954.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

Congenital Retroversion of the Uterus Due to an Abnormally Placed Sigmoid Colon. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 154, No. 9, 749-751, February 1954.

DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.; BARTFELD, HARRY.

The Effect of Intravenous Colchicine on Acute Gout. *American Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 16, 218-219, February 1954.

DAVIS, JOHN S., JR. joint author. See: SMITH, CRAIG N.

DAVIS, WILLIAM M.

Successful Treatment of Pneumococcal Pneumonia with Combination of Chloramphenicol and Penicillin. *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, Vol. 227, No. 4, 391-397, April 1954.

DAVIS, WILLIAM M.; ALPEN, E. L.

Anemia of Thermal Injury. Studies of Radioiron Utilization and of Erythrocyte Life Span in Rats (abstract). *Clinical Research Proc.* II, 54.

DAVIS, WILLIAM M.; BIGELOW, J.D.; ALPEN, E. L.

Changes in Red Cell Volume and Osmotic Fragility of Erythrocytes in the Rat Following Acute Blood Loss. *American Journal of Physiology*, Vol., 178, 17.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.

Congenital Polyposis of the Colon and Rectum. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, October 1954, 2705.

DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

DUNNING, HARRY S. joint author. See: RAY, BRONSON S.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

GARRET, RUDOLF, joint author. See: BEGG, CHARLES F.

HALPERN, ANAFRED N.

Pulmonary Hyaline Membrane Disease in Newborn Infants. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 54, 234-239, January 1954.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM

Dietary Habits of Persons Living Alone. *Geriatrics*, Vol. 9, 5, May 1954.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM

Geriatric Orientation. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 54, 24, December 1954.

HARTUNG, EDWARD F. joint author. See: BLAIN, HERBERT R.

HAYS, DAVID R., JR. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

KEATING, RICHARD P. joint author. See: MORGAN, MARY C.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM T.

Incontinence of Urine in the Female. Effective Restoration and Maintenance of Sphincter Control. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 69, No. 2, 338.

KNOX, W. GRAHAM joint author. See: WEST, JOHN P.

KRUESI, OSCAR R.; SCHILLING, FRED J.

The Clinical Evaluation of Phenylindandione as an Anticoagulant. *New England Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 251, 927-931, December 1954.

MACFEE, WILLIAM

The Surgical Treatment of Cancer of the Nose, with Emphasis on Methods of Repair. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 140, 475-496, October 1954.

MACFEE, WILLIAM

Early Care of Injuries to Abdomen, Introduction. Handbook "Early Care of Acute Soft Tissue Injuries", 72-74, published by the Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., 1954.

MACFEE, WILLIAM

Injuries to the Colon and Rectum. Handbook "Early Care of Acute Soft Tissue Injuries", 94-100, published by the Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., 1954.

MCCUAIG, VICTOR C.; RENTSCHLER, HENRY D.; TOCANTINS, LEANDRO M.

Relationship of Blood Dyscrasias to Otolaryngology and the Control of Bleeding. Panel discussion, illustrated by medical motion pictures, with personal narration by the authors. 40th Annual Meeting of the American College of Surgeons, Atlantic City, November 15-19, 1954.

MEDL, WILLIAM T.

ACTH in Crush Injuries of the Hand. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 34, No. 2, 363-374, April 1954.

MORGAN, MARY C.; KEATING, RICHARD P.; REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.

Labeling of Rabbit Platelets with Iodine 131. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, Vol. 85, 420-422, 1954.

MORGAN, MARY C. joint author. See: REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.

MORGAN, MARY C. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

MORTON, PAUL C.

Adenomas of the Rectum and Rectosigmoid: Experience in Management and Technique of Treatment. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 34, 561-565, April 1954.

NATHANSON, JOSEPH N.

A Study of Environmental Factors in Carcinoma of the Cervix, *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 68, 1048-1049, 1954.

ORTION, EDWARD J.

American Dentistry. General Coverage of New Trends. *L'Odonologie*, published by Société Odontologique de France, à Paris, Fall 1954.

ORTION, EDWARD J.

Traitement des Racines Dentaires Infectées par l'Ionophorèse. *Journal of the Canadian Dental Association*, Vol. 20, No. 8, August 1954.

PARSONS, HERBERT; LEWIS, JOHN S.

Subtotal Resection of the Temporal Bone for Cancer of the Ear. *Cancer*, Vol. 7, No. 5, 995-1001, September 1954.

PARSONS, HERBERT joint author with HEINZEN, BRUCE R.;

DUNBAR, HOWARD S.

Thrombosis of the Abdominal Aorta and Iliac Arteries. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 139, No. 2, 148-157, February 1954.

RAY, BRONSON S.

The Surgical Treatment of Headache and Atypical Facial Neuralgia. *Journal of Neurosurgery*, Vol. 119, No. 6, 596-606.

RAY, BRONSON S.

Cord Tumors. *Mississippi Doctor*, September 1954.

RAY, BRONSON S.

Brain Tumors. *Mississippi Doctor*, March 1954.

RAY, BRONSON S.

Cushing as We Knew Him. *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, Vol. 30, 902.

RAY, BRONSON S.; DUNNING, HARRY S.

Transient Monocular Blindness Accompanying Thrombosis of the Internal Carotid Artery: Report of 3 Cases Treated by Superior Cervical Ganglionectomy. *Transactions American Neurological Association*, 44-46.

RAY, BRONSON S. joint author with DUNBAR, H. S.

Localization of Brain Tumors and Other Intracranial Lesions with Radioactive Iodinated Human Serum Albumin. *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, Vol. 98, No. 4, 433-436, April 1954.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; ROSENBLUM, C.; MORGAN, MARY C.

Urinary Excretion of Orally Administered Cobalt 60 Labeled Vitamin B₁₂ in Normal Subjects and Patients with Pernicious Anemia and Sprue. *Clinical Research Proceedings*, Vol. 2, 56.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; ROSENBLUM C.; WOODBURY, D. T.

The Use of Cobalt 60 Labeled Vitamin B₁₂ for the Evaluation of the Intrinsic Factor Activity. *Proceedings of the 2nd Oxford Radioisotope Conference, British Atomic Energy Research Enterprises, Oxford, England, July 19-23, 1954.*

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; SWAN, H. T.

Effect of Vitamin B₁₂ and Intrinsic Factor on Maturation of Megaloblasts in Tissue Culture. *Clinical Research Proceedings*, Vol. 2, 3.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; SWAN, H. T.

Factors Influencing the Growth of Megaloblasts in Vitro: Effect of Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid (CVF), Amethopterin and Colchicine. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 33, 958.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR. joint author. See: MORGAN, MARY C.

SCHETLIN, CHARLES F. joint author with LORD, JERE W., JR.

Trauma to Major Arteries in the Course of Cancer Surgery. *American Journal of Surgery*, Vol. 87, No. 3, 409-414, March 1954.

SCHILLING, FRED J. joint author. See: KRUESI, OSCAR R.

SCHULTS, JOHN E., JR.; ANDERSON, H. R.

Acute Myocardial Infarction Occurring in Flight at 12,000 Feet. *United States Armed Forces Medical Journal*, Vol. 5, 1509, October 1954.

SMITH, CRAIG N.; DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.

Meningitis Treated with Diethylaminoethyl Ester Hydriodide of Penicillin G. *American Medical Association Archives of Int. Medicine*, Vol. 93, 629-632, April 1954.

SMITH, CRAIG N.; DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.

Bronchopulmonary Infection Treated with Diethylaminoethyl Ester Hydriodide of Penicillin G. *New York State Journal of Medicine* Vol. 54, 1464, May 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Diagnosis of Benign Borderline and Malignant Lesions of the Breast. *Proceedings of the Second National Cancer Conference, Cincinnati, 1952.* American Cancer Society, 573-582, 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Surgical Treatment of Lymphosarcoma. *Proceedings Second National Cancer Conference 1952.* American Cancer Society, 573-582, 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Editorial Responsibility. *Radiology*, Vol. 63, 260-261.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Juvenile Fibromatoses. *Cancer*, Vol. 7, 950-978.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Les Mésothéliomes de la Plèvre, du Péritoine et du Péricarde. *La Semaine des Hopitaux de Paris. Arch. d'Anat. Path.*, Vol. 30, A-115-A-119, 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

The Relationship of Benign Lesions of the Breast to Cancer. *Journal National Medical Association*, Vol. 461, 375-391.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with FORKNER, C. E.; BURNETT, H. W.; CRAVER, L. F.; KARNOFSKY, D. A.

Hodgkin's Disease and Lymphosarcoma. *New York Med.*, Vol. 10, 172-175 and 186-196.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with LESTER, JANE

Cystosarcoma Phyllodes. *Cancer*, Vol. 7, 335-353, March 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with OPPENHEIMER, B. S.; OPPENHEIMER, E. T.

Carcinogenic Effect of Imbedding Various Plastic Films in Rats and Mice. *Surgical Forum*, 672-676.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with HUDSON, P. B.; TRIFILIO, A; JOST, H. M.; SPROUL, E. E.

Prostatic Cancer VIII. Detection of Unsuspected Adenocarcinoma in the Male Population. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 155, No. 5, 426-428, May 1954.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with HUDSON, P. B.; FINKLE, A. L.; HOPKINS, J. A.; SPROUL, E. E.

Prostatic Cancer XI. Early Prostatic Cancer Diagnosed by Arbitrary Open Perineal Biopsy Among 300 Unselected Patients. *Cancer*, Vol. 7, 690-703.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with FORKNER, C. E.; ADAIR, F. E.; KENNEDY, B. J.

Nodules in the Breast. *New York Medicine*, Vol. 10, 890-897 and 908-914.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with GORHAM, L. W.

Hemangiomas and its Relation to Massive Osteolysis. *Trans. Association of American Physicians*, Vol. 67, 302-307.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with MURRAY, MARGARET R.

The Classification and Diagnosis of Human Tumors by Tissue Culture Methods. *Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine*, Vol. 12, No. 4, 898-915, Winter 1954.

TAYLOR, JOHN A.

Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Vol. XLV and XLVI.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.

Two and a Half Year's Experience with a Vitallium Intramedullary Hip Prosthesis. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 36-A, No. 3, 489-500, June 1954.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; BENTLEY, WILLIAM B. A.; MORGAN, MARY C.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

Glucagon-induced Hyperglycemia as an Index of Liver Function in Man. Abstracts American Chemical Society, 126th Meeting, New York State, 820, September 1954.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; MORGAN, MARY C.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

Peripheral Diffusion Characteristics of Sucrose in Man. *Federation Proceedings*, Vol. 13, 156.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; MORGAN, MARY C.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

Effect of Glucagon on Peripheral Utilization of Glucose in Man. *Clinical Research Proceedings*, Vol. 2, 78.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; GERSHOLL, S., STARE, F. J.

Chapter on Nutrition, 1954 Medical Progress, New York, Blakiston, 49-65.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; MAYER, J.; STARE, F. J.

Medical Progress, Nutrition in Clinical Medicine. *New England Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 250, No. 5, 199-210.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; MOORE, F. D.; GEYER, R. P.; STARE, F. J.

Will Fat Emulsions Given Intravenously Promote Protein Synthesis? Metabolic Studies on Normal Subjects and Surgical Patients. *Surgery*, Vol. 36, 720-731, October 1954.

WAKEHAM, ISABELLA S.; EKSTROM, D. E.

Report of Kate Depew Strang Cancer Prevention Clinic of the New York Infirmary. *Journal of the American Women's Association*, Vol. 9, 255.

WALL, JAMES H.

The Psychoses—Schizophrenia. Chapter in book "Current Therapy", ed. by Howard F. Conn, M.D., published by Saunders, 1954.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ; FRANK, C. W.; MISRAHY, G. A.; WANG, H. H.; MILLER, R.; CASE, R. B.

Immediate Hemodynamic Effects of Acute Coronary Artery Occlusion. *American Journal of Physiology*. Vol. 177, 123.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ; FRANK, C. W.; WANG, H. H.; BLUMENTHAL, M. R.; KÖRNFELD, P.; SEELY, R. D.

Effect of Elevation of Right Ventricular Pressure on Coronary Circulation. *Federation Proceedings* Vol. 13, 162.

WEST, JOHN P.

Cardiac Arrest During Anesthesia and Surgery. An Analysis of 30 Cases. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 140, 623-629, October 1954.

WEST, JOHN P.

Aneurysm of the Superior Mesenteric Artery; Successfully Treated by Restorative Aneurysmorrhaphy. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 140, 882-885.

WEST, JOHN P.; ADA, ALEXANDER E. W.; KNOX, W. GRAHAM
Surgical Treatment of Arteriosclerotic Occlusion of the Terminal
Aorta, Iliac and Femoral Arteries. *Surgical Clinics of North America*,
Vol. 34, 403-414, April 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with CAVE, E. F.; MARBLE, H. C.;
WADE, P. A.

An Outline of the Treatment of Fractures. Revised and Amplified,
5th Edition, Published by and for the American College of Surgeons.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Leiomyosarcoma of Duodenum. Case Report. *American Medical
Association Archives of Surgery*, Vol. 69, 612, November 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; ELLIS, H.; GRACA, M.

Observations after One Year's Use of pHisoHex; the Use of Brushes
and Hand Dip. *Surgical Forum*, 617, April 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; MACKIE, J. A.; JEFFERS, W. A.; WOLFERTH,
C. C.; SELLERS, A. M.; HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; HILLS, A. G.

An Evaluation of Treatment of Essential Hypertension by Combined
Adrenalectomy and Sympathectomy. *Surgical Forum*, 136-140, April
1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; ENTERLINE, T. H.; RHOADS, J. E.

Benign Cystadenoma of Pancreas. Report of Four Treated Cases,
One by Whipple Type of Resection. *Surgery*, Vol. 35, 612, April 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.;
FRIEDLAND, C. K.; with technical assistant LINCOLN, N. K.;
BRANDT, H.; MERRILL, J.

The Blood Flow and Oxygen Consumption of the Brain in Patients
with Essential Hypertension Before and After Adrenalectomy. *Journal
of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 33, No. 1, 57-62, January 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with MONTGOMERY, H.

Clinical Study and Treatment of Varicose Veins. *Circulation*, Vol. X,
442, September 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with HILLS, A. G.; WEBSTER,
G. D.; ROSENTHAL, O.; DOHAN, F. C.; RICHARDSON, E. M.;
JEFFERS, W. A.

Quantitative Evaluation of Primary Adrenal Cortical Deficiency in
Man. *American Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 16, 328.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with JEFFERS, W. A.; HILLS, A. G.;
HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; LANGFELD, S. B.; SELLERS, A. M.;
WOLFERTH, C. C.

Further Observations on Patients with Severe Hypertension Subjected
to Adrenal Resection and Sympathectomy. *Annals of Medicine*, Vol.
41, 221-231, August 1954.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with WOLFERTH, C. C.

Cardiovascular Briefs; Surgical Treatment of Hypertension, Part I:
Pennsylvania Medical Journal, Vol. 57, 737, August 1954. Part II:
Pennsylvania Medical Journal, Vol. 57, 886, September 1954. Part
III: *Pennsylvania Medical Journal*, Vol. 57, 942, October 1954.

PUBLICATIONS AND PAPERS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS
1955

ACHAR, M. V. R.

Metastatic Hypernephroma Occurring in Nasal Septum. (Case Report.) American Medical Association, Archives of Otolaryngology, Vol. 62, pp. 644-648, December.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE; ROSSY, JOAN

The Microestimation of Albumin-Globulin Ratios of Plasma Proteins. Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics, Vol. 54, No. 2, p. 304, February.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE; ROSSY, JOAN; DILALLO, R.; BELMONT, A.

Effect of Carbohydrates on Blood Amino Nitrogen. Metabolism, Vol. 4, p. 160.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD, A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Biochemical and Nutritional Effects of Lysine-Reinforced Diets. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, Vol. 3, pp. 121-128, March-April.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE; ROSSY, JOAN

Utilization and Protein-Sparing Action of Carbohydrates in the Aged. Aging and Retirement. University of Florida Inst. of Gerontology, Gainesville, Florida, Vol. 5, p. 71.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; AVERY, W. G.; DILALLO, R.

The Effect of Salicylates on the Vitamin C Stores of Rheumatic Fever Patients. New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 55, No. 8, pp. 1167-69, April.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Lysine Supplementation in Infant Feeding. Dosage Considerations. New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 55, p. 3453.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Lysine in Protein Nutrition of Man. Clinical Meeting, American Medical Association, Boston, November 29-December 2.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE

Human Utilization of L-Lysine (abstract). Federation Proc. Vol. 14, p. 171.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Human Growth and Lysine-Tryptophane Ratios of Dietary Proteins (abstract). 3rd International Congress of Biochemistry, Brussels, August 1-6.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Human Growth and Lysine-Tryptophane Ratios of Dietary Proteins (abstract). 128th ACS Meeting, Minneapolis, September 11-16.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.

Protein Depletion in the Aged. 28th Annual Graduate Fortnight, New York Academy of Medicine, New York, October 10-21.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE; ZAVATTARO, D. N.; MALONEY, M. O.; ROSENQUEST, M. E.

Dietary and Metabolic Inter-Relationships in the Aged (abstract). 8th Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society, Baltimore, Md., October 27-29. Also Journal of Gerontology, Vol. 10, p. 466.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Biochemical and Nutritional Effects of Lysine-Reinforced Diets. (Scientific Exhibit.) Clinical Meeting American Medical Association, Boston, November 29–December 2.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; RIZACK, M. A.

Effect on Intravenously Administered Fructose and Glucose on the Blood Amino Nitrogen Index of Cirrhotic Humans. Food and Nutrition Gordon Research Conference, New London, N. H., August 22–26.

ANDREAE, ERIC; DUBOISE-FERRIÈRE, H.

Granulocytopenie Récidivante due au Methylthiouracil. (Recurrent Granulocytopenia due to Methylthiouracil.) Rev. Méd. de la Suisse Rom. 75:787.

ANDREAE, ERIC, with DUBOIS-FERRIÈRE, H.

Doses Massives de Cortisone Associées a la 6-mercaptapurine dans 1 cas de Leucémie Aigue. Remission complète. (Massive Doses of Cortisone Associated with 6-mercaptapurine in one Case of Acute Myeloblastic Leukemia: Complete Remission.) Médecine et Hygiène 13:318.

ANDREAE, ERIC joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SMITH, FRANK E., JR.

AVERY, WILBUR GEORGE joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

BARTFELD, HARRY

Use of Reserpine in Psychogenic Rheumatism, Osteoarthritis and Rheumatoid Arthritis. Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 159, pp. 1510–1513, December 17.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

Treatment of Meningitis due to Friedlander's Bacillus; Review of Specific Therapy and Report of a Case Successfully Treated with Streptomycin and Sulfadiazine that Had Failed to Respond to Chlortetracycline. New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 252, pp. 1026–29, June 16.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SMITH, CRAIG N.; ANDREAE, ERIC
Effects of the Carbonic Anhydrase Inhibitor "6063" (Diamox) on Respiration and Electrolyte Metabolism of Patients with Respiratory Acidosis. American Journal of Medicine, Vol. 18, No. 4, pp. 536–546, April.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; HOWELL, T. W.

Screening Tests for Pulmonary Insufficiency. Timed and Total Vital Capacity Analysis Compared with Maximum Breathing Capacity Test. Journal of Aviation Medicine, Vol. 26, p. 218.

BLAIR, CHARLES R. joint author. See: MORTON, PAUL C.

BLANCATO, LOUIS S.; GOLDENBERG S.

A chapter in text called "Prevention of Disease in Everyday Practice" by Isadore Givner and Maurice Bruger. Published by the Mosby Company.

Chapter 23—Preventative Anesthesiology—p. 534.

BONAQUIST, MARIO joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

Repair of Herniae Through Iliac-Crest Defects. Reprinted from The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 37-A, No. 5, pp. 1069–73, October.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

The Role of the Orbicular Ligament in Tennis Elbow. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 37-A, No. 3, pp. 527-533, June.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; DEMAREST, LAWRENCE M.; BONAQUIST, MARIO

Toxicity to Iproniazid (Marsilid) as it Affects Osseus Tuberculosis. *The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital*, January.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; WILSON, HUDSON; GUZMAN-ACOSTA, MANUEL; DEMAREST, LAWRENCE M.

A Comparison of the Efficacy of Iproniazid (Marsilid) and Isoniazid (Rimifon) in the Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis. *The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital*, January.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; DEMAREST, LAWRENCE M.; BONAQUIST, MARIO

Spondylolisthesis; a Critical Review of a Consecutive Series of Cases Treated by Arthrodesis. Reprinted from the *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 37-A, No. 4, pp. 767-786, July.

BOWEN, EDWARD H. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; LARAGH, JOHN H.

Effect of Administration of Potassium Chloride on Serum Sodium and Potassium Concentration. *American Journal of Physiology*, Vol. 180, p. 539, March.

CAPECI, NICHOLAS, E. joint author. See: WÉGRIA, RENÉ

CARR, MALCOLM WALLACE

Acute Infections of the Face and Neck of Dental Origin. *Journal of the Philippine Dental Association*, Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 8, September.

CRAIG, ROY DALE

Psychiatric Management of a Case in which Termination of Pregnancy was Recommended but not Done. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 70, No. 3, pp. 672-74, September.

DARGEON, HAROLD W. joint author with MERMANN, ALAN C.

The Management of Certain Nonlipid Reticulo-endothelioses. *Cancer Journal*, Vol. 8, pp. 112-122, January-February.

DARGEON, HAROLD W.

Considerations of Ionizing Radiation in Childhood. *The American Journal of Roentgen, Radio Therapy and Nuclear Medicine*, Vol. 74, pp. 618-620, October.

DARGEON, HAROLD W.

Cancer in Childhood. *ACTA*, Vol. 11, pp. 351-353.

DAVIES, JOSHUA WILLIAM

Chapter on Urinary Discontinence—Lowries Textbook Gynecology "Man's Assumption of Erect Posture". *The American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 70, pp. 1012-1020.

DAVIS, WILLIAM M.; ALPEN, EDWARD L.; DAVIS, A. K.

Studies of Radioiron Utilization and Erythrocyte Life Span in Rats Following Thermal Injury. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 34, No. 1, pp. 67-74, January.

DAVIS, WILLIAM M.; DAVIS, A. K.; LEE, W.; ALPEN, E. L.

The Combined Effects of Thermal Burns and Whole-body X-Irradiation: III. Study of Blood Coagulation. *Annals of Surgery*, vol. 142, p. 66.

DEMAREST, LAWRENCE M. joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

DeNATALE, ALBERT; CAHAN, AMOS; JACK, JAMES A.; RACE, ROBERT R.; SANGER, RUTH

V, a "New" Rh Antigen, Common in Negroes, Rare in White People. The Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 159, pp. 247-250, September.

DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

DREWRY, HENRY H.

Emotional Needs of Children. Published in Exceptional Children, Journal of the International Council for Exceptional Children.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BLAKEMORE, ARTHUR H.

Portal Hypertension in Children and Its Surgical Management. Presented at New York Surgical Society, April 13.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BLAKEMORE, ARTHUR H.; SMYTHE, C. M.

Some Considerations on Portal Venous Pressure in Unanesthetized Man. Presented at Southern Section of the American Federation for Clinical Research, November.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Excision and Replacement Techniques for Cardiovascular Diseases. Presented at General Staff Meeting, V. A. Hospital, Newark, N. J. October 24.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Hemodynamic Alterations During Surgery for Acquired and Congenital Heart Diseases. Thesis presented and defended successfully to Faculty Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, June.

FREY, W. GUERNSEY

Clinical Observations on Cataract and Glaucoma in the Same Eye, Journal of the International College of Surgeons, Vol. XXIII, No. 6, pp. 795-799, June.

GOODBODY, MAURICE F., JR. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.

GUZMAN-ACOSTA, MANUEL joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

HALL, ROBERT E.

Removal of the Corpus Luteum of Early Pregnancy. Review of the literature and report of two cases. Sloane Hospital Bulletin, June.

HAYS, DAVID RANDALL joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.; WEGRIA, RENÉ

HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

HILTON, JAMES G.; GOODBODY, MAURICE, JR.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.

The Effect of Prolonged Administration of Ammonium Chloride on the Blood Acid-Base Equilibrium of Geriatric Subjects. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, Vol. III, No. 9, pp. 697-703 September.

HILTON, JAMES G.; KANTER, DONALD M.; HAYS, DAVID R.; BOWEN, EDWARD H.; GOLUB, JAMES R.; KEATING, JOHN H.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ

The Effect of Acute Arteriovenous Fistula on Renal Functions. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 34, p. 732.

HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: KRUESI, OSCAR R.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ

HYDE, GERTRUDE M. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

KEATING, JOHN H. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ

KEATING, RICHARD P. joint author. See: MORGAN, MARY C.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM T.

Incontinence of Urine in the Female. Effective Restoration and Maintenance of Sphincter Control. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 69, No. 2, pp. 338-347, February.

KISS, GEORGE T. joint author. See: WÉGRIA, RENÉ

KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

KRUESI, OSCAR R.; GOODBODY, MAURICE F. JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEO. B.; HILTON, JAMES G.

Effect of Intravenously Administered Fructose on Blood Acid-Base Balance in Patients with Pre-existing Acidosis. *Diabetes*, Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 104-106, March-April.

MEDL, WILLIAM T. joint author with KENNEDY, ROBERT H.; LAMPE, ERNEST N.; MOBERG, ERIK; LITTLER, J. WILLIAM

Hand Injuries: Primary Care. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 55, No. 12, pp. 1728-1745, June 15. Panel Discussion: C. Douglas Sawyer, M.D. Moderator.

MEDL, WILLIAM T. joint author with GRYNBAUM, BRUCE B.

Management of the Industrially Injured Hand. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, pp. 645-649, October.

MEREDITH, RICHARD S.

Ruptured Uteri at the Woman's Hospital. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 70, No. 1, p. 84, July.

MORGAN, MARY C.; KEATING, RICHARD P.; REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.

Survival of Radiochromate Labeled Platelets in Rabbits. *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, Vol. 46, p. 521. Also *Clinical Research Proceedings*, Vol. 3.

MORGAN, MARY C. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

MORTON, PAUL C.; BLAIR, CHARLES R.

Treatment of Rectal Prolapse by David-Rehn-Delorne Procedure. Presented at Graduate Fortnight, New York Academy of Medicine, October 13.

MOTYOFF, LEON joint author with SPIELMAN, FRANK

Hermaphroditism and Dysgerminoma (neuter cell tumor). *The New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 55, pp. 2168-2178, August.

MULLER, ROBERT

The Arthritic Foot: A Method of Taking Weight-Bearing Impressions for the Making of Supports. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, April.

PACELLA, BERNARD L.

"Nonshock" Therapies in Clinical Practice. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, Vol. III, No. 11, pp. 845-850, May.

PRATT, DALLAS

Adjusting the Foreign Student—to What? News Bulletin, Institute of International Education, Vol. 30, p. 6, January.

PRATT, DALLAS

Helping Foreign and American Students in New York City, 1953-1954. The Third Year of a Project in Counseling and Psychotherapy. World Mental Health, Vol. 7, p. 39, February.

PRATT, DALLAS

Values—their Dynamics in Behavior and Psychotherapy. Journal of Pastoral Care, Vol. 9, p. 189.

PRATT, DALLAS; NEHER, JACK

Mental Health is a Family Affair. The Growing Family, Chapter 10.

PARSONS, HERBERT F.

Dr. Robert Abbe, Pioneer in Surgery. Presented to The New York Clinical Society, February 28.

PARSONS, HERBERT F.

Robert Abbe, Versatile Genius-Pioneer in Neurosurgery. Presented at The New York Academy of Medicine before the Section on Historical and Cultural Medicine, March 9.

PARSONS, HERBERT F.

Injuries on the Head, Spinal Cord, and Peripheral Nerves. Presented to the Passaic County Medical Society, Paterson, N. J., March 18.

PARSONS, HERBERT F.

Tumors of the Central Nervous System in Children. Oncology Conference (Pediatrics) at Memorial Center, April 27.

REIK, LOUIS E.

Some Social Implications of the College Psychiatrist's Work. Mental Hygiene, Vol. 39, pp. 465-475.

REISNER, DAVID, J.; ELLSWORTH, R. M.

Coexistent Idiopathic Hypoparathyroidism and Pernicious Anemia in a Young Girl: Case Report. Annals of Internal Medicine, Vol. 43, p. 1116.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; WEINER, L.; SCHITTONE, M. T.; HENCK, E. A.

Oral Treatment of Pernicious Anemia with Vitamin B₁₂ Without Intrinsic Factor. New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 253, pp. 502-506, September.

REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.; WEINER, L.; SCHITTONE, M. T.; HENCK, E. A.

Satisfactory Oral Maintenance Therapy of Patients with Pernicious Anemia without Intrinsic Factor. Clin. Res. Proc., Vol. 3, p. 28.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR. joint author with SWAN, H. T.; SILVERMAN, M.

The Effect of Various Metabolites on the Growth of Marrow Cells in Vitro. Blood, Vol. 10, p. 735.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR. joint author. See: MORGAN, MARY C.

RHOADS, HARMON T.; STRAATSMA, C. R.

Maxillofacial Emergencies. Surgical Clinics of North America, April.

RIZACK, MARTIN A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

SACKETT, NELSON B.

Woman's Hospital Results in Cancer of Cervix. Annual Report on Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of Uterus, Vol. 10, Stockholm, Sweden.

SACKETT, NELSON B.

Discussion of Wilson's Paper on Pelvic Plastic Repair. American Journal Obs. and Gyn., Vol. 70, p. 1223, December.

SCHETLIN, CHARLES F.

Surgical Treatment of Cancer of Mouth at St. Luke's. Presented at the 28th Annual Fortnight of the New York Academy of Medicine.

SCHETLIN, CHARLES F.

Multiple Primary Epidermoid Carcinomas of the Floor of Mouth and Larynx. New York Surgical Society, 7th regular meeting.

SIMONTON, JOHN T., joint author with PAYNE, BRITTAIN F.; CURY, DABAR

Some Causes of Enucleation after Cataract Extraction. Trans. of the American Ophthalmological Society, Vol. 53, pp. 231-244.

SMITH, CRAIG N. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

SMITH, FRANK E., JR.; ANDREAE, ERIC

The Effect of Oral Reserpine on Renal Plasma Flow in Hypertension. Amer. Journal of Medical Science, Vol. 230, p. 45, July.

SPENCER, HELEN W.

Pregnancy Following Implantation of Oviducts with Polyethylene Tubing. New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 55, No. 21, p. 3149, November.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author with LEWIS, K. M.

An Analysis of the Operating Room Deaths on a General Surgical Service. Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Vol. 100, pp. 397-404, April.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, H.; SEDAR, J.

Observations on the Development of Circulation in Skin Grafts. X. Effect of Sodium Salicylate on Homologous Skin Grafts. Plast. and Reconstr. Surg., Vol. 15, p. 56.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, H.; SEDAR, J.; PSARROUS, H.

Observations on the Development of Circulation in Skin Grafts. XI. Effect of Irradiation on Homologous Skin Grafts. Plast. and Reconstr. Surg., Vol. 15, p. 61. No. 1.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, H.; SEDAR, J.; LAZZARINI, A.

Observations on the Development of Circulation in Skin Grafts. XII. Effect of Prolonged Maintenance *in vitro* upon the Survival of Living Autologous and Homologous Skin Grafts in Mice. Plast. and Reconstr. Surg., Vol. 15, p. 430, No. 5. Also presented before the American College of Surgeons, October, Chicago, Ill.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, H.; SEDAR, J.

Observations on the Circulation of Homologous Grafts of Skin to Recipients Treated with Sodium Salicylate, Histadyl, and Irradiation. Ann. New York Academy of Science, Vol. 59, p. 343.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, H.

La Radiodermite et sa Correction par la Chirurgie Plastique. La Semaine des Hopitaux, Annales de Chirurgie, Vol. 31, C. 136.

STARK, RICHARD B.; GLENN, F.

The Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue. Chapter in Operative Technic, by Cole, 2d Edition.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Plastic Surgery During the Civil War. *Plast. and Reconstr. Surg.*, Vol. 16, p. 103. Also presented before the American Association of Plastic Surgeons, Washington, D. C.

STARK, RICHARD B.

The Pantographic Expansion Principle as Applied to the Advancement Flap. *Plast. and Reconstr. Surg.*, Vol. 15, No. 3, March.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Robert Abbe; Pioneer in Plastic Surgery. *Bulletin of The New York Academy of Medicine*, Vol. 31, No. 12, pp. 927-950, December.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author with CONWAY, H.

Pharyngeal Flap Procedure in the Management of Complicated Cases of Cleft Palate. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 142, No. 4, pp. 662-673, October. Also presented before the First Intl. Congress of Plastic Surgeons. August, Stockholm, Sweden.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author with CONWAY, H.; SEDAR, J.; LAZZARINI, A.

Preserved Skin Grafts in Humans. *Transplantation Bulletin*, Vol. 11, p. 148, October.

STOUT, ARTHUR P.

Tumors of the Colon and Rectum (Excluding Carcinoma and Adenoma). *The Surgical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 35, No. 5, pp. 1283-1288, October.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with MAYER, E.; HUMPHREYS, G. H.; LENZ, M.; CHAMBERLAIN, J. M.; NICKSON, J. J.; KARNOFSKY, D. A.

Treatment of Bronchogenic Carcinoma with Surgery, X-ray and Chemotherapy. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 55, pp. 761-773.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with OPPENHEIMER, B. S.; OPPENHEIMER, ENID T.; DANISHEFSKY, I.; EIRICH, FREDERICK R.

Further Studies of Polymers as Carcinogenic Agents in Animals. *Cancer Research*, Vol. 15, No. 5, pp. 333-341, June.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with FORKNER, CLAUDE E.; ADAIR, F. E.; KENNEDY, B. J.

Nodules in the Breast. *Practitioners Conferences*. From the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, Vol. I, June.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with HUDSON, PERRY B.; FINKLE, ALEX L.; JOST, HAROLD M.; TRIFILIO, ARISTIDES

Prostatic Cancer X. Comparison of Open and "Punch" Biopsy Techniques. *Amer. Med. Assoc. Archives of Surgery*, Vol. 70, pp. 508-512, April.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with GORHAM, L. W.

Massive Osteolysis (Acute Spontaneous Absorption of Bone, Phantom Bone, Disappearing Bone). Its Relation to Hemangiomatosis. *Journal Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 37A, pp. 986-1004.

STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author with ALTMANN, FRANZ; BASEK, MILOS

Papillomas of the Larynx with Intraepithelial Anaplastic Changes. *Arch. Otolaryngology*, Vol. 62, pp. 478-485.

- STOUT, ARTHUR P. moderator with HANKOHL, R. S.; ANDERSON, W. A. D.
Tumor Seminar. Pathology Seminars. The C. W. Mosby Comp., St. Louis, Mo., pp. 113-143.
- THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.
"John Rhea Barton". Clinical Orthopaedics, No. 6, p. 1.
- THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.
Indications and Contraindications for the Early Use of an Intramedullary Hip Prosthesis. Clinical Orthopaedics, No. 6, p. 9.
- THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.
Trends in Orthopedic Surgery. Amer. Med. Assoc. Archives of Surgery, Vol. 71, No. 6, pp. 936-940, December.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL A.
The Surgical Treatment of Intractable Angina. Conn. Med. Journal, Vol. 19, pp. 99-102, February.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL A. joint author with PLACHTA, A.; SPEER, F. D.
Pericardial and Myocardial Vascularization Following Cardiopericardiopexy. Arch. Path., Vol. 59, pp. 151-161, February.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL A.; AKOPIANTZ, L. A.
The Technic of Cardiopericardiopexy for the Surgical Treatment of Coronary Artery Disease. N. J. State Journal of Med., Vol. 55, No. 13, July.
- TAYLOR, JOHN A.
La Dissolution des Fragments Calculaires Post-Operatoire. Read at Intl. Urological Congress, Athens, Greece.
- TORRE, MOTTRAM
Psychiatric Observations of International Conferences. International Journal of Social Psychiatry, Vol. 1, No. 3.
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Combined Staff Clinic. Obesity. American Journal of Medicine, Vol. 19, p. 111.
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; BENTLEY, W. B. A.
Glucagon-Induced Hyperglycemia as an Index of Liver Function. Journal of Clinical Investigation, Vol. 34, p. 1730.
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; MORGAN, MARY C.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.
Effect of Glucagon on Peripheral Utilization of Glucose in Man. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism, Vol. 15, p. 28.
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. with STUNKARD, A. J.; REISS, B. B.
The Mechanism of Satiety; Effect of Glucagon on Gastric Hunger Contractions in Man. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Vol. 89, p. 258.
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author. See: KRUESI, OSCAR
- WÉGRIA, RENÉ, joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- WÉGRIA, RENÉ; CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; BLUMENTHAL, MARVIN R.; KORNFELD, PETER; HAYS, DAVID R.; ELIAS, RICHARD A; HILTON, JAMES G.
The Pathogenesis of Proteinuria in the Acutely Congested Kidney. Journal of Clinical Investigation, Vol. 34, p. 737.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ; CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; KISS, GEORGE T.; GLAVIANO, VINCENT V.; KEATING, JOHN H.; HILTON, JAMES G.

Effect of Salicylate on the Acid Base Equilibrium of Patients with Chronic CO₂ Retention Due to Pulmonary Emphysema. *Amer. Journal of Med.*, Vol. 19, p. 509.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ, joint author with FRANK, CHARLES W.; WANG, HSUEH-HWA; LAMMERANT, JACQUES; MILLER, ROBERT

An Experimental Study of the Immediate Hemodynamic Adjustments to Acute Arteriovenous Fistulae of Various Sizes. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 34, p. 722.

WILSON, HUDSON, joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; MACKIE, J. A.; SELLERS, A. M.; JEFFERS, W. A.; HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; LINDAUER, M. A.

Results of Thoracolumbar Sympathectomy for Essential Hypertension; 3 to 7 Year Follow-up of 100 Patients. *Amer. Med. Assoc. Arch. of Surgery*, Vol. 71, p. 215, August.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; SELLERS, A. M.; JEFFERS, W. A.; MACKIE, J. A.; HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; LINDAUER, M. A.

A Three to Seven Year Postoperative Evaluation of 76 Patients with Severe Hypertension Treated by Thoracolumbar Sympathectomy. *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, Vol. 101, pp. 48-54, July.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Nutritional Rehabilitation of the Elderly Patient Undergoing Surgery. *The Amer. Journal of Clin. Surgery*, Vol. 3, p. 501, November-December.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A., joint author with JEFFERS, W. A.; HILLS, A. G.; HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; LANGFELD, S. B.; SELLERS, A. M.; WOLFERTH, C. C.

Physiological Problems of the Surgery of Hypertension. *Surgical Clinics of North America*, Vol. 35, pp. 1-16, December.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; SELLERS, A. M.; WOLFERTH, C. C.; JEFFERS, W. A.; HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.; HILLS, A. G.; MACKIE, J. A.; LANGFELD, S. B.

Experiences with Thoracolumbar Sympathectomy and with Combined Adrenalectomy-Sympathectomy in the Treatment of Patients with Essential Hypertension. *Surgery*, Vol. 37, pp. 928-934, June.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Shock, Blood and Blood Substitutes. *Surgical Lesions of the Adrenal Gland. Traumatic Vascular Lesions*. Presented before the Post-graduate Medical Assembly of South Texas in Houston, July 18-20.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Private.....	44	59
Semi-Private.....	77	103
Wards:		
Medical.....	91	92
Surgical.....	112	126
Children.....	20	18
Psychiatric.....	—	—
<i>Total</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>398</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,713	1,743
Semi-Private.....	3,060	3,257
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,553	1,554
Surgical.....	3,191	3,488
Children.....	582	574
Psychiatric.....	—	242
<i>Total</i>	<i>10,099</i>	<i>10,858</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,698	1,755
Semi-Private.....	3,034	3,264
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,552	1,569
Surgical.....	3,177	3,499
Children.....	584	569
Psychiatric.....	—	220
<i>Total</i>	<i>10,045</i>	<i>10,876</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	59	47
Semi-Private.....	103	96
Wards:		
Medical.....	92	77
Surgical.....	126	115
Children.....	18	23
Psychiatric.....	—	22
<i>Total</i>	<i>398</i>	<i>380</i>

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	Year 1954	Year 1955
Protestants:		
Episcopalians	1,340	1,419
Other Protestants	2,338	2,379
Roman Catholics	4,770	5,231
Hebrew	671	717
Other Religions and None	980	1,112
<i>Total</i>	10,099	10,858

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved	9,185	10,037
Unimproved	375	396
In for Diagnosis	23	22
Left Against Advice	82	—
Died	362	405
Not Treated	18	16
<i>Total</i>	10,045	10,876

Total Patient Days

Private	24,036	25,953
Semi-Private	39,423	40,786
Ward—Free and Endowed	1,840	1,867
Pay or Part Pay	31,084	29,942
Compensation	373	141
New York City Cases	63,245	63,642
Psychiatric	—	6,393
<i>Total</i>	160,001	168,724

Average Daily Census

Private	65.85	71.10
Semi-Private	108.00	111.74
Ward—Free and Endowed	5.04	5.12
Pay or Part Pay	85.16	82.03
Compensation	1.02	.39
New York City Cases	173.27	174.36
Psychiatric	—	17.52
<i>Total</i>	438.34	462.26

Average Stay per Patient

Private	14.15	14.78
Semi-Private	12.99	12.02
Ward	18.19	16.85
Psychiatric	—	23.01
<i>Total Average</i>	15.94	15.51

Bed Complement

Private Rooms	89	89
Semi-Private Beds	125	125
Ward Beds	342	324*
Psychiatric Beds	—	29
<i>Total</i>	556	567

*Ward Bed Complement was 342 through 7-31-55 and 324 to end of year.

Percentage of Bed Occupancy

Year 1954 Year 1955

Private	73.99	79.87
Semi-Private	94.60	89.41
Ward	78.29	78.33
Psychiatric	—	60.40
<i>Total</i>	81.03	80.06

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day	\$18.21	\$19.36
Average Cost per Patient Day	22.29	22.88
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day</i>	\$4.08	\$3.52

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Number of Visits—Free	59,254	62,290
Pay or Part Pay	63,572	64,501
<i>Total</i>	122,826	126,791
Number of Individuals Treated	21,483	24,214

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit	\$1.19	\$1.25
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit	5.71	5.33
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit</i> ..	\$4.52	\$4.08

*Cases Examined in the Admitting and
Emergency Department*

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient De- partment	14,736	17,253
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors ..	330	378
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office ..	843	1,145
Treated and Referred Elsewhere	1,071	1,542
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Re- ferred Elsewhere	519	197
Treated and Discharged	8,779	8,950
Examined and Admitted	2,189	2,232
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere	393	350
Left Against Advice	296	470
Columbia Health Service	—	721
<i>Total</i>	29,156	33,238

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31st)

<i>Professional Care of Patients:</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Residents and Internes.....	55	56
Nursing Care.....	291	325
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical		
Students.....	281	251
School of Nursing.....	18	20
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and		
Porters).....	38	47
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	57	63
X-ray Department.....	27	31
Pathological Laboratory.....	41	53
Other Special Service Departments.....	22	30
Out-Patient Department.....	36	50
Dietary Department.....	136	154
Housekeeping Department.....	97	100
Maintenance of Personnel.....	41	42
Laundry.....	44	44
Linen and Sewing Room.....	17	17
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and		
Equipment.....	37	35
Operation of Plant.....	43	44
Business Offices and Telephone.....	66	84
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	8	10
Executive Offices.....	8	11
Religious Work Department.....	6	5
Research.....	21	20
Other.....	21	35
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,411</i>	<i>1,527</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography

Examinations of In-Patients.....	17,092	18,241
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	1,4023	15,048
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients.....	6,966	7,614
<i>Total</i>	<i>38,081</i>	<i>40,903</i>
Number of Films Used.....	83,846	89,974

Radiotherapy

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients.....	1,609	1,957
Clinic Patients.....	1,178	1,353
Referred Out-Patient.....	1,854	2,750
<i>Total</i>	<i>4,641</i>	<i>6,060</i>

Pathological Laboratory Department

Year 1954 Year 1955

Number of Tests:

In-Patients	108,858	118,440
Clinic Patients	32,555	38,270
Referred Out-Patients	3,147	2,801
Research	4,889	7,033
Other	8,556	13,664

<i>Total</i>	158,005	180,208
------------------------	---------	---------

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:

Private Patients	793	901
Semi-Private Patients	1,880	1,857
Ward Patients	2,870	2,883
Clinic Patients	62	66
Referred Out-Patients	145	133

<i>Total</i>	5,750	5,840
------------------------	-------	-------

Photographic Department

Number of Exposures:

Clinical Photography:

Black and White	1,349	1,362
Color	306	356
Non-Clinical Photography	850	441

<i>Total</i>	2,505	2,159
------------------------	-------	-------

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients	15,813	20,917
Clinic Patients	94,733	91,738
Referred Out-Patients	13,408	13,180

<i>Total</i>	123,954	125,835
------------------------	---------	---------

<i>Total Patient Visits</i>	18,937	19,068
---------------------------------------	--------	--------

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:

In-Patients	4,338	4,500
Clinic Patients	1,352	1,423
Referred Out-Patients	83	83

<i>Total</i>	5,773	6,006
------------------------	-------	-------

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:

In-Patients	191	191
Clinic Patients	68	81
Referred Out-Patients	41	53

<i>Total</i>	300	325
------------------------	-----	-----

Electro Therapy Department

Year 1954 Year 1955

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients	290	146
Clinic Patients	16	—
Referred Out-Patients	19	12
<i>Total</i>	325	158

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:

In-Patients	423	324
Clinic Patients	716	634
Referred Out-Patients	180	182
<i>Total</i>	1,319	1,140

Cystoscopic Department

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients	438	381
Clinic Patients	288	234
<i>Total</i>	726	615

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:

In-Patients	2,360	2,919
<i>Total</i>	2,360	2,919

Radioiodine Uptake

Number of Tests:

In-Patients	75	95
Clinic Patients	99	137
Referred Out-Patients	37	99
<i>Total</i>	211	331

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms	5	14
Marriages	3	—
Memorial Services	—	2
Burials	9	27

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays	102	112
Other Days	115	101
Private	1,516	1,813
<i>Total Communion Administered</i> ..	5,492	9,083

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays	1,249	1,156
Other Days	701	771
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i>	27,435	22,927

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, N. Y.

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1955, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We verified against certified schedules prepared by The Hanover Bank that all securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1955 and held by this bank as custodian were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

Subject to the foregoing, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1955 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, ROSWELL & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
April 28, 1956

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1955 AND DECEMBER 31, 1954

ASSETS

	1955	1954
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 94,333.00	\$ 255,591.17
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 596,110.60	\$ 474,731.16
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts.....	237,421.70	185,409.29
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 358,688.90	\$ 289,321.87
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	206,556.44	136,663.96
Due from New York City.....	284,624.56	96,440.56
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	80,019.17	55,961.16
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and (payable).....	5,067.84	3,765.06
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts.....	\$ 934,956.91	\$ 582,152.61
Securities (Stocks) (Market value \$89,444.00—See Note 2).....	\$ 24,199.69	\$ —
Inventories of supplies.....	180,881.24	163,379.95
Prepaid expense.....	77,614.86	53,142.30
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,311,985.70</u>	<u>\$ 1,054,266.03</u>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 270,144.65	\$ 10,939.31
Investments: (See Note 1)		
Stocks (Market value \$4,208,049.00—See Note 2).....	\$ 466,059.10	\$ 1,084,892.35
Bonds (Market value \$3,987,113.00—See Note 2).....	2,711,172.72	3,222,727.72
Mortgages.....	4,270.89	4,485.68
Notes receivable.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Real estate.....	136.19	37,324.19
<i>Total Investments</i>	<u>3,186,638.90</u>	<u>4,354,429.94</u>
Due from General Fund.....	\$ 100,348.60	\$ —
Due from Plant Fund.....	1,225,000.00	—
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 4,782,132.15</u>	<u>\$ 4,365,369.25</u>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 54,941.78	\$ 68,342.77
Investments:		
Stocks (Market value \$15,543,527.00—See Note 2).....	\$ 7,734,351.94	\$ 7,963,430.07
Bonds (Market value \$6,137,120.00—See Note 2).....	5,308,861.85	4,424,002.68
Mortgages.....	411,567.62	540,422.16
Real estate.....	1,153,385.82	1,175,299.79
<i>Total Investments</i>	<u>\$14,608,167.23</u>	<u>\$14,103,154.70</u>
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$14,663,109.01</u>	<u>\$14,171,497.47</u>
<i>The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 133,829.23	\$ 607,208.53
Investments:		
Stock (Market value \$3,173,304.00—See Note 2).....	\$ 2,494,300.85	\$ 2,660,315.95
Bonds (Market value \$4,212,590.00—See Note 2).....	4,247,298.51	2,342,769.67
Mortgages.....	79,625.00	167,208.86
Notes receivable.....	116.05	580.22
Real estate.....	1,282,286.65	1,290,000.00
<i>Total Investments</i>	<u>\$ 8,103,627.06</u>	<u>\$ 6,460,874.70</u>
Prepaid taxes.....	\$ 27,304.20	\$ —
Expenditures for new building program.....	472,658.85	36,582.80
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 8,737,419.34</u>	<u>\$ 7,104,666.03</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 229,661.04	\$ 153,585.24
Stocks (Market value \$7,046.00—See Note 2).....	7,173.38	—
Bonds (Market value \$294,416.00—See Note 2).....	306,520.32	306,520.32
Due from Endowment Fund.....	123,389.91	120,674.49
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 666,744.65</u>	<u>\$ 580,780.05</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 71,607.42	\$ 333,318.53
Stocks.....	—	73,417.19
Real estate.....	136.66	1.00
Pledges receivable.....	75,132.26	123,314.51
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	11,971,443.33	12,039,208.10
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$12,118,319.67</u>	<u>\$12,569,259.33</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$42,279,710.52</u>	<u>\$39,845,838.16</u>

NOTES: 1 The investments of the Unrestricted Legacies Fund shown above include securities with a total book value of \$1,755,004.33 which are pledged as collateral to secure the Plant Fund notes payable of \$1,500,000.00.
2 For year 1955.

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1955
AND DECEMBER 31, 1954

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1955	1954
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 214,342.93	\$ 137,258.29
Accrued salaries payable.....	135,509.79	138,018.46
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	66,723.15	43,983.40
Due to Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	100,348.60	—
Other liabilities.....	17,952.45	10,945.77
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	\$ 534,876.92	\$ 330,205.92
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	47,375.43	41,269.73
General Fund balance.....	729,733.35	682,790.38
<i>Total</i>	\$ 1,311,985.70	\$ 1,054,266.03
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Principal:		
Appropriated, but not transferred.....	\$ 5,820.00	\$ 53,614.25
Reserved for contingencies.....	100,000.00	100,000.00
Unappropriated.....	4,676,312.15	4,211,755.00
<i>Total</i>	\$ 4,782,132.15	\$ 4,365,369.25
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 123,389.91	\$ 120,674.49
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	\$ 8,234,152.19	\$ 7,997,746.02
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	6,305,566.91	6,053,076.96
<i>Total Principal</i>	\$14,539,719.10	\$14,050,822.98
<i>Total</i>	\$14,663,109.01	\$14,171,497.47
<i>The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 29,763.79	—
Principal.....	8,097,080.74	\$ 6,781,173.94
Unexpended income.....	610,574.81	323,492.09
<i>Total</i>	\$ 8,737,419.34	\$ 7,104,666.03
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 92,023.36	\$ 89,825.26
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	574,721.29	490,954.79
<i>Total</i>	\$ 666,744.65	\$ 580,780.05
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 1,718.24	\$ 82,619.98
Notes payable.....	1,500,000.00	3,000,000.00
Loan payable.....	725,000.00	750,000.00
Due to Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	1,225,000.00	—
Building Fund reserve.....	146,876.34	530,051.23
Plant capital.....	8,519,725.09	8,206,588.12
<i>Total</i>	12,118,319.67	12,569,259.33
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$42,279,710.52	\$39,845,838.16

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1955 and December 31, 1954

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

	1955	1954
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$3,610,679.01</u>	<u>\$3,218,339.83</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees.....	3,365,796.82	3,042,496.95
Supplies, expenses and food.....	1,530,886.74	1,472,495.68
Income from service to employees (deducted) ..	<u>170,501.94</u>	<u>147,148.03</u>
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$4,726,181.62</u>	<u>\$4,367,844.60</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,115,502.61</u>	<u>\$1,149,504.77</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Funds:		
Interest and dividends.....	\$ 490,402.60	\$ 474,770.71
Rents—net.....	17,084.99	30,002.39
Temporary funds for designated purposes....	5,479.03	5,409.74
Income from various estates and trusts.....	16,152.44	40,407.52
United Hospital Fund.....	71,885.00	69,949.00
Greater New York Fund.....	63,156.00	55,473.00
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	11,486.61	11,321.88
United Hospital Fund.....	17,839.00	18,045.00
Greater New York Fund.....	13,582.00	12,549.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous.....	15,465.84	16,866.96
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	191,472.03	188,977.75
Appropriated from Building Fund reserve for payment of interest on notes payable....	73,907.62	59,749.98
Donations for general purposes.....	59,592.75	27,175.36
Annual subscriptions for support of beds....	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss).....	38.38	1,031.41
Miscellaneous income.....	—	3,229.35
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,059,967.53</u>	<u>\$1,027,459.05</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$ 55,535.08</u>	<u>\$ 122,045.72</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Pensions.....	\$ 25,391.67	\$ 25,066.18
Bank custodian fees.....	20,851.92	20,558.06
Interest on Plant Fund notes payable.....	73,907.62	59,749.98
Public relations and appeal for funds.....	10,824.56	13,686.30
Corporation salaries and expenses.....	21,884.78	27,252.71
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i>	<u>\$ 152,860.55</u>	<u>\$ 146,313.23</u>
<i>Loss before Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 208,395.63</u>	<u>\$ 268,358.95</u>
<i>Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>		
Modernization of plant.....	\$ 3,112.31	\$ 21,082.06
Depreciation of buildings.....	239,156.31	113,999.08
Depreciation of equipment.....	<u>100,897.22</u>	<u>70,350.47</u>
<i>Total Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 343,165.84</u>	<u>\$ 205,431.61</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 551,561.47</u>	<u>\$ 473,790.56</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1955

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Operating Income</i>			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$ 838,742.25	\$ —	\$ 838,742.25
Semi-private patients.....	1,034,607.99	—	1,034,607.99
Ward patients.....	1,488,614.65	178,866.20	1,667,480.85
Referred patients.....	99,735.45	—	99,735.45
Out-patient department.....	182,591.32	—	182,591.32
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$3,644,291.66</u>	<u>\$178,866.20</u>	<u>\$3,823,157.86</u>
Deduct: Provision for doubtful accounts.....	98,000.00	1,000.00	99,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$3,546,291.66</u>	<u>\$177,866.20</u>	<u>\$3,724,157.86</u>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>			
Training school fees.....	\$ 27,175.15	\$ —	\$ 27,175.15
Special nurses' collection fees.....	3,363.40	—	3,363.40
Discounts on purchases.....	8,727.64	—	8,727.64
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,063.01	279.49	1,342.50
Rents and commissions.....	6,204.30	116.25	6,320.55
Miscellaneous.....	17,853.85	5,661.50	23,515.35
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 64,387.35</u>	<u>\$ 6,057.24</u>	<u>\$ 70,444.59</u>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$3,610,679.01</u>	<u>\$183,923.44</u>	<u>\$3,794,602.45</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$1,405,499.33	\$ 88,334.03	\$1,493,833.36
Special service departments.....	768,112.62	25,143.03	793,255.65
Out-patient department.....	167,261.62	—	167,261.62
Social service department.....	87,005.66	2,564.00	89,569.66
Dietary department.....	777,083.64	91,644.85	868,728.49
Housekeeping department.....	238,043.66	19,801.12	257,844.78
Laundry and linen room.....	179,543.34	8,688.39	188,231.73
Maintenance of personnel.....	124,374.31	—	124,374.31
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	490,835.77	51,593.22	542,428.99
Administration department.....	658,923.61	36,512.28	695,435.89
Real estate and personal property taxes.....	—	14,648.78	14,648.78
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	170,501.94	27,378.94	197,880.88
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$4,726,181.62</u>	<u>\$311,550.76</u>	<u>\$5,037,732.38</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>\$1,115,502.61</u>	<u>\$127,627.32</u>	<u>\$1,243,129.93</u>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>\$1,059,967.53</u>	<u>\$139,110.66</u>	<u>\$1,199,078.19</u>
<i>Loss (Profit) after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 55,535.08</u>	<u>\$ 11,483.34</u>	<u>\$ 44,051.74</u>
<i>Deductions from Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 152,860.55</u>	<u>\$ 1,091.11</u>	<u>\$ 153,951.66</u>
<i>Loss (Profit) before Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation.....</i>	<u>\$ 208,395.63</u>	<u>\$ 10,392.23</u>	<u>\$ 198,003.40</u>
<i>Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>			
Modernization of plant.....	\$ 3,112.31	\$ —	\$ 3,112.31
Depreciation of buildings.....	239,156.31	17,585.01	256,741.32
Depreciation of equipment.....	100,897.22	6,757.50	107,654.72
<i>Total Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation...</i>	<u>\$ 343,165.84</u>	<u>\$ 24,342.51</u>	<u>\$ 367,508.35</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 551,561.47</u>	<u>\$ 13,950.28</u>	<u>\$ 565,511.75</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1955
AND DECEMBER 31, 1954

ASSETS

	<u>1955</u>	<u>1954</u>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in Bank and on hand.....	\$ 116,702.81	\$ 82,060.02
Accounts receivable:		
Due from Patients.....	\$ 130,508.12	\$ 87,179.25
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts....	22,466.34	19,914.44
Due from Patients—net.....	\$ 108,041.78	\$ 67,264.81
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	25,142.52	72,654.52
Due from City of New York.....	34,763.49	28,163.50
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	1,651.87	2,558.72
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and (payable).....	5,067.84	3,765.06
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Doubtful Accounts.</i>	\$ 164,531.82	\$ 166,876.49
Securities (Stocks) (Market value \$89,444.00—See Note).....	\$ 63,606.26	\$ 726.33
Inventories of supplies.....	37,345.64	39,117.24
Prepaid expenses.....	25,128.25	21,271.16
<i>Total</i>	\$ 407,314.78	\$ 310,051.24
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 3,946.52	\$ 2,294.57
Investments:		
Stocks (Market value \$4,208,049.00—See Note)	\$1,840,658.84	\$2,043,125.19
Bonds (Market value \$3,987,113.00—See Note)	1,414,622.49	990,533.59
Mortgages.....	13,227.39	14,195.38
Real estate.....	76,057.12	76,057.12
<i>Total Investments</i>	3,344,565.84	3,123,911.28
<i>Total</i>	\$3,348,512.36	\$3,126,205.85
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 28,638.74	\$ 4,896.74
Investments:		
Stocks (Market value \$15,543,527.00—See Note)	\$ 629,363.46	\$ 593,175.34
Bonds (Market value \$ 6,137,120.00—See Note)	1,006,944.46	1,045,148.42
Mortgages.....	70,736.57	80,428.38
Real estate.....	—	—
<i>Total Investments</i>	\$1,707,044.49	\$1,718,752.14
<i>Total</i>	\$1,735,683.23	\$1,723,648.88
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 31,098.90	\$ 31,583.19
Due from Endowment Fund.....	\$ 15,122.63	\$ —
<i>Total</i>	\$ 46,221.53	\$ 31,583.19
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	\$1,298,421.97	\$2,381,103.35
<i>Total</i>	\$1,298,421.97	\$2,381,103.35
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$6,836,153.87</u>	<u>\$7,572,592.51</u>

NOTE: For year 1955.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1955
AND DECEMBER 31, 1954**

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	<u>1955</u>	<u>1954</u>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 35,854.04	\$ 38,876.03
Accrued salaries payable.....	43,026.11	46,386.23
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	21,673.93	12,919.43
Other liabilities.....	42,232.83	41,081.77
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>\$ 142,786.91</u>	<u>\$ 139,263.46</u>
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	1,612.40	15,718.62
General Fund balance.....	262,915.47	186,506.40
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 407,314.78</u>	<u>\$ 310,051.24</u>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Principal:		
Appropriated, but not transferred.....	\$ 19,600.00	\$ 20,750.00
Unappropriated.....	3,328,912.36	3,105,455.85
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$3,348,512.36</u>	<u>\$3,126,205.85</u>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	\$ 15,122.63	\$ —
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	\$1,509,202.46	\$1,511,878.13
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	211,358.14	211,770.75
<i>Total Principal</i>	<u>\$1,720,560.60</u>	<u>\$1,723,648.88</u>
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$1,735,683.23</u>	<u>\$1,723,648.88</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 13,742.90	\$ 12,899.08
Unexpended donations for designated purposes..	32,478.63	18,684.11
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 46,221.53</u>	<u>\$ 31,583.19</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Plant capital.....	\$1,298,421.97	\$2,381,103.35
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$1,298,421.97</u>	<u>\$2,381,103.35</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	<u><u>\$6,836,153.87</u></u>	<u><u>\$7,572,592.51</u></u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense
for the Years Ended December 31, 1955 and December 31, 1954

	<u>1955</u>	<u>1954</u>
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,272,246.32	\$1,315,076.04
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	\$1,366,125.09	\$1,328,241.81
Supplies, expenses and food	489,732.63	466,738.47
Income from Services to employees (deducted)	73,424.25	73,547.42
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$1,782,433.47</u>	<u>\$1,721,432.86</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$ 510,187.15</u>	<u>\$ 406,356.82</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from investments of Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Fund:		
Interest and dividends	\$ 265,897.74	\$ 252,802.78
Rents—net	212.84	1,983.38
Income from various trusts and estates	59.38	59.97
United Hospital Fund	12,110.00	12,747.00
Greater New York Fund	10,692.00	10,686.00
Social Service Department income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	3,250.00	3,000.00
United Hospital Fund	2,579.00	2,432.00
Greater New York Fund	3,101.00	2,692.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	11,201.65	8,420.33
Donations for general purposes	105,049.76	40,928.37
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	189.09	1,492.95
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$ 413,964.28</u>	<u>\$ 334,258.88</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$ 96,222.87</u>	<u>\$ 72,097.94</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Pensions	\$ 4,141.68	\$ 4,313.92
Bank custodian fees	6,210.86	6,113.75
Public relations and appeals for funds	4,750.47	11,758.46
Corporation salaries and expenses	7,265.05	1,998.82
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i>	<u>\$ 22,368.06</u>	<u>\$ 24,184.95</u>
<i>Loss before Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 118,590.93</u>	<u>\$ 96,282.89</u>
<i>Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.23	\$ —(1)
Depreciation of equipment	21,434.65	—(1)
<i>Total Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 43,745.88</u>	<u>\$ —</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u><u>\$ 162,336.81</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 96,282.89</u></u>

NOTE: (1) Prior to 1955, no provision was made for depreciation of buildings and equipment.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense
for the Year Ended December 31, 1955

Operating Income

Income from Patients

Private patients.....	\$ 224,512.12
Semi-private patients.....	499,069.02
Ward patients.....	400,236.71
Newborn.....	95,528.80
Outpatient.....	63,995.65
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$1,283,342.30</u>

Deduct: Provision for doubtful accounts.....	20,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$1,263,342.30</u>

Other Operating Income

Discounts on purchases.....	\$ 2,358.24
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,134.50
Rents and commissions.....	3,830.20
Miscellaneous.....	1,581.08
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 8,904.02</u>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$1,272,246.32</u>

Operating Expenses

Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 706,745.87
Special service departments.....	289,471.44
Out-patient department.....	41,419.04
Social service department.....	17,028.62
Dietary department.....	238,621.82
Housekeeping department.....	90,362.73
Laundry and linen room.....	58,239.40
Maintenance of personnel.....	9,276.27
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment...	162,967.77
Administration department.....	241,724.76
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	73,424.25
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$1,782,433.47</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>\$ 510,187.15</u>

<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 413,964.28</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 96,222.87</u>

<i>Deductions from Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 22,368.06</u>
<i>Loss before Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation.....</i>	<u>\$ 118,590.93</u>

Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation

Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	21,434.65
<i>Total Deductions for Modernization and Depreciation.....</i>	<u>\$ 43,745.88</u>

<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year.....</i>	<u>\$ 162,336.81</u>
--	----------------------

Our Benefactors . .

The three units of St. Luke's Hospital give a vast amount of free or less than cost care to the indigent of New York City. This medical care, given without profit motive, must have public support in order to carry on the responsibilities of a voluntary hospital.

St. Luke's is fortunate in having so many friends who are aware of this need and who have given contributions, both large and small, to the Hospital. The following pages, listing the benefactors in 1955, are a tribute to those generous friends.

The Board of Trustees, the professional and administrative staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledge this financial assistance. Because of the continually rising hospital costs, due to salaries, supplies and equipment, we are hopeful that the statistics in this book, which show the amount of care being rendered by St. Luke's, will encourage our friends to increase their already generous contributions. Without their continued interest and loyalty we could not continue to maintain the standard of medical care and the spiritual values that have been a tradition of St. Luke's for more than one hundred years.

Gifts for General Purposes

INCLUDING NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND

1955

GIFTS of \$500 or OVER

Alexander, Mr. Douglas H.
Anonymous (4)
Arlin Fund, Inc.
Beekman Family Association (The)
Blodgett, Mr. Thomas H.
Bostwick, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C.
Chadwick, Mrs. E. Gerry
Clark, Mr. F. Ambrose
Goellet, Mr. Francis
Goellet, Mr. Robert
Grace, Mrs. W. R.
Hupper, Mr. Roscoe
Phipps, Miss Anne
Rosner, Mr. Leo
St. Andrews Convalescent Hospital
Tate, Mrs. H. C.

GIFTS of \$100 to \$500

Alexander, Miss Helen D.
Auchincloss, Mr. C. Russell
Baer Foundation, Inc. (The)
Baiz, Miss Marguerite B.
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Barker Welfare Foundation (The)
Beale, Mrs. Marie Adele
Blagden, Mr. Edward S.
M. Alida Bonyne Memorial Fund
Brown, Mr. Kenneth D.
Buttinger, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph
Camp, Mr. Kingsland
Choate, Mrs. Arthur O.
Clark, Dr. Halford R.
Denio, Miss Margaret B.
Elkan, Mr. Benno
Emmons, Mrs. Arthur B.
Fogelberg, Mr. and Mrs. G.
Goodwin, Mr. Philip
Guthrie, Mr. Henry B.
Hayt & Hayt
Hand, The Honorable Learned
Holmes, Mr. Frederick H.
Huber Foundation (The)
Hunsicker, The Rev. Robert C.
St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish
Jow Jones Foundation (The)
Jagman, Mr. Walter
Jeffingwell, Mr. R. C.
Levy, Gustave L.
Love, Mrs. Edward L.
Mahler, Mr. Max
McCandless, The Rev. Thomas
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wade
McHugh, Mr. Thomas F.
Meyerling, Mr. P. W.
Milbank, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah
Moss, Mr. and Mrs. M. Ferris
Noran, Mr. Bernard A.
New York Letter Carriers
Association, Inc.
Nenslager, Mrs. Donald M.

Poor, Mrs. Charles L.
Purdy, Mrs. Thomas L., Jr.
Reese, Mr. Willis L. M.
Rockefeller, Mrs. Laurance S.
St. Bartholomew's Church (The)
Women of
St. George's Society of New York
Schmerhorn, Mrs. Arthur F.
Scoville, Mrs. Herbert
Sloan, Mr. Clifford A.
Springs, Mr. and Mrs.
Richard A., Jr.
Stewardson, Mr. and Mrs. James
Irma N. Straus Foundation, Inc.
Stubbs, Mr. Merrill
John L. Swan & Co., Inc.
James Talcott Fund, Inc.
Untermeyer, Mr. Alvin
Vorhees, Mr. Dudley A.
Whiting, Dr. Frederick L.

GIFTS of \$50 to \$100

Baillis, Miss Amelia
Black, Mrs. Douglas M.
Bristol, Mr. Henry P.
Brown, Mr. Dudley B. W.
Buch, Miss Emily
The Church of St. Luke The
Beloved Physician
Church of St. Mary The Virgin
(The Rev. Grieg Taber)
Davis, Mrs. John A.
Douglas, Mrs. Archibald
Dyatt, Miss Sarah
Fearing, Mrs. J. L.
Grace, Mrs. J. Peter
Grolz, Miss Margaret V.
Hamlet, Mr. Will
Hodson, Mrs. Sarah A.
Huber, Mr. Michael W.
Jarvis, Miss Edith L.
Jewel, Mrs. Norman
Knuth, Mr. Harvey G.
Koivu, Mr. Hugo
Kuehn, Mr. Alfred L.
Lefferts, Mrs. Barent
Lusk, Mr. Clayton R.
Martin, Mr. Bradley
Norton, Dr. William S.
Peasley, Miss Laura L.
Peerless Importers, Inc.
Pickard, Mr. William J.
Pizzimenti, Mr. Bruno
Potter, Mr. Alonzo
Robbins, Miss Ruth W.
St. Ambrose Protestant Episcopal
Church
St. Ann's Church of Morrisania
Smith, Mr. Adolph Q.
Stanley, Mr. and Mrs. Harold
Trafford, Mrs. Perry
Turner, Miss Elizabeth M.

Upton, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford B.
Vander Poel, Mrs. William H.
VanderWende, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.
Walsh, Mr. John J.
Webster, Mrs. Edwin S., Jr.

GIFTS of \$5 to \$50

Adams, Mr. Bluford
Adams, Miss Helen M.
Adams, Mrs. Marie Alix
All Angels' Church—Evening Branch
of the Woman's Auxiliary
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. T. F.
Anderson, Mr. James H.
Andrews, Mrs. Brookings T.
Angell, Mr. James W.
Anonymous (2)
Arikian, Mr. Rubin R.
Armstrong, Dr. Edward McP.
Askew, Mrs. Charles F.
Astley-Bell, Mrs. Leonard
Atkinson, Mrs. Guy
Austin, Mr. Kenneth
Avignone, Mr. Frank, Jr.
Aymar, Mr. Pierre N.
Bailey, Mrs. Marjorie A.
Baker, Mrs. J. Edwin
Baker, Mr. Jess
Baker, Mr. J. Stewart
Baldrige, Mr. and Mrs. Robert C.
Ball, Mrs. Ansell H.
Ballantine, Mrs. John H.
Balter, Miss Rose
Barash, Mr. Mortimer
Barlow, Mr. Edmund
Barrett, The Rev. George West
Barrett, Mr. William J.
Barthel, Mrs. Frank G.
Barton, Mr. Henry A.
Bartow, Mrs. Francis D.
Bateman, Miss Martha A.
Bates, Mrs. William C.
Battie, Mrs. Dorothy
Baumann, Mr. John E.
Baumeister, Mr. Theodore
Baxter, Mr. Frank H.
Beaty, Mrs. M. Louise
Beck, Mr. Theodore H.
Beck, Mr. Ted
Beckley, Mr. Chester
Beebe, Miss Elizabeth
Beebe, Miss Katharine
Behre, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., Jr.
Behrer, Mr. Clarence L.
Belknap, Reginald R., Rear Admiral
Bell, Mr. Erle
Bell, Miss Erma A.
Benedict, Mr. Chester H.
Beresford, Mrs. Florence
Berger, Mr. George
Berkfield, Mr. Edward
Biddle, Miss Edna

Biddle, Miss Harriet L.
 Bigelow, Mrs. Bushnell
 Birago, Mr. Salvatore
 Birch, Mrs. Virginia Hanan
 Birchett, Mr. Joseph A.
 Bisgood, Mrs. A.
 Black, Mr. Henry C. W.
 Blanchard, Mr. Scott
 Blumberg, Mr. Leroy
 Boardman, Mrs. Kenneth
 Boese, Mrs. William H.
 Bolton, Mr. Christopher
 Booth, Mr. Willis H.
 Bouw, Mrs. Dawn
 Bowman, Mr. Robert
 Boyle, Miss Ruth J.
 Bradley, Miss Helen
 Brady, Mr. William H.
 Brandon, The Misses Fanny
 and Maud
 Bray, Mr. Joseph
 Breaux, Mr. Ballard C.
 Brehner, Prof. J. B.
 Brester, Mr. and Mrs. William M.
 Bristol, Mr. Lee H.
 Brittain, Mr. and Mrs. Robert
 Brooker, Mr. Gardiner
 Brosius, Mrs. Fritz
 Brown, Mrs. Irving
 Brown, Mr. James M.
 Brown, Mr. Walter E.
 Brown, Mr. William Parker
 Brunner, The Rev. E. L.
 Buchanan, Mr. Holt T.
 Buchtenkirk, Mr. William
 Buckley, Mr. Harry D.
 Buckner, Mr. Thomas A., Jr.
 Bull, Mrs. Ludlow
 Bulloch, Miss Eleanor
 Burgess, Mr. W. Randolph
 Burin, Mr. and Mrs. P. S.
 Burns, Mrs. William G.
 Burrows, Mrs. Robert H.
 Burton, Mr. Edward
 Butter, Mr. Hyman
 Byrnes, Mrs. Edna M.
 Callcott, Mrs. Frank
 Campbell, Miss Rachael H.
 Carey, Mr. Ralph F.
 Carlisle, Mrs. G. Lister
 Carmel, Mr. Paul F.
 Carrillo, Mr. A. H.
 Carroll, Miss Marguerite A.
 Carroll, Mr. Robert L.
 Chadwick, Mrs. Beatrice
 Chambers, Mr. Henry W.
 Chase, Dr. Harriet
 Chase, Mrs. Helen H.
 Chickray, Mr. William
 Chin, Mr. Jim Sing
 Cho, Mr. Morley L.
 Choate, Miss Mahel
 Christenson, Mr. Arvid
 Christiansen, Mrs. B. E.
 Chrystie, Mrs. Thomas W.
 Chu, Mrs. James
 Church of the Crucifixion
 Church of St. Stephen
 Clark, Mrs. William A.
 Clark, Mr. William H.
 Clarke, Miss Corinne I.
 Cleaver, The Misses Eleanor S.
 and Isahel S.
 Clifford, Miss Cora
 Coe, Miss Ruth
 Coggeshall, Mrs. Charlotte
 Cohen, Mr. Abraham
 Cohen, Mr. Barnett
 Cohen, Mr. Wolf
 Cohn, Mr. Richard M.
 Colahan, Mr. Ellwood
 Cole, Mr. Charles C., Jr.
 Coleman, Mrs. Floyd
 Collins, Mr. Walter S.
 Cooke, Miss Ethel L.
 Cooke, Miss May R.
 Coppell, Mrs. Arthur
 Coppell, Miss Mary B.
 Cordes, Miss Amelia
 Cortelyou, Mr. T. G. B.
 Cowan, Mr. William
 Cox, Mr. Allyn
 Cragin, Miss Miriam W.
 Cramer, Mr. Morgan
 Cromack, Miss Anne M.
 Crowell, Miss Edith H.
 Cullinan, Mrs. Mary N.
 Cummins, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B.
 Cuneo, Mr. Louis
 Curtis, Mr. and Mrs.
 J. Montgomery
 Cushman, Mrs. E. Sanderson
 Daniels, Mr. William H.
 Danielson, Mr. Lester
 Darlington, Dr. Gilbert
 Darmstaedter, Mr. Eric
 Davis, Miss Anna E.
 Davis, Miss Georgene W.
 Davis, Mrs. Horace W.
 Dawe, Miss Edith A.
 Dawley, The Rev. and Mrs. P. M.
 Day, Mr. W. Beach
 Dayton, Mrs. Hughes
 Decroix, Miss Marguerite
 Dedrick, Miss F. V.
 Dehn, Miss Marie
 de Kotzebue, Mr. Paul
 Delacoste, Mrs. Alhert
 De Lara, Mr. Juan
 de Limur, Mrs. Andre
 De Markey, Mr. William
 Dempewolf, Mrs. Henry W.
 Denhy, Mrs. R. J. B.
 Dennis, Mr. William V.
 de Peyster, Mrs. F. A.
 Dicemhre, Miss Ann V.
 Dickson, Mr. Arthur
 Digges, Mrs. Isaac W.
 Dillon, Mrs. Clarence
 Dilsizian, Mrs. Haig
 Diskin, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas
 Dix, Miss Marion A.
 Dodge, Mr. Charles M.
 Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.
 Dolan, Mr. Edward
 Donaldson, Mrs. W. H.
 Donigan, Mr. Arthur A.
 Donlin, Mr. John C.
 Doran, Mrs. Anne M.
 Dornstreich, Mr. Joseph H.
 Dreihelms, Mr. Joseph P.
 Dreyer, Mr. Edwin E.
 Drummond, Miss Laura W.
 Du Bosque, Mrs. Hazel H.
 Duhrowsky, Mr. and Mrs. K. W.
 Dudash, Miss Elizabeth
 du Four, Mrs. H. M.
 Duncan, Mr. Warren L.
 Duncker, Mr. and Mrs. August C.
 Duncombe, Mr. and Mrs. David S.
 Eherle, Mr. Monroe M.
 Eckhoff, Mr. John
 Edgerton, Mr. N. E.
 Eggert, Mr. Herbert F.
 Eirmann, Mr. Charles F.
 Elder, Mr. Maxwell L.
 Ellis, Mrs. Jessie
 Ely, Mr. John A.
 English, Mrs. James R.
 H. Eppsteiner & Son, Inc.
 Erickson, Mr. Arthur C.
 Ettinger, Mr. Henry
 Ettinger, Mr. V. P.
 Evans, Mr. Austin P.
 Evans, Mr. Samuel H.
 Evenden, Mr. E. S.
 Farley, Mr. Floyd I.
 Faxon, Mrs. Francis E.
 Feder, Mr. Henry
 Feitner, Mr. and Mrs. Norman
 Feodoroff, Mr. Nicholas V.
 Fielding, Mr. James R.
 Finch, Mr. Edward R.
 Fine, Mr. Isidor
 Finlayson, Mrs. Alma J.
 Finlayson, Mr. Robert
 Fioldo, Mr. Joseph N.
 Fischer, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.
 Fischer, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav
 Flanagan, Mr. C. V.
 Fletcher, W. B., Admiral (Ret.)
 Flourney, Mr. William R.
 Flouton, Mr. Allen B.
 Flynn, Miss Louise A.
 Foerster, Miss E. W.
 Foley, Miss Lucille de Luze
 Folkens, Mr. George
 Fontaine, Miss Amelie
 Forhes, Mrs. Winifred O.
 Forster, Mr. Henry
 Foster, Mrs. E. T.
 Foster, Mrs. Henry P.
 Foster, Mrs. Rita S.
 Fougner, Mr. Arne
 Foy, Miss Norma
 Fragatos, Mrs. Florence
 Franklin, Mr. Alfred
 Franklin, Mr. Lewis B.
 Frelinghuysen, Miss Mathilda E.
 French, Miss Ellen M.
 Frey, Mrs. John H.
 Friedie, Mr. William H.
 Friedman, Mr. Ahner
 Frowenfeld, Mrs. Perry
 Fulton, Mrs. Mary C.
 Gabriel, Mr. George F.
 Gabriel, Mr. Louis S.
 Gaetz, Mr. William A.
 Gaillard, Dr. John
 Gaillard, Mrs. T. L.
 Galloway, Mr. G. W.
 Galliani, Mrs. Mary
 Galston, Mrs. Clarence E.
 Galvin, Mr. and Mrs. John J.
 Gardner, Mr. Clinton L.
 Garrison, Mrs. Lloyd E.
 Gates, Mr. Arthur I.
 Gates, Mrs. Natalie B.
 Gatsch, Mr. Herbert M.
 Geer, Mrs. Francis H.
 Geer, Mr. Garrow T., Jr.
 Geissel, Mrs. Irma M.
 George, Mrs. Sarah W.
 Gerry, Miss Angelica L.
 Gerson, Mr. Joseph
 Gihbs, Mr. and Mrs. Robert C.
 Gifford, Mrs. John A.
 Gilbert, The Right Rev. Charles K.
 Gildersleeve, Miss Virginia C.
 Giles, Mr. Conrad W.
 Gillespie, Mr. H. M.
 Gillman, Mr. Vernald
 Ginsberg, Mr. Benjamin
 Ginsberg, Mrs. Eli
 Gitelson (Nehemiah) Foundation
 Gladstone, Mrs. George
 Gleimer, Mr. Bernard
 Goddard, Mrs. Joan Vernon
 Goldberg, Mrs. Miriam
 Goldberg, Mrs. Sam
 Goldschmidt, Mrs. Betty G.
 Gono-Moral, Mr. Miguel
 Goodman, Mrs. Charles
 Goodwin, Mrs. Dorothy
 Gordon, Miss Bertha
 Gorman, Mr. Charles
 Gottlieb, Miss Hannah
 Gottlieb, Mr. Walter
 Goukassow, Mr. J. J.

Graham, Mrs. Harry S.
 Graham, Miss Margaret A.
 Granger, Mr. Jeffrey S.
 Grant, The Rev. Frederick C.
 Gray, Mr. Albert Z.
 Gray, Prof. Louis H.
 Gray, Mr. Richard E.
 Green, Mr. Donald A.
 Greenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Harry
 Greenspan, Mr. Morris
 Gregg, Mr. John H. C.
 Grenzer, The Misses
 Gribbin, Mrs. Benjamin H.
 Griffing, Mr. Robert P.
 Grimaldi, Mrs. Ralph
 Grolz, Mr. and Mrs. E. C.
 Gruber, Mr. Christian F.
 Gucker, Mrs. Henry John
 Gundry, Mr. Frank W.
 Guthman, Mr. Martin
 Gutmann, Mr. Max
 Guy, Mr. Harry D.
 Hadjiyanis, Mrs. C.
 Hadley, Mr. Earl J.
 Hallock, Mrs. Helen
 Hammersley, Mr. F. A.
 Hammond, Mrs. John Henry
 Hanan, Miss Ethel
 Hanatschek, Mrs. H.
 Handy, Mr. Truman P.
 Haniver, Mrs. E. J.
 Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Harrington, Mr. Thomas H.
 Harris, Mr. Alfred
 Harris, Mrs. Charles F.
 Harris, Mr. Elbert
 Harris, Mr. H. George
 Harris, Mr. Jack E.
 Hart, Mr. Edgerton H.
 Harvey, Mr. Eldon
 Hatch, Chaplain Roscoe Conkling
 Hatchfield, Mr. Philip
 Hatfield, Mrs. Emilie M.
 Hattersley, Mrs. R. C.
 Hawkins, Mr. Maxwell
 Hay, Mr. Clarence L.
 Hayden, Mr. Philip M.
 Hayes, Mrs. Clarence
 Hazeltine, Mr. Alan
 Heermance, Miss Pauline
 Hellman, Miss Sara
 Herrick, Mr. Martin R.
 Jesse, Mr. Henry R.
 Jeuss, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Hibbs, Mrs. Russell A.
 Hillas, Miss Marjorie
 Hind, Miss Lilla M.
 Hobson, Mrs. E. S.
 Holcomb, Mrs. Allan T.
 Holder, Miss Louise
 Holderman, Mrs. Marjorie
 Hooper, Mr. Andrew
 Hopman, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Iorr, Mrs. George
 Ioward, Mr. Robert L.
 Iowell, Miss Alleyne C.
 Iowson, Miss Marjorie
 Ioyt, Mr. John
 Iuber, Miss Mabel C.
 Iudson, Miss Margaret
 Iuffman, Mrs. Betsey P.
 Iultz, Miss Helen L.
 Iurdon, Mr. John D.
 Iurlbut, Mr. Stuart
 Iurley, Mr. James
 Iutchenon, Mrs. Mabel L.
 Iutton, Mr. George
 Ie, Mrs. Virginia E. L.
 Ianches, Mr. Kenneth R.
 Iingham, Mrs. H. A.
 Iink, Mr. Harry E.
 Ieland, Mrs. Bernard P.
 Jackson, Mr. Robert McLeod
 Jaffray, Miss Catharine H.
 Jaret, Mr. Ralph
 Jenkins, Mr. Richard N.
 Jephson, Mr. John H.
 Jepson, Mrs. Janet M.
 Johnson, Miss Eleanora
 Johnson, Dr. F. Ernest
 Johnson, Mr. Robert C.
 Johnston, Mrs. Susie
 Jones, Mr. Arthur
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. E. Powis
 Jones, The Rev. G. Melbourne
 Jones, Mr. Manning T.
 Jordan, Mrs. J. Willard
 Joseph, Mrs. Claude
 Joyce, Mr. Morton
 Kadell, Mr. Allan
 Kadish, Mr. Joseph I.
 Kahl, Mrs. Charles A.
 Kahn, Mr. Henry
 Kamsly, Mr. Jules L.
 Kao, Mrs. Rosalind
 Kaplan, Mrs. Edward
 Keaden, Mr. Nicholas T.
 Keeting, Miss Ruth W.
 Kehrer, Mr. and Mrs. Otto N.
 Keil, Miss Louise
 Keller, Mr. Woodrow T.
 Kelly, Mr. Herbert J.
 Kent, Mrs. Richard Peabody
 Ker, Mrs. Ellen
 Kersting, Mr. Carl A.
 Keys, Mrs. William
 Khoutieff, Mr. George
 Kilbourn, Mrs. Horace O.
 Kimbrou, Miss Virginia M.
 Kimelblot, Dr. Sidney
 King, Mrs. Eleanor B.
 Kinkel, Mr. John
 Kirchenstein, Mr. J.
 Kiser, Mrs. Otis
 Klein, Mrs. Monroe J.
 Knebel, Mrs. G. M.
 Knox, Mrs. James M.
 Knox, Judge John C.
 Knox, Mr. Lewis T.
 Kohanow, Mr. Michel
 Kohler, Mr. Ernest
 H. Kohnstamm & Co., Inc.
 Kouritzin, Mr. John J.
 M. Kraus, Inc.
 Krauter, Miss Caroline
 Kracke, Mr. Henry F.
 Kreuder, Mr. H. E.
 Kueng, Mr. James A.
 La Monte, Mrs. Maude
 Lampitt, Mr. Henry
 Larsen, Mr. Reuben E.
 Lawler, Miss Harriet M.
 Lawrence, Mr. H. E.
 Lawson, Miss Amy D.
 Le Boutillier, Mrs. Martin
 Le Couteur, Mrs. Clifford
 Lee, Mr. Rensselaer W.
 Leff, Mr. Jacques
 Lemon, Mr. and Mrs. L. O.
 Lentz, Mr. and Mrs. L. Edward
 Levenson, Mrs. Beatrice
 Levenson, Mr. J.
 Levy, Mr. and Mrs. Jack E.
 Lewis, Mr. Isadore A.
 Lewis, Mr. John M.
 Lewisohn, Mr. Randolph S.
 Lieblich, Mr. and Mrs. Manuel
 Liebovitz, Mr. Abraham
 Liengme, Mrs. Clara Busch
 Lipkowitz, Miss Blanche
 Lipowski, Mrs. Josephine
 Livingston, Miss Alida
 Livsey, Mrs. B. C.
 Lloyd, Mr. Kenneth W.
 Lockwood, Mr. Arthur J.
 Loercher, Mr. Walter W.
 Loeschner, Mr. Joseph
 Lopez, Mr. and Mrs. Albert
 Lotz, Mr. John
 Lowe, Mrs. Gerald, Jr.
 Lowrie, Mrs. Charles Nassau
 Luce, Mrs. William R.
 Lucke, Mrs. Charles E.
 Ludicke, Mr. Emil
 Luquer, Mr. Thatcher T. P.
 Lurman, Mr. Richard T.
 Lyons, Mr. David R.
 Lyons, Mr. Stephen L.
 MacIndoe, Mrs. Garnet W.
 Macon, Mrs. Clifton
 Macon, Mrs. Janet
 Madson, Mrs. Agnes
 Makepeace, Mr. Charles D.
 Malcolm, Mr. Douglas
 Mallett, Mrs. George H.
 Malloy, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J.
 Mandell, Mr. Bennett
 Maniatty, Miss Connie S.
 Manice, Mr. William de Forest
 Many, Mr. S. B.
 Marcus, Mr. John
 Marootian, Mrs. Margaret
 Marquette, Mrs. Mary C.
 Marr, Miss Eleanor B.
 Martens, Mr. Charles
 Martin, Mr. Charles W.
 Martin, Mr. Hugh
 Marting, Miss Isabel
 Massie, Mrs. Adrian M.
 Masterson, Mr. Henry D.
 Matthews, Mrs. Madeline
 Matzen, Mr. Otto M.
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. S.
 May, Mr. Bertram
 Maybury, Mrs. Dell W.
 Mayer, Mrs. Catherine
 McCabe, Mr. Frank
 McCaskie, Mrs. Florence
 McCormick, Miss Emily F.
 McCullough, Mr. L. W.
 McGraw, Mr. and Mrs. G. W.
 McGuirk, Miss Elizabeth
 McKee, Mrs. Elva L.
 McKnight, Mrs. Marguerite
 McKnight, Mr. Nicholas M.
 McLean, Miss Jane M.
 McShane, Mr. Edward
 Meadowcroft, Mr. William
 Medl, Mr. and Mrs. Robert C.
 Meyer, Mrs. Elizabeth C.
 Meyerson, Mr. Meyer M.
 Metzger, Mr. Herbert John
 Michelman, Mr. Samuel
 Middleton, Mr. Alfred
 Miller, Mr. Chilton P.
 Miller, Mr. and Mrs. E. G.
 Mimo, Mrs. Frances
 Miner, Miss Frances M.
 Minor, Mr. Clark H.
 Mitchel, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. B.
 Moat, Miss Bertha A.
 Moorhead, Miss Eleanor
 Morreale, Dr. Anthony J.
 Morrell, Dr. J. A.
 Moseley, Mr. Philip E.
 Moss, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E.
 Mostue, Miss Grace
 Mowat, Miss Elizabeth
 Muehlstein, Mr. H.
 Mulliken, Mr. John B.
 Munroe, Mr. Harold S., Jr.
 Murphey, Mr. Rex
 Murray, Mr. Frank Leo
 Myles, Mr. Nicholas J.
 Nagel, Mr. Henry W.
 Nash, Mrs. Robert
 Natwick, Mr. Donald L.
 Neare, Miss Lucia

Neave, Mrs. Charles F.
 Nehring, Mrs. Clara
 Nerenberg, Mr. Sidney
 Nettleton, Mrs. Ellen E.
 Neussinger, Mr. William
 New, Miss Mary C.
 Newman, Miss Gwendolyn
 Nichols, Mrs. George G.
 Nolan, Mrs. Anna
 Norton, Miss Isabel
 Nourse, Miss Juliet L.
 Nuttall, Miss Marion C.
 Ober, Mr. Emil H.
 Odell, Mrs. Fania K.
 O'Donnell, Mr. William J.
 Ogden, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred
 O'Hara, Mrs. Martha
 Olmstead, Miss Sophie
 O'Neill, Mr. Patrick
 Oppenheim, Mr. Austin
 O'Regan, Mrs. Helen
 Orosz, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Osborne, Mrs. E. G.
 Owen, Mr. William A.
 Owens, Mr. Freeman H.
 Paige, Miss Elizabeth
 Palmer, Mr. Anthony
 Palmer, Miss Gene S.
 Paris, Mrs. Margaret Gracie
 Parks, Mrs. Elton
 Parrish, Mr. Harcourt
 Parrot, Mr. Raymond T.
 Parsons, Miss K. de B.
 Patrinquin, Miss Gertrude C.
 Peacock, Mrs. Grant A.
 Pedersen, Mrs. Frederick M.
 Peek, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L., Jr.
 Perez, Mrs. Mercedes
 Petroff, Mrs. Peter
 Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.
 Phelps, Mr. George C.
 Phillips, Mrs. Catherine D.
 Pinckney, Mr. James H.
 Pittarelli, Mrs. Emilio
 Platt, Mrs. Jean N.
 Plumb, Mr. Joseph Hudson, Jr.
 Poetz, Mr. Theodore H.
 Pomeroy, Miss Alice M.
 Pontius, Mr. Miller H.
 Poore, Mrs. Annie E.
 Porter, Miss Dolly
 Price, Mr. Theodore
 Priez, Miss Georgette
 Prudnikow, Mrs. Helen
 Pugh, Miss Grace M.
 Purcell, Mr. Frank J.
 Quinn, Miss Jessie
 Ramirez, Mrs. Angelica
 Ramsey, Mrs. Mary
 Randall, Mrs. Ernest E.
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.
 Raup, Mr. and Mrs. R. B.
 Raymond, Mrs. Julie M.
 Raymond, Mr. William M.
 Reed, Mr. Harry Lathrop
 Reemer, Miss Marie
 Reh, Miss Miriam N.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Alice R.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Hester
 Ribalta, Mrs. Maria
 Richards, Mrs. Georgia B.
 Richards, Mrs. Lowell
 Richmond, Mrs. Rebecca R.
 Ricker, Mrs. Susan D.
 Rieger, Mrs. Ernest G.
 Rieger, Miss Marie J.
 Riggs, Mrs. Lawrason
 Riker, Miss Margaret
 Rising, Miss Alice
 Robertson, Mr. Alfred J.
 Robinson, Miss Pauline L.
 Rodkevitch, Mr. Basil W.
 Rodriguez, Mr. Frank
 Romaine, Mr. T. C.
 Roob, Mr. Martin
 Rose, Mrs. Lawrence
 Rosner, Mr. Leo
 Roth, Mrs. Charles F.
 Rothmaler, Miss Ernita
 Rouse, Mrs. Mildred W.
 Rover, Mrs. H. J.
 Rowland, Mrs. Lillian M.
 Rueff, Mr. George
 Rufenacht, Mrs. Phoebe K.
 Ruppe, Mr. P. E.
 Russell, Miss Doris A.
 Russell, Mrs. Frank
 Rylands, Mr. Elmer C.
 Rylsky, Mrs. Eugenia
 Sabel, Mrs. Stanley Law
 Sagalyn, Mr. Julian L.
 St. James—Fordham—
 The Women of
 St. Michael's P.E. Church
 Salitan, Mr. Henry
 Salmon, Mrs. W. J.
 Salop, Mrs. Anna L.
 Samra, Mr. Victor M.
 Santini, Mr. Joseph
 Saqui, Miss Betty
 Savarese, Mr. Vincent
 Savastano, Mrs. Lila
 Schackne, Mr. Stewart
 Schader, Mr. Joseph E.
 Schaefer, Miss Constance L.
 Schaffner, Estate of Frederick
 Herrick
 Schickert, Miss Hilde
 Schloss, Mr. John M.
 Schmidt, Mrs. Gertrude
 Schnakenberg, Mr. Henry
 Schick, Mr. John L.
 Schorsch, Mrs. Marguerite
 Sclafani, Mrs. Paul
 Scott, Mrs. Harold W.
 Seabrook, Mr. and Mrs. John G.
 Sear, Mrs. E. S.
 Seidel, Mrs. Lillian M.
 Senior, Mrs. Ester
 Sensan, Mr. Thomas J.
 Sewny, Mrs. Vahan D.
 Shaffer, Mr. Laurence F.
 Sharp, Mrs. J. S.
 Shaw, Mr. Roger, Jr.
 Shedden, Miss Augusta
 Shelly, Mrs. Lenora
 Shepard, Mrs. Charles N.
 Shute, Mr. Benjamin R.
 Simon, Mrs. Robert E.
 Sinclair, Mrs. D.
 Sinelnick, Mr. Harris
 Skinner, Mr. Aubrey
 Sklarenko, Mr. Alexander
 Slawson, Mrs. Elsie J.
 Smith, Miss Christine A.
 Smith, Mrs. Frances M.
 Smith, Mrs. Helen L.
 Smith, Mrs. Martin H.
 Smith, Miss Rose
 Smith, Mrs. Wilbert L.
 Sokolinski, Mr. Henry
 Solinger, Mr. Walter B.
 Spence, Mr. Ralph B.
 Spetnagel, Miss Louise de B.
 Spieske, Miss Alice W.
 Spivey, Miss Nellie Isabel
 Stackpole, Mr. Stephen H.
 Stagg, Mr. David C.
 Stancliffe, Mrs. William L.
 Stanfield, Mrs. Theodore
 Stanford, Miss Bessie W.
 Starratt, Miss Rose M.
 Stauffer, Mrs. Jane V.
 Stecherbinsky, Mrs. Maria
 Steel, Miss Sophie B.
 Steimle, Mr. Douglas B.
 Sterrett, Mr. Walter E.
 Stevens, Mrs. Ralph L.
 Stevenson, Mrs. H. R.
 Stewart, Miss Merle J.
 Stokes, Mr. Patrick J.
 Stollard, Miss Madge
 Stone, Mrs. Edward
 Stone, Mrs. Stella
 Strang, Miss Ruth M.
 Stratton, Miss Dorothy C.
 Strawbridge, Mrs. Duncan
 Stricker, Mr. Laurance
 Strong, Mrs. James R.
 Stuart, Miss Nellie
 Sturges, Mr. Dee
 Sullivan, Miss Mary
 Summerville, Mr. F. R.
 Sutcliffe, Mr. Arthur T.
 Swan, Mr. Charles A.
 Swan, Mr. Dallas D.
 Swasey, Mr. David L.
 Sweatt, Mrs. Mary B.
 Sweeney, Mr. Charles M.
 Tabor, Mrs. Jean
 Tallman, Mrs. John L.
 Taube, Mr. George N.
 Taylor, Prof. Clara M.
 Taylor, Mrs. Henry J.
 Taylor, Mrs. James B.
 Terry, The Misses Mildred and
 Altha E.
 Tews, Miss Mildred
 Theoharis, Miss Helen
 Theoharis, Miss Annie Q. E.
 Thomas, Mr. H. Mark
 Thompson, Mr. Henry H. R.
 Thompson, Mr. James N.
 The J. Walter Thompson Co.
 Staff Members of
 Thomson, Miss Jean B.
 Thonger, Mrs. Elizabeth A.
 Thorndike, Mrs. Edward L.
 Thorndike, Mr. Robert L.
 Throckmorton, Mr. John W.
 Tibbitts, Miss Susie
 Tindale, Miss Sarah
 Tompkins, Miss Augusta N.
 Toulmin, Miss Harrie
 Towne, Mrs. Elsie
 Townsend, Miss Mary Allen
 Release, Professor Sam F.
 Trinity Church in the City of
 New York
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul
 Turner, Miss Edith J.
 Turner, Mrs. William
 Twombly, Mrs. Edward B., Jr.
 Vaczek, Mr. Louis
 Vail, Mr. and Mrs. James C.
 Vaillant, Mrs. Rene
 Valentine, Mrs. Jack
 Valentine, Mrs. William
 Van Leeuwen, Mrs. Sidney F.
 Van Winkle, Miss Elizabeth M.
 Van Zandt, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm
 Vasques, Mr. Joseph
 Velez, Mr. George
 Verzegnassi, Mrs. Mania
 Villard, Mr. Vincent S.
 Vivient, Mr. Clement
 Vogel, Mr. Marcus
 Von Glahn, Mrs. John D.
 Von Stade, Mrs. F. S.
 Walbridge, Mrs. Charles C.
 Walker, Mrs. Amy M.
 Walker, Prof. Helen M.
 Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert
 Walling, Prof. Cheves T.
 Walters, Prof. Arthur D.
 Walters, Mr. Edward
 Walton, Mr. Charles W.
 Ward, Mr. Harry B.
 Watkins, Mr. Oscar A.

Vatson, Miss Louise
 Vatts, Mrs. E. W.
 Webb, Mrs. V.
 Veber, Mrs. William J.
 Veil, Mr. Sidney
 Veill, Miss Rose
 Veinar, Miss Emily
 Veiner, Mrs. Flora W.
 Veiss, Miss Clara
 Veiss, Mr. Sigmund S.
 Vells, Miss Helen G.
 Vest, Miss Carolyn
 Vest, Mr. James W. Jr.
 Vestfall, Mrs. Edith M.
 Veyand, Mrs. Edith V.
 White, Mrs. Charles S.
 White, Mr. Henry Graves
 Vicks, Mrs. H. Van Wick
 Viddecke, Mrs. Arthur
 Vierdsma, Mrs. F. R.

Wikel, Mrs. Henry H.
 Wilburn, Miss Caroline
 Wilhelm, Mrs. Bertha
 Wilke, Mr. and Mrs. Walter E.
 Willenbrock, Mr. J. E.
 Willever, Mrs. John C.
 Williams, Mr. Ernest W., Jr.
 Williams, Miss Frances
 Williams, Mrs. David
 Williamson, Mrs. F. E.
 Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank T.
 Wimbrough, Mrs. Althea G.
 Wineberg, Mrs. Sol
 Witt, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry
 Wittich, Mr. and Mrs. Val R., Jr.
 Wittlinger, Mrs. Mary R.
 Wolfe, Mr. Dorus D.
 Wolferman, Mr. Herbert D.
 Wolfes, Mr. and Mrs. E. H.
 Wolhaupter, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin

Wood, Mr. Paul L.
 Woodall, Mr. H. C.
 Woodbury, Mr. and Mrs. Richard B.
 Woodward, Mrs. Julian L.
 Wrieth, Mr. and Mrs. Fred
 Wright, Mrs. Erskine
 Xavier, Mr. Thomas E.
 Yanchus, Mr. Albert
 Young, Mr. Albert R.
 Young, Mr. Arthur E.
 Young, Miss Eva C.
 Young, Dr. Walter H.
 Zemra, Mr. John
 Zeug, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Zicos, Mr. James
 Zietz, Miss Margarethe
 Zipser, Mrs. Sarah
 Zuckerman, Mr. Ed.

GIFTS UNDER \$5.00

<i>Total number of donations</i>	642
<i>Total amount contributed</i>	\$1,127.96

<i>Total number of donations</i>	1,731
<i>Total amount contributed</i>	\$60,607.46

MEMORIAL GIFTS—1955

Gifts were given in Memory of the following:

Mrs. Blanche Bridges	Mr. Aaron Hill
Mr. Patrick Burke	Mrs. Charles Hopfensack
Mrs. John Cosgrove	Miss Aline Hughes
The Reverend Henry Darlington, D.D.	Mr. William J. Jeffers
Mrs. Grayce Fisher	Mr. D. J. Moynihan
Mr. James Gorman	Mr. Edwin C. Mulligan
Mrs. Edmee B. Greenough	Mr. Barney Murray
Mr. William I. Hay	Miss Lydia Prentiss
Mr. Andre Smolianoff	

<i>Total Memorial Gifts</i>	\$1,106.50
---------------------------------------	------------

(In addition to those credited to Special Funds)

Gifts for Special Purposes

1955

Ada Fund for Surgical Purposes:

Miss Florence V. Brooks.....	\$	25.00
------------------------------	----	-------

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....		500.00
------------------------	--	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

Leonora L. Greteman.....	\$	650.00
Dr. G. Edgar Burford.....	11,296.25	11,946.25

Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation.....		7,000.00
---------------------------------------	--	----------

Beinecke Fund for Medical Service:

The Matheson Co., Inc.....		22.50
----------------------------	--	-------

Blood Bank Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....		2,500.00
----------------	--	----------

Blood Bank Fund:

Aracelia Carasquillo.....		13.00
---------------------------	--	-------

Care of Ward Patients:

Schering Corporation.....	12.00	
Mrs. Walter Hudson Seaman.....	25.00	
Mr. Irving S. Olds.....	2,500.00	2,537.00

Children's Fund:

Anonymous.....	10.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	120.11	130.11

Children's Ward:

Miss Agnes Gordon.....		5.00
------------------------	--	------

Christmas Fund:

Board of Managers.....	845.00	
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	10.00	
The Yonderbrook Foundation.....	25.00	880.00

Church Committee for Social Service.....

6,000.00

William H. Conroy Fund for Surgical Service:

Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		2,000.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

Convalescent Hospital Uses Fund:

Miss Hildegard Lemcke.....		10.00
----------------------------	--	-------

Danziger Appliance Fund:

Abraham L. Danziger Trust.....		400.00
--------------------------------	--	--------

Dermatology Service:

Don E. Newberry.....		500.00
----------------------	--	--------

<i>Dietary Purposes Fund:</i>		
Treasurer of the United States (Agricultural Research Service, Dept. of Agriculture)		1,250.00
<i>Dietary Staff Fund:</i>		
Teacher's College through Miss E. Alliene Mosso		95.00
<i>Directors Discretionary Fund:</i>		
Chantecler Corporation		500.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:</i>		
Miss Mabel Choate		1,017.00
<i>Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:</i>		
Mr. Joseph Campbell		200.00
<i>Ear, Nose, and Throat Fund:</i>		
J. G. Remick		75.00
<i>Education of Nurses Fund:</i>		
Dr. L. W. Famulener		1,000.00
<i>Employees' Fund:</i>		
Anonymous		1.58
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Lucy B. Fowlkes	\$2,553.69	
Mrs. Will R. Gregg	50.00	2,603.69
<i>Fleming Fund for Indigent Patients Needing Plastic Surgery:</i>		
Nancye Fleming		50.00
<i>Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Memorial Room Fund:</i>		
Income from trust u/w of Carolyn Goldsmith ..		1,014.51
<i>Graduate Nurses' Tea Fund:</i>		
Miss Allen Beach	7.50	
Miss Audrey Hayes	3.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm	95.08	
Miss Dorothy Ortals	5.00	
Miss Doris Wagner	5.00	115.58
<i>The John A. Hartford Foundation, Inc. Fund:</i>		
The John A. Hartford Foundation, Inc.		36,000.00
<i>House Staff Fund:</i>		
Belleair Oil Corporation		200.00
<i>Aline Hughes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Anonymous	1,505.00	
Anonymous	500.00	
Anonymous	250.00	
Miss Susan P. Dillon	10.00	
Miss Harriet Ensign	10.00	
Lucy B. Allen Fowlkes	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sadler Hayes	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Holland	5.00	
Miss Alice S. Hughes	250.00	
Mr. Isaac W. Hughes, Jr	250.00	
Miss Dorothy Hull	5.00	
Mrs. Elsie Ludwig	10.00	
Miss Catherine Phyfe	10.00	

Mrs. D. Paul Reed	5.00	
Mrs. Carol Rede	15.00	
Miss Ethel Roy	5.00	
Mrs. Foshua Sweet	25.00	
Mrs. J. E. Sweet	10.00	
Mrs. J. McB. Webster and Miss Mildred Coster	15.00	
Miss Eleanor Wilkie	10.00	2,925.00
<i>Isotope Laboratory Fund:</i>		
Mr. George Richard		563.13
<i>Jennings Fund for Radio Isotope Work:</i>		
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings (Hanover Bank)		4,904.86
<i>W. Alton Jones Foundation Fund:</i>		
W. Alton Jones Foundation		1,000.00
<i>Leland Fund:</i>		
Bank of New York		5,625.09
<i>Maxwell Fund for Physical Therapy:</i>		
Miss Florence Edna Maxwell		1,000.00
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Dr. Luis A. Amill		25.00
<i>Medical Service General Fund:</i>		
The Beekman Family Association	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David H. McAlpin	1,015.00	1,515.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling		150.00
<i>Milk Fund of St. Thomas Church:</i>		
St. Thomas Church		1,000.00
<i>R. K. Moser Fund for Graduate Nurses Education:</i>		
Miss Kathryn Helm	25.00	
Miscellaneous	10.00	
Montgomery Hospital, Morristown, Pa	25.00	
Miss Dorothy Ortals	12.00	72.00
<i>Claude W. Munger Loan Fund:</i>		
Estate of C. W. Munger		105.16
<i>Neuro-Psychiatric Service Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Clarence Hay	100.00	
Miss Celia Lynch	50.00	
Mrs. Horace Stebbins	1,000.00	1,150.000
<i>Alexander McLean Nicolson Cardiac Fund for Children:</i>		
55-57 East 76th Street, Inc.	20.00	
John Clarke Bingham and Marion L. Bingham, M.D.	5.00	
Mr. Henry Evelyn Blies	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh De Haven	15.00	
Mr. Matthew Futter	10.00	
Miss Marion Holmes	5.00	
Mrs. Fred Kingston	5.00	
Madame Gerard La Fontaine	10.00	
The Rev. Thomas McCandless	20.00	
Miss Gene S. Palmer	60.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Wylie Spencer and son Jimmy	25.00	
Miss Frances D. Walter	8.00	193.00

Patients' Library Service Fund:

Mrs. James McB. Webster.....

50.00

Dr. Jean H. Pattison Memorial Fund for Pediatrics:

Mrs. Alexander S. Andrews.....	5.00
The Babbott Foundation.....	50.00
Miss Jane North Baldwin.....	25.00
Barbara Janet Balkam.....	10.00
Mrs. James P. Baxter, III.....	500.00
Christine G. Beeck.....	5.00
Mrs. Newton P. Bevin.....	15.00
Mrs. John M. Bishop.....	10.00
Beulah Blackmore.....	10.00
Mrs. Francis Boardman.....	5.00
Mrs. Arthur Bourgeois.....	5.00
Mrs. Howard Brockway.....	5.00
Mrs. Donald Burke.....	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. E. Langdon Burwell.....	10.00
Mrs. Gordon G. Campbell.....	15.00
Eva T. Canon.....	15.00
Helen Canon Estate.....	15.00
Cornelia L. Carey.....	10.00
Miss Emma G. Case.....	5.00
Wanda Clifton.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. James S. Coles.....	5.00
Dorothy Connable.....	100.00
Joan D. Cox.....	10.00
Mrs. Katherine D. Cram.....	5.00
Frances G. Davis.....	10.00
Marguerite Davis.....	5.00
Helen Congdon D'Autremont.....	25.00
Albert Delacorte.....	200.00
Beatrice Desfosses.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Dewey.....	25.00
Mrs. L. Whitley Diggs.....	1.00
Miss Jane Dise.....	1.00
Miss Louise Dise.....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Preston Dise.....	150.00
Mrs. Bayard Dodge.....	50.00
Dr. John Englebert Dunphy.....	5.00
Arnold and Ruth Dyer.....	5.00
Mrs. Thomas H. Eckfeldt, III.....	5.00
Lydia Edison.....	5.00
Mrs. Dorothy O. Elmsmith.....	100.00
Mrs. Dorothy S. Enos.....	25.00
Mrs. Horace F. Ferry.....	10.00
Staff of the Fieldston School.....	10.00
Mrs. T. H. Filley.....	10.00
Mrs. L. H. Finlayson.....	10.00
Mrs. E. W. Flender.....	50.00
Mrs. H. M. Forbes.....	10.00
Mrs. Dorothy D. Fordyce.....	5.00
Miss Irma D. Freneau.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin L. Gaskill.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Taylor Gates.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Olcott Gates.....	25.00
Mrs. Christine M. Gibson.....	25.00
Mrs. P. W. R. Glover.....	15.00
Julia F. Goodrich.....	15.00
Mrs. Kelley Graham.....	10.00
Mrs. Barbara Greiner.....	5.00
Mrs. Paul M. Gresy.....	5.00

Dr. Connie M. Guion	5.00
Miss Emily Hale	15.00
Mrs. Archer Hallett, Jr.	5.00
Dorothy Hargraves, Inc.	10.00
Mrs. I. F. Harris	25.00
Mrs. H. E. Hawkes	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Hawkes, Jr.	5.00
Miss Katherine Lewis Hinsdale	50.00
Mrs. Edward A. Hobbs	5.00
Lucy F. Hoblitzelle	25.00
Mrs. William E. Hoblitzelle	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Raymond Holland	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Curtis J. Hooper	10.00
Miss Edna P. Hopkins	15.00
Jean R. Ingersoll and Julia D. Ingersoll	5.00
Edith B. Jackson	25.00
Helen Jackson	25.00
Mrs. M. L. Jackson	5.00
Mr. William S. Jackson	25.00
Nancy Jenison	25.00
Elon Jessup	10.00
Alma Johnson	10.00
Edna E. Jones	5.00
Katherine Kavanagh	10.00
Miss Helen B. Kay	10.00
Mrs. James M. Knox	10.00
Dr. Leila Charlton Knox	25.00
Mrs. Arthur J. Krauss	5.00
Margaret Lane	5.00
Miss Ruth Loomis	200.00
Catherine M. Lovrich	5.00
Marjorie N. MacCoy	25.00
Prof. John M. Maguire	25.00
Rev. Michael Martin	3.00
Mr. and Mrs. Irving J. Martwich	10.00
Mrs. Charles M. Mayer	5.00
Margaret F. McCrimm	15.00
Mrs. Jacqueline Mellish	5.00
Dr. Paul C. Morton	25.00
Katherine Murray	5.00
Dr. William S. Norton, II	50.00
Mrs. George J. Openhym	25.00
Frank W. Pattison, Jr.	15.00
The Rev. and Mrs. Harold Pattison	25.00
Karl M. Pattison	10.00
Mrs. Martha M. Pattison	10.00
Mr. Robert B. Pattison	10.00
Mrs. M. Hayvard Post	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wallace E. Pratt	200.00
Mr. Stuart C. Rand	10.00
The Reed Family	50.00
Mrs. Lawson Riggs	5.00
Irving I. Rosenbaum	10.00
Mrs. Edith Sammis	25.00
Mr. Shelby H. Semme	25.00
Alice H. Slone, Director (Lotts Greek Commu- nity School)	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. F. E. Smith, Jr.	10.00
Carolyn M. Stanley	10.00
Mrs. Marina Pattison Stanley	100.00
Lorraine K. Stanton	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce L. Stetter	5.00

Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Stringer.....	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Thompson.....	100.00	
Dr. Hilda Threlkeld.....	25.00	
Margaret E. Thomas.....	50.00	
Miss Ruth True.....	10.00	
Nellie Joan Tullis.....	10.00	
Hugh and Mildred Tyler.....	15.00	
Paula Tyler.....	15.00	
Van Tuyl and George.....	25.00	
Mrs. John W. Wade.....	25.00	
Helen I. Walbridge.....	25.00	
Alma White.....	10.00	
Miss Marywood Whitehurst.....	5.00	
Mrs. J. H. Whiteside.....	5.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Williams.....	10.00	
The Rev. Mason Wilson, Trustee, Church of the Messiah.....	5.00	
Mrs. A. D. Winton.....	5.00	
Laura Tyler Wright.....	5.00	3,536.15
<i>Physical Therapy Dept. Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Florence E. Maxwell.....	150.00	
Miss Rose Weill.....	25.00	175.00
<i>Richardson Pratt Fund:</i>		
Richardson Pratt.....		10,745.97
<i>Radio Therapy Dept. Fund:</i>		
Miss Frances Jones.....		5.00
<i>Recreational Therapy Fund:</i>		
United Hospital Fund.....		2,250.00
<i>Religious Service Work Fund:</i>		
Alms Box.....	178.85	
Miss Louise Stafford Gilder.....	10.00	188.85
<i>Riverside Church Fund:</i>		
Riverside Church.....		100.00
<i>Saint George's Society Fund:</i>		
Mrs. J. H. Peaty.....	150.00	
St. George's Society.....	2,630.00	2,780.00
<i>Saint Thomas Parish Fund for Children's Wards:</i>		
Saint Thomas Church.....		3,735.94
<i>School of Nursing Purpose Fund:</i>		
Miss Calo.....	1.00	
Guests of Nurses' Residence.....	10.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	22.50	
Agnes Howe.....	1.50	
Barbara Hulse.....	3.00	
Katherine Potter.....	1.00	
Miss Schwitzem.....	.75	
Miss Shumway.....	3.20	42.95
<i>School of Nursing Scholarship Fund,</i>		
Dr. L. W. Famulener.....		25.00
<i>Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:</i>		
Income from H. H. Smith Trust.....		31.50

<i>Social Service for Camp Care Fund:</i>		
Society for the Relief of Women and Children..		700.00
<i>Social Service Department:</i>		
From individuals.....	410.00	
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary.....	9,465.84	9,875.84
<i>Social Service Director's Fund:</i>		
Will Evans.....	10.00	
Mrs. Willard Nellis.....	5.00	
Charles Price.....	10.00	
Mrs. Grace A. P. Schley.....	10.00	
St. George's Society of New York.....	15.00	
St. Thomas Church.....	50.00	
Mrs. Ann Tansill.....	5.00	105.00
<i>Special Needs of OPD Patients Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Frank H. Mason.....	1,000.00	
Riverside Church.....	300.00	1,300.00
<i>Special Needs of Patients:</i>		
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....		750.00
<i>Special Nurses for Ward Patients Fund:</i>		
Angeles Aguilar.....	42.00	
Mrs. Capria.....	84.00	
Eva Cranz.....	56.00	
Mrs. William S. Davis.....	50.00	
Margaret McCormick.....	42.00	
Rose Natad.....	40.00	314.00
<i>Special Windows Fund:</i>		
Anonymous.....		6,006.00
<i>Surgical Equipment Fund:</i>		
Anonymous.....		3,500.00
<i>James Talcott Fund—Scholarships:</i>		
James Talcott Fund, Inc.....		1,000.00
<i>Thomas Fund for Special Care:</i>		
Miss Loretta Emond.....	30.00	
Dr. Samuel F. Thomas.....	1,070.00	1,100.00
<i>Frances A. Zabriskie Fellowship Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Christian A. Zabriskie.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Christian A. Zabriskie.....	2,000.00	3,000.00
Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....		\$150,136.66

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1955

<i>For Arthritis Research:</i>		
Anonymous.....	\$ 141.08	
Mr. Charles A. Berns.....	100.00	
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	1,750.00	1,991.08
<i>For Blood Bank Research:</i>		
Becton Dickinson Research Fund.....	3,750.00	
Journal of Indiana.....	32.70	3,782.70

For Cancer Research:

United States Public Health Service Grant.....	3,993.00
--	----------

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

The M. L. Annenberg Foundation.....	1,000.00	
Anonymous.....	75.00	
Mrs. William Crawford.....	100.00	
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly.....	25.00	
The Charles Hayden Foundation.....	5,000.00	
The Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Inc.....	5,000.00	
The Holmes Foundation, Inc.....	2,500.00	
Mrs. Oswald Jones.....	1,534.00	
Mr. David Klee.....	500.00	
Mr. Laurence M. Marks.....	1,000.00	
Mr. John C. Maxwell.....	443.25	
Barbara and Clifford Michel Foundation, Inc..	1,000.00	
J. Gould Remick.....	75.00	
Douglas B. Simonson.....	50.00	
Miss Mary Tierney.....	300.00	
Members of the University Club, through Henry E. Mills.....	50.00	18,652.25

For Cardio-Vascular Research:

Mrs. I. E. Abrahams.....	100.00	
American Heart Association Grant.....	5,250.00	
New York Heart Association Grant.....	16,283.75	
United States Dept. of the Air Force.....	14,465.98	
United States Public Health Service Grant....	10,308.00	
Westchester Heart Association, Inc.....	5,000.00	51,407.73

For Medical Research:

Belleair Oil Corporation.....	300.00	
Mrs. Sarah Burns.....	75.00	
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.....	1,800.00	
Mr. John A. Coleman.....	1,000.00	
Hartley Corporation.....	500.00	
Dr. Elizabeth Hinckley.....	191.71	
Merck & Co., Inc.....	5,750.00	
Mr. Charles E. Merrill (Hanover Bank).....	5,115.50	
Mrs. Robert Rusch.....	50.00	14,782.21

For Nutritional Research:

Mrs. Reynolds Bagley.....	5,000.00	
Baxter Laboratories.....	3,000.00	
Duffy Mott Co., Inc.....	2,400.00	
E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co.....	6,000.00	
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association...	3,333.34	
Smith, Kline & French Laboratories.....	10,000.00	
Sugar Research Foundation.....	3,750.00	
United States Department of the Navy.....	7,500.00	
United States Treasury Dept. (Public Health Service Grant for Nutritional Research).....	3,162.00	
White Laboratories.....	7,000.00	51,145.34

For Orthopedic Research:

Mr. George Bijur.....	400.00	
Mrs. Esther Wilverton Cone.....	25.00	
Mr. Richard P. Dyekman.....	300.00	
Mr. Martin Seligson.....	20.00	
Mrs. Harold V. Smith.....	25.00	770.00

For Pediatric Research:

Mr. Van R. Halsey	2,000.00	
Mr. C. Maury Jones	1,000.00	
Mr. Sander Landfield	500.00	
Mr. John B. Maher	1,000.00	4,500.00

For Rheumatic Diseases:

Arthritis & Rheumatism Foundation Grant (State of New York Chapter)	1,700.00	
Noyes & Sproul, Inc.	1,750.00	3,450.00

For Surgical Research:

American Heart Ass'n—Grant for Surgical Research	2,100.00	
Atomic Energy Commission	10,099.00	
New York Heart Ass'n Grant	2,252.25	
Sigmamotor, Inc.	75.00	
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation Fund	10,000.00	
United Hospital Fund of New York	5,000.00	29,526.25

Total Gifts and Grants for Research \$184,000.56

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1955

Estate of Carlotta D. Atkinson	\$7,000.00	
Estate of Caroline A. Brundage	1,351.60	
Estate of Louise Lewis	1,958.99	
Gift of Mrs. Frances Lake Thacher	5,414.66	\$15,725.25

NEW BUILDING FUND—1955

Contributions Received during the Year 1955 \$371,018.78

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1955

Gifts received:

Anonymous Gift	\$2,000.00	
Memorial Fund for Special Nursing— Gift of Mrs. Anne Cerf	100.00	
F. Ambrose Clark Endowed Room Fund— Gift of F. Ambrose Clark	126,712.50	
Fund for Scholarships Awards in Microbiology— Gift of Dr. L. W. Famulener	1,000.00	\$129,812.50

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1955

Trust U/W of Pamela A. M. Bingham	\$33,536.91	
Trust made by F. Ambrose Clark	383.31	
Estate of Florence L. S. Clark	26,623.24	
Estate of Grace Halsey	2,000.00	
Estate of Jacob Mayers	228,994.57	
Estate of Alice B. Niles	10,000.00	
Estate of Dr. Jean H. Pattison	1,000.00	
Estate of Etta C. Wind	500.00	\$303,038.03

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1955

Helen Abbe Howson Fund—

Gift of Hubert A. Howson	\$ 594.88
------------------------------------	-----------

Meta Renwick Sedgwick Legacy

From Estate of Meta Renwick Sedgwick	72,083.41
--	-----------

Ellen J. and Minnie Stilson Endowment Fund

From Estate of Minnie Stilson	1.13
---	------

Miscellaneous Endowment Funds

From Estate of Mabel C. Van Hoesen	878.72	\$73,558.14

FUNDS RECEIVED—1955

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACCTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes including Needy Patients	\$ 60,607.46
Gifts for Special Purposes	143,995.58
Memorial Gifts	1,106.50
Gifts and Grants for Research	184,000.56
Unrestricted Legacies	303,038.03
Beds Endowed	15,725.25
Memorial Endowments	73,558.14
Endowments for Designated Purposes	129,812.50
New Building Fund	371,018.78
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants</i>	<i>\$1,282,862.80</i>

**WOMAN'S HOSPITAL
DIVISION**

Patient's Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Private	24	12	19	6
Semi-Private	23	30	10	17
Ward	38	39	16	29
<i>Total</i>	85	81	45	52

Admitted During Year

Private	1,281	913	523	431
Semi-Private	2,242	2,328	813	763
Ward	2,486	2,622	1,211	1,357
<i>Total</i>	6,009	5,863	2,547	2,551

Discharged During Year

Private	1,293	922	536	428
Semi-Private	2,235	2,319	806	763
Ward	2,485	2,617	1,198	1,352
<i>Total</i>	6,013	5,858	2,540	2,543

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private	12	12	6	10
Semi-Private	30	31	17	15
Ward	39	42	29	36
<i>Total</i>	81	85	52	61

Total Patient Days

Private	10,652	7,563	4,583	3,576
Semi-Private	17,995	18,627	6,245	5,999
Ward-Pay or Part-Pay	16,008	17,068	9,297	10,798
N. Y. C. Cases	4,500	5,163	778	740
<i>Total</i>	49,155	48,425	20,903	21,113

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	29.18	20.72	12.56	9.80
Semi-Private.....	49.30	51.03	17.11	16.43
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	43.86	46.76	25.47	29.58
N. Y. C. Cases.....	12.33	14.15	2.13	2.03
<i>Total</i>	134.67	132.66	57.27	57.84

<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>				
Private.....	8.24	8.20	8.55	8.36
Semi-Private.....	8.05	8.03	7.75	7.86
Ward.....	8.25	8.49	8.41	8.53
<i>Total</i>	8.17	8.26	8.23	8.30

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private Rooms.....	44	44	32	32
Semi-Private.....	66	66	20	20
Ward Beds.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	192	192	110	110

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	51.20	36.35	—	—
Semi-Private.....	93.02	96.29	—	—
Ward.....	68.52	74.28	—	—
<i>Total</i>	70.14	69.09	52.06	52.58

<i>Unit Income and Cost for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$23.10	\$22.80	\$ 5.01	\$ 4.53
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	29.41	30.98	10.47	10.29
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	6.31	8.18	5.16	5.76

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>				
Number of Visits—Free.....		3,364	3,493	
Pay or Part Pay.....		26,277	27,010	
<i>Total</i>		29,641	30,503	
Number of Individuals Treated.....		7,532	7,189	

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>				
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....		\$2.23	\$2.10	
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....		4.74	4.78	
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit.....		\$2.51	\$2.68	

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1955)

	<i>Year</i> 1954	<i>Year</i> 1955
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents.....	14	15
Nursing Care.....	168	160
Operating Rooms.....	23	21
Delivery Rooms.....	19	20
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	21	23
X-Ray Department.....	3	3
Pathological Laboratory.....	17	18
Other Special Service Departments.....	9	9
Out-Patient Department.....	13	13
Dietary Department.....	58	58
Housekeeping Department.....	43	44
Laundry.....	18	18
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equip- ment.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	32	30
Business Offices and Telephone.....	32	26
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	5	3
<i>Total</i>	494	480

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

	<i>Year</i> 1954	<i>Year</i> 1955
<i>X-Ray Department</i>		
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	726	911
Examination of Out-Patients.....	1,710	1,871
Examination of Personnel.....	659	737
<i>Total</i>	3,095	3,519
Number of films used.....	5,246	6,063
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	235	310
Out-Patients.....	808	877
Personnel.....	16	38
<i>Total</i>	1,059	1,225
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	39,160	29,484
Out-Patients.....	25,586	25,932
Personnel.....	1,996	1,163
<i>Total</i>	66,742	56,579
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	759	513
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,434	1,454
Ward Patients.....	1,125	1,081
<i>Total</i>	3,318	3,048

Gifts for General Purposes

1955

GIFTS of \$1,000 and OVER

Anonymous (2)
Babcock, Mrs. F. Huntington
Babcock, Mr. F. Huntington
Clark, Mr. F. Ambrose
Corey, Jr., Mrs. Alan L.
Charles A. Frueauff Foundation,
Inc.
Grace, Mrs. W. R.
New York Community Trust
Rufenacht, Mrs. Rodolphe

GIFTS of \$500 to \$1,000

Davis, Mrs. Howland S.
Garver, Mr. Chauncey B.
Iselin, Mr. Peter
Helen B. MacDonald Foundation
Stebbins, Mr. Theodore E.
Whelpley, Mrs. Gordon B.

GIFTS of \$100 to \$500

Anonymous
Barker Welfare Foundation
Bostwick, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C.
Charles E. Culpeper Foundation,
Inc.
George and Margarita Delacorte
Foundation
Doris Duke Foundation, Inc.
Eberstadt, Mr. and
Mrs. Ferdinand
Douglas L. Elliman and Company
Filley, Mrs. Oliver D.
Given, Mrs. John L.
Guthrie, Mr. Henry B.
Harper, Mrs. Fletcher
Hayt and Hayt Foundation
Huber Foundation
Ives, Miss Frances H.
Levy, Mr. Edgar
McDonald, Mr. Stewart
McLane, Mrs. Huntington
Miller, Mrs. Margaret C.
Mitchell, Mr. Cornelius
Mitchell, Mrs. Sidney A.
Newman, Jr., Mr. J. K.
Pease, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Rodgers

Pratt, Mr. Richardson
Schaeffer, Dr. Frances C.
Shapiro, Mrs. Fanny B.
Snowden, Jr., Mr. and Mrs.
George Grant

GIFTS of \$50 to \$100

Anonymous
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Bockstahler, Mr. H. L.
Brooks, Mr. George A.
Cave, Mrs. Josephine A.
Crawford, Mrs. George W.
Cutting, Mr. C. Suydam
Decker, Mr. Marius
Ehrlich, Dr. Milton
Gerdes, Mr. John
Hasler, Mr. E. E.
Samuel H. Kress Foundation
Leavitt, Mrs. Laurence G.
Morgan, Mrs. Sherley W.
Patterson, Mrs. John H.
Peters, Jr., Mrs. Ralph
Schilthuis, Mr. W. C.
Shapiro, Mr. Elliott
Stiefel, Mr. Walther A.
Myron and Anabel Taylor
Foundation
Thompson, Mr. James N.
Van Voorhies, Mr. and Mrs.
MacIlburne
Velthaus, Mr. William R.
Widener, Mrs. George D.

GIFTS of \$5 to \$50

Abbot, Edith R.
Abeson, Walter
Addiss, Mrs. E. F.
Adler, Mrs. Max
Agne, Miss Emily H.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. R.
Angell, Mr. James W.
Anonymous
Antonovich, Mr. and Mrs. N. F.
Aponte, Mrs. M.
Arnold, Miss Lillian M.

Arrow Wine and Liquor Store
 Ascher, Mr. Lawrence
 Aspegren, Mrs. John B.
 Baker, Mrs. J. M.
 Baker, Mrs. James Mc. F.
 Baltman, Mrs. Eli
 Bamford, Mrs. Ward
 Banner, Mrs. Mose
 Baritz, Mrs. Leonard
 Barry, Mrs. Herbert
 Bates, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald
 Baumann, Mrs. S. J.
 Becker, Mrs. Stanley R.
 Bell, Mrs. Ruth
 Bellamy, Gayer D.
 Bellman, Mrs. E. R.
 Benda, Miss Emilia M.
 Berens, Dr. Conrad
 Berheimer, Mr. Edgar J.
 Binn, Mrs. Harry
 Birnbaum, Mr. and Mrs. J.
 Biscaye, Mr. and Mrs. George E.
 Blumenthal, Mr. Ben
 Bodo, Emma K.
 Boehm, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse
 Bondy, Mrs. Eugene L.
 Borrock, Mrs. N. T.
 Bourne, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond
 Boyajian, Mrs. Seth
 Brandano, Mrs. Frances
 Breitwieser, Mrs. Theodore J.
 Brown, J. Fearon
 Bruner, Milton
 Brunn, Mrs. D. J.
 Bull, Mildred Patterson
 Bullard, Dr. Edward A.
 Bush, Bertha R.
 Butler, Dr. Charles
 Callas, Mrs. Frances
 Caro, Mr. Benjamin
 Carras, Mr. John M.
 Cary, Mrs. Mary G.
 Casperson, Mrs. B. W.
 Cassin, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth
 Chan, Mr. Stephen
 Chanin, Paul R.
 Clarke, Mr. Richard W.
 Coates, Mrs. W. Shelby
 Cobham, Mrs. Maude L.
 Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D.
 Collyer, Clayton
 Conklin, Mrs. W. Homer
 Conway, Mrs. T. A.
 Cooper, Mrs. H. S. Fenimore
 Coudert, Mrs. J. C.
 Crocker, Mrs. George A.
 Cross, Mrs. John
 Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Harry V.
 Daveler, Mrs. E. V.
 De Hedry, Mrs. Etienne
 Dekan, Fredericka
 Dekan, Mrs. Jeanne H.
 De Nunzio, Miss Rosemarie
 Derfner, Mrs. F. M.
 Dill, Mrs. Russell E.
 Donaldson, Mr. Robert C.
 Doughty, Mrs. G. F.
 Dracos, Mrs. D. P.
 Drucker, Mrs. Isadore J.
 Durell, Mrs. Teal
 Easton, Mrs. J. W.
 Eckart, Edmund
 Edes, Mrs. David M.
 Elder, Miss Jane
 Elliman, Douglas L.
 Ephraim, Mrs. Joseph
 Eskwith, Mr. Benjamin
 Emerson, Mrs. Margaret
 Ermish, Mrs. August R.
 Farb, Solomon
 Farr, Daniel H.
 Fates, Faye A.
 Fedden, George
 Feiner, Mrs. Gerson
 Felshin, Rabbi Max
 Fichtenbaum, Mr. and Mrs. Harry
 Fina, Michael C.
 Finch, Mr. and Mrs. Mark L.
 Fisher, Abraham P.
 Fishkin, David
 Fishman, Mrs. Morton H.
 Fleisig, Mrs. Calmen
 Fowlkes, Mrs. Winston J.
 Fox, Mrs. E. T.
 Franklin, Gen. John M.
 Frey, Mrs. Janie
 Friedland, Mrs. Josine
 Friedman, Mr. and Mrs. Max
 Galves, Mrs. Murray C.
 Gerdau, Clara
 Gibson, Mrs. Harold F.
 Gibson, Mrs. Harvey D.
 Gifford, Mrs. John A.
 Gips, Edward U.
 Glickstein, William
 Globe Office Supply Co.
 Gluck, Mrs. Joseph
 Goelz, Mrs. Fred A.
 Goldberg, Mrs. Esther S.
 Golden, Miss Helen
 Goldsmith, Milton M.
 Gomez, Mrs. Emma
 Goodgal, Cynthia S.
 Greenbaum, Leon C.
 Greenhall, Mrs. M.
 Greenwald, Miss Ruth
 Grunberg, Miss E. M.
 Gucker, Henry J.
 Hallowell, N. Penrose
 Hare, Mrs. Montgomery
 Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome
 Harris, Harry
 Healy, Mrs. Edward J.
 Heermance, Miss Pauline
 Heineman, Lucy M.
 Helfat, Mrs. Dorothy

Himmelstein, Mrs. Rose
 Hodgskin, Mrs. Philip T.
 Hoffman, Katherine M.
 Hoffman, Mrs. Richard
 Hohmann, Herman F.
 Holden, Mrs. F. C.
 Holt, Mary
 Hopkins, Miss Edna P.
 Hough, Mrs. Henry H.
 Huneke, George H.
 Hurlimann, Mrs. Nan L.
 Jacobs, Mrs. Barret L.
 Jacobs, Harold
 Jones, Mrs. Clairmonte
 Kachigian, Jr., Mrs. Peter
 Kane, Mr. and Mrs. R. Keith
 Kaplan, Mildred
 Karow, Leopold H.
 Keller, Miss Hazel M.
 Kellogg, Mrs. E. M.
 Kessler, Mr. and Mrs. Richard F.
 Ketcham, Miss Ethel B.
 Klee, Mrs. Simon J.
 Klifanoff, Mrs. Hyman
 Klines, Vivian J.
 Klumpp, Dr. Theodore G.
 Knapp, Miss M. Adeline
 Knapp, W. A.
 Knott, Mrs. John S.
 Kohnstamm, Mrs. O. V.
 Kolle, Mr. and Mrs. F. Strange
 Kuhn, Mrs. J. C.
 Langley, Mrs. Sarah B.
 Laughlin, Mrs. Alton E.
 Laurence, Mr. Edward A.
 Leidy, Mrs. C. A.
 Leinwand, Mr. Louis
 Leonard, Craig
 Levine, Oscar S.
 Lewis, Mrs. Helen
 Libby, Misses Edna and Eliza
 Lind, Mrs. William
 Liney, Mrs. Hildur
 Lipman, Stella
 Litt, Mrs. M. V.
 Livingston, Mr. John G.
 Lonstein, Mrs. Nathan
 Lowenfels, Mrs. Frank
 Lowenstein, Leo
 Lupica, Mrs. Margaret
 Lynch, Frances R.
 Lynde, Mrs. Violet
 Lyon, Mrs. Irving Whitney
 MacDowell, Mrs. G. Sherman
 Maderer, Mrs. Paul S.
 Mancher, Mr. and Mrs. H.
 Mancher, Lillian
 Marcuse, Mrs. John A.
 Marks, Mrs. Bernice
 Martin, Mrs. William F.
 Mastick, Mrs. Seabury C.
 Matalene, Mrs. Henry W.
 Matteson, Mr. and Mrs. L. J.
 Mayer, Charles
 McCarter, Mrs. Thomas N.
 McCorkel, Mrs. H. D.
 McDermott, Miss Nadine
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKee, Margaret E.
 McKenna, Mrs. Josephine E.
 McKinney, Miss Ethelyn
 Merighi, Margaret
 Merkovski, Mr. Andrew J.
 Metcalfe, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. K.
 Meyer, Miss Anna E. H.
 Meyer, Mrs. Arthur S.
 Meyer, Mrs. S. Willets
 Michel, Mrs. Arthur
 Milburn, Mrs. D.
 Miller, Mrs. Irving
 Miller, Dr. and Mrs. Robert M.
 Moldow, Martin M.
 Molleson, Mrs. George A.
 Momo, Dora
 Montessano, Mrs. Clara
 Moon, Mrs. Dabney
 Moran, John N.
 Moses, Mr. David
 Muller, Mrs. Fred
 Murison, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Natel, Mrs. H. C.
 Nathan, Sharon and Marianne
 Newburger, Mrs. Morris
 Newkirk, Mrs. Lester
 Newman, Mrs. Harry S.
 Nicholas, Jane Chace
 Norris, Donald Lee
 Norris, Mrs. James
 Nuckols, H. W.
 Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne
 O'Dowd, Miss Nan
 Oestricher, Sylvan
 Oliver, Dorinda, Susan, and Peter
 Oppenheimer, Mrs. B. S.
 Oppenheimer, Mrs. Leonard
 Otheman, Roswell C.
 Padden, John A.
 Parks, Mrs. Elton
 Parsons, Miss Katherine de B.
 Paul, Miss Ruth Uppercu
 Pettingill, Richard G.
 Peyton, Mrs. Malcom C.
 Pittarelli, Eleanor W.
 Pointer, Mrs. Florence H.
 Post, Mrs. Herman
 Protzman, Mr. Harry A.
 Puella, Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. E.
 Purdy, Mrs. Dorothy H.
 Raab, Mr. William C.
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.
 Redmond, Mrs. Henry S.
 Reudin, Pierre
 Rich, Mrs. Jacob
 Rogoff, Mrs. Mortimer
 Rosen, Mrs. Irving
 Rosen, Mrs. Joseph

Rudin, Mr. Jack
 Rudin, Lewis
 Russell, Mrs. Fred A.
 Ryan, Mrs. John
 Scantlebury, Mrs. Dorcas
 Schafbluch, Mrs. Louise
 Schiebel, Evelyn C.
 Schild, Michael
 Schilling, Mrs. Fred
 Schmidinger, Mrs. Joseph
 Schneider, Mr. Samuel S.
 Schoonmaker, Herbert S.
 Schwartzman, Sanford
 Scott, Katherine Hope
 Searing, T. Victor
 Seitman, Mrs. Emma M.
 Selly, Mrs. William
 Serating, Mrs. Samuel
 Shattuck, Mrs. Ewart L.
 Shaughnessy, Miss Catherine C.
 Siesel, Mrs. Harold J.
 Silk, Mrs. Ruth D.
 Silverstein, Mrs. A.
 Simpson, Miss Helen
 Sinelnick, Mr. and Mrs. H. B.
 Speros, Mrs. Helen
 Spitz, Mrs. Joseph
 Springborn, Mrs. R. E.
 Stern, Mrs. Laurence W.
 Stetzer, Philip L.
 Stevens, Frank M.
 Strang, R. M.
 Sturges, Mrs. W. K.

Tangen, Miss Ruth
 Thorndike, Mrs. Edmund L.
 Tiffany, Mrs. Charles L.
 Tilney, Miss Jessie
 Timkinson, Miss Frances E.
 Tucker, Mrs. Elizabeth E.
 Unger, Albert Blogg
 Urban, Mrs. Joseph C.
 Valentine, Mrs. Julia H.
 Van Pelt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas
 Van Schaick, Mrs. Gerrit W.
 Van Slyke, Dr. Donald
 Van Winkle, Miss Mary Starr
 Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth L.
 Wallace, Mrs. William
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur K.
 Weckerle, Elsie J.
 Weeks, Mrs. Richard F.
 Weiss, Mrs. Sidney Mathew
 Welton, Mrs. H. O.
 Westen, Mrs. Thelma
 White, Mr. and Mrs. H. Edward
 Whittaker, Mrs. Walter
 Wiener, Miss Babette Ada
 Williams, Mrs. Edgar M.
 Wilson, R. Thornton
 Wisner and De Clairville
 Wolff, Bertram
 Wuest, Mrs. Al.
 Zaidentruf, Mrs. Casimir
 Zausner, Meyer
 Zimmerman, Mrs. Mortimer
 Zoullas, Mrs. Z. W.

GIFTS UNDER \$5.00

<i>Total number of donations</i>	268
<i>Total amount contributed</i>	\$603.77

<i>Total number of donations</i>	852
<i>Total amount contributed</i>	\$104,429.76

Gifts for Special Purposes

1955

Assistant Board Library Fund.....	\$ 200.00
Assistant Board Special Fund.....	2,313.73
Babies Alumni Fund.....	6,161.25
Beatrice Barrett Fund	
Mrs. Harold Backrach.....	\$15.00
Mr. Arthur S. Calman.....	10.00
Miss Jean D. Curtis.....	5.00
Mrs. Ennio Morselli.....	10.00
Staff of Woman's Hospital (in memory of Miss Alma Oyler).....	100.00
Mr. Avons Nicholus.....	10.00
	150.00
Century Fund Contributions	
Anonymous.....	\$442.50
Anonymous.....	100.00
Anonymous.....	51.59
Arlin Fund, Inc. (through Mr. Lee Stanton).....	500.00
Dr. Ann W. Arnold.....	100.00
Asbestos Construction Co.....	25.00
F. Huntington Babcock.....	500.00
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	500.00
Anson Beard.....	25.00
Beinecke Foundation.....	100.00
Gayer D. Bellamy.....	5.00
O. M. Bernoth.....	20.00
Corwin Black.....	25.00
Edward S. Blagden.....	100.00
Jacob Bleitreu.....	100.00
Sol Brenner.....	10.00
Mrs. Ludlow Bull.....	25.00
Mrs. Herbert Bye.....	100.00
Frank B. Cavanagh.....	100.00
Miss Barbara Cheney.....	100.00
Herbert Chernin.....	25.00
Hugh J. Chisholm.....	100.00
Mrs. Hugh J. Chisholm.....	10.00
Dr. Osborne Christensen.....	100.00
Emory W. Clark.....	100.00
Mrs. May A. Condit.....	100.00
Mrs. A. Goodwin Cooke.....	25.00
C. G. Crispin.....	5.00
Mrs. George A. Crocker.....	100.00
Dr. Norma E. Cummings.....	100.00
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	200.00
Howland S. Davis.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Howland Davis.....	250.00
Leile B. Delano.....	100.00
Clement Despard.....	5.00

Mrs. Douglas C. Despard	100.00
Mrs. Otto Dohrenwend	300.00
David Dows	25.00
Frederick Dwight	100.00
Mrs. G. H. H. Emory	50.00
De Coursey Fales	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver D. Filley	10.00
Mrs. Wilson P. Foss, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. E. T. Fox	25.00
Mrs. William Fraser	100.00
Henry J. Fuller	100.00
Mrs. Murray C. Galves	10.00
Chauncey B. Garver	500.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paolino Gerli	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. John D. Gordan	50.00
Dr. Grace V. Gorham	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Peter Grace, Jr.	100.00
Norvin H. Green	100.00
W. E. S. Griswold, Sr.	100.00
Mrs. Harry Groedel	100.00
T. E. Hardenbergh	25.00
Mrs. Bruce F. E. Harvey	10.00
Amory Lawrence Haskell	100.00
Mrs. Etienne de Hedry	5.00
Paul Hellman	100.00
Herschaff and Erdhein	10.00
George Hess Co., Inc.	50.00
Frederick C. Hoppin	50.00
Heathcote Hosiery Co.	100.00
Mr. O'Donnell Iselin	200.00
Miss Frances Ives	100.00
Miss Edith L. Jarvis	100.00
W. Johnson	10.00
Kassman Brothers	10.00
Frederic Rhinelander King	100.00
Mrs. Shepard Krech	100.00
H. M. Landon	10.00
The Lansing Foundation, Inc.	10.00
Mrs. William Lind	5.00
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston	25.00
Mrs. Albert P. Loening	100.00
Mrs. Jacques W. Lourie	20.00
Mrs. Gertrude Mc. C. Luddington	25.00
Mrs. Hunter S. Marston	100.00
Mrs. Shirley A. Martin	100.00
Mrs. John McChesney	100.00
Mrs. Ward Melville	100.00
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner, and Beane Foundation	100.00
Mrs. Jeremiah Milbank	200.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Miller	500.00
Mr. Dudley Mills	100.00
Mrs. G. Lister Mintz	100.00
Cornelius von E. Mitchell	100.00
Dr. and Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas M. Moffat	100.00
Mrs. Paul Moore	100.00
Mrs. Sherley M. Morgan	100.00
Mr. R. L. Murphey	10.00
Bernard G. Memeroff	25.00
Louis Noel	25.00
Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	100.00

Mrs. Harold Otis	10.00
Mrs. Frederick C. Peck	100.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins	100.00
Dr. Mary DeWitt Pettit	100.00
Dr. Richard N. Pierson	100.00
Mrs. Frank L. Polk	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Irving Pratt	100.00
Dr. Sylvester W. Rennie	100.00
Dr. Donald Z. Rhoads	100.00
Mr. Benjamin D. Riegel	100.00
Elmo B. Roper	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Peter A. Rubel	100.00
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan	100.00
Phyllis G. Schumacher	20.00
Miss Edith Scoville	100.00
Mr. J. H. Seaman, Jr.	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Sinclair	50.00
Alfred P. Sloan, Jr.	1,000.00
Benson Bennett Sloan	5.00
Mrs. Alice V. Smith	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.	100.00
James N. Snowden Fund	100.00
Theodore E. Stebbins	300.00
Felix Steinbach	100.00
Charles L. Stillman	100.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	10.00
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan	100.00
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	100.00
Mrs. Charles Theriot	10.00
Mrs. Juan T. Trippe	25.00
Arthur L. Trowbridge	25.00
Mrs. Ernest F. Tyler	1,000.00
David Van Alstyne, Jr.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur K. Watson	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt Webb	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney J. Weinberg	100.00
Dr. Ralph N. Weller	100.00
Mrs. Mary S. Wheeler	100.00
Mrs. R. E. Wigham	100.00
Mrs. Langbourne Williams	114.62
Orme Wilson	25.00
Sarah J. Winthrop Memorial Fund	100.00
Nathan Zatz	20.00
Rupert Zickl	20.00
	\$14,784.71

Cheer Fund

Dr. Albert Aldridge	\$ 15.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	10.00
Assistant Board	400.00
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	25.00
Mrs. Paul M. Bernstein	3.00
Mrs. Elsbeth Comstock	40.00
Mrs. Howland Davis	25.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	5.00
Mrs. Jerome Hill	10.00
Mrs. Frederick G. Hoppin	10.00
Miss Martires	5.00
Mrs. Harold F. McGuire	5.00
Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell	10.00
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan	20.00

Mrs. Robert McSmith.....	10.00	
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	15.00	
Dr. Robert I. Walter.....	10.00	
Contributed by doctors for window decoration prizes.....	87.00	
		716.00
Premature Nursery Fund		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Hoffman.....	\$500.00	
Mrs. Elsie Murphy.....	100.00	
Robert T. Quittmeyer.....	20.00	
		620.00
Smith Periodical Fund		
C. S. Smith.....		31.50
Social Service General Fund		
Mr. Francis F. Randolph (through Mrs. John Kean).....		350.00
Social Service—Medical Aid Fund		
A. N. Spanel (through David G. Baird).....		3,000.00
Social Service—Patients Relief Fund		
Baird & Co.....	165.00	
Mr. David G. Baird.....	600.00	
David, Josephine & Winfield Baird Foundation, Inc.....	440.00	
Winfield Baird Foundation.....	100.00	
The Lansing Foundation, Inc.....	200.75	
		1,505.75
<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>		
		\$29,832.94

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Medical — Male	11	10
Female	11	14
Surgical — Male	4	4
Female	11	2
Children—Male	23	19
Female	16	25
<i>Total</i>	76	74

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical — Male	136	122
Female	133	135
Surgical — Male	97	92
Female	140	146
Children—Male	93	74
Female	85	64
<i>Total</i>	684	633

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical — Male	137	126
Female	130	134
Surgical — Male	97	86
Female	149	145
Children—Male	97	79
Female	76	77
<i>Total</i>	686	647

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical — Male	10	6
Female	14	15
Surgical — Male	4	10
Female	2	3
Children—Male	19	14
Female	25	12
<i>Total</i>	74	60

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Pay and Part Pay	31,492	28,883
Free	842	518
<i>Total Days</i>	<u>32,334</u>	<u>29,401</u>
Adult Medical Days	10,902	9,690
Adult Surgical Days	5,400	5,969
Total Children Days	16,032	13,742
<i>Total Days</i>	<u>32,334</u>	<u>29,401</u>
Bed Complement	115	115
Percentage of Bed Occupancy	77.03	70.4
Average Daily Census	88.58	80.55
Average Stay per Patient	47.13	41.58

Unit Income and Costs

Average Income per Patient Day	\$5.49	\$6.06
Average Cost per Patient Day	<u>9.56</u>	<u>10.63</u>
Average Loss per Patient Day	\$4.07	\$4.57

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department	32	32
Dietary Department	16	14
Housekeeping Department	11	8
Operation of Plant	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc ..	6	6
Administration Department	6	6
All Others	15	19
<i>Total</i>	<u>91</u>	<u>90</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>Laboratory Department</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>
Electrocardiograms	147	100
Fluoroscopy examinations	120	120
X-Ray examinations	112	114
Basal Metabolism tests	120	24
Clinical laboratory procedures	6,215	6,406
Research tests	5,309	6,174

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated	86	66
Number of out-patients treated	1	4
Total number of patients visits	3,182	3,840
Number of out-patients visits	36	176

Occupational Therapy Department

Patients visits	3,380	3,192
Articles made	916	986

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

<i>Services at St. Luke's Chapel, Byram Woods</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1954</i>
---	------------------	------------------

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays	13	20
Other Days	24	23
<i>Total Communions Administered</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>341</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays	38	31
Other Days	29	257

Gifts in Kind

1955

All Saints Episcopal, Harrison	Mrs. H. P. McClendon
Mrs. Russell Apsey	Miss C. C. McCormack
Miss Arend	Memorial Methodist Church,
Mrs. Harold Bailie	White Plains
Bantam Toy Co., Port Chester	Mrs. Florence Miller
Boy Scouts, Pack 17,	Mrs. James Minnerly, Jr.
Port Chester	Mrs. R. Minnerly
Mrs. Catherine Branca	Mitchell Cafeteria, Port Chester
Mr. Frank Brigante	Miss Doreen Moore
"Brownie Troop," Riverside	Mrs. E. Morganti
Mrs. J. G. Byran	Laura and Scott Newcomb
Christ Church, Greenwich	New York Telephone Co.,
Church of St. James the Less,	Port Chester
Scarsdale	North Mianus School, Riverside
Mr. Irving Cohen	Nowland Company, Greenwich
Convent of the Sacred Heart,	Oriskany Triangle Girls,
Greenwich	Port Chester
Mrs. P. Corbin	Mrs. Frank Pace
Mrs. Harold Cox	Mr. Maxwell Platt
Cub Scouts, Den 6, Port Chester	Presbyterian Church, Rye
Mrs. J. E. Donnellan	Mrs. Gladys Proudfoot
Mrs. O. J. Dorwin	Mrs. William Reynolds
Miss Isabel Evans	Ridge Street School, Port Chester
Miss Sharon Fielder	Mrs. J. Schechter
Forcafila Camp Fire Girls,	Robert Schnautz, Port Chester
Larchmont	Mr. Raymond Shibelski
Future Nurses' Club, Port Chester	Mrs. Landon Simons
Mrs. N. Gardner	Mrs. Lillian Steltz
The Gideons International,	St. John's Chapel, Byram
Chicago	St. Mary's Church, Greenwich
Glenville School, Glenville	St. Mary's Guild, New York
Mrs. D. Goetze	St. Mary the Virgin, New York
Greenwich Wives Club,	St. Peter's Episcopal Church,
Greenwich	Port Chester
Mrs. C. Hammer	St. Saviour's Church,
Mr. N. V. Hansen	Old Greenwich
Mrs. Ramsdell Harwood	23rd Twig, of Port Chester
Mrs. Hayes	United Hospital Fund
Mrs. M. P. Horton	of New York
Jean's Dress Shop, New York City	"Victoria Triangle," Harrison
Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Johnson	Volay of Paris Co., Greenwich
Knapp Funeral Home, Greenwich	Pupils of the Weekday Church
Mr. Kroyer	School, Rye
Ladies of Moose, Greenwich	Westchester Bible Society,
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.,	Bedford Hills
New York	Mrs. Evelyn Wilson
Master Alan Malizia	Mr. and Mrs. D. Woods
Mrs. Walter Maslin	"Y" Teen Chorus, White Plains
Mrs. Gregory Mason	"Y" Teen Club, Greenwich

Gifts of Money

1955

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wallace.....	\$4.00
Mr. Edward Weintraub.....	5.00
Mr. Axel Lindstrom, Commissioner.....	10.00
Mrs. Brenda Kirk.....	5.00

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



SUPPLEMENTAL
ANNUAL REPORT 1956
and
ORGANIZATION
1957

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUAL REPORT 1956 and ORGANIZATION 1957

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Supplemental Annual Report contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1956 and the Organization of the Hospital as of May 15, 1957, for the year 1957.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, Director of Religious Service and the Research Report consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1956.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	8
BENEFACTORS	64
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes	65
Gifts in Memoriam	65
Gifts for Special Purposes	66
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Gifts for General Purposes	86
Gifts for Special Purposes	87
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind	94
BOARD OF TRUSTEES	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Division Standing	
Committees, Chairmen	8
Board of Trustees Standing Committees	7
Medical Board Committees	15
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen	9
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff	13
Financial Statement	60, 61, 63
Medical Staff	37
Statistics	91
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate	59, 81
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital	60-61
Woman's Hospital Division	82-83
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital	62
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital	63
Woman's Hospital Division	84-85
MEDICAL BOARD	14
NURSING	
Faculty Schools of Nursing	38
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital	38
Woman's Hospital Division	39
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS	45

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	9
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing . .	11
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital	11
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	11
Woman's Hospital Society	11
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	12
Medical Staff	17
Clinical Departments	24
Out-Patient Staff	25
House Staff	34
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, Schools of Nursing	38
Officers, Department of Nursing	38
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	18
Clinical Departments	24
Out-Patient Staff	28
House Staff	35
Nursing	39
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	37
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients	53
Out-Patients	55
Number of Employees	56
Special Service Departments	56
Department of Religious Work	58
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Patients	78
Out-Patient	79
Number of Employees	80
Special Service Departments	80
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients	91
Number of Employees	92
Special Service Departments	93
Department of Religious Work	93
VOLUNTEERS	41
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	
Administrative Staff	13
Assistant Board	8
Financial Statement	82-85
Medical Staff	18
Clinical Departments	24
Out-Patient Staff	28
House Staff	35
Nursing Staff	39
Statistics	78

ORGANIZATION

1957

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Vice-President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Treasurer</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Henry B. Guthrie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years:)

1957

F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
J. Stewart Baker	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Theodore E. Stebbins
Arnold Whitridge	

1958

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Richardson Pratt
Edward S. Blagden	Donald G. Price
Jarvis Cromwell	Jacob Gould Schurman
Charles E. Dunlap	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Henry B. Guthrie	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft

1959

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	Schuyler Van Vechten

Representatives of St. George's Society

Harold White, C.B.E.	Hiram A. Mathews
----------------------	------------------

Trustees Ex-Officio

- The Bishop of the Diocese of New York*
The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.
- The Mayor of the City of New York*
The Hon. Robert F. Wagner
- The President of the Medical Board*
John P. West, M.D.
- The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary*
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Rogers H. Bacon	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Frederick R. King
Charles S. Brown	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
R. Beverley Corbin	Sir Hugh Stethenson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.,
William S. Gray	O.B.E.
	Myron C. Taylor

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin	Rogers H. Bacon
-------------------------	-----------------

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Charles E. Dunlap	Hiram A. Mathews
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	Eben W. Pyne
Chauncey B. Garver	William A. Read
Henry B. Guthrie	Frederick Sheffield

Ex-Officio

The President	The Treasurer
The Vice-Presidents	The Secretary
The President of the	Medical Board

Finance Committee

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Eben W. Pyne
Clarence G. Michalis	A. Varick Stout, ex-officio
Richardson Pratt	Schuyler Van Vechten

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Chauncey B. Garver
	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Jarvis Cromwell
F. Huntington Babcock	Chauncey B. Garver
	Frederick Sheffield

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
	Theodore E. Stebbins

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	Peter Iselin
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Curt H. Reisinger
Edward S. Blagden	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

Committee on Ways and Means

Jarvis Cromwell	} Co-chairmen	Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman
Hiram A. Mathews		Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
		A. Varick Stout, ex-officio

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Hiram A. Mathews, Chairman	Mrs. Mellon Bruce
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Schuyler Van Vechten
Edward S. Blagden	Harold White, C.B.E.

Liaison Committee (For Women's Auxiliary)

Harold White, C.B.E., Chairman	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Theodore E. Stebbins

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Charles E. Dunlap	Frederic R. King

Joint Committee on Appointments

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Frederick Sheffield
	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Joint Conference Committee on Columbia University

Chauncey B. Garver, Chairman	Clarence G. Michalis
	A. Varick Stout

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., Dr. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Officers

Chairman.....	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
Vice-Chairman.....	Mrs. Frederick G. Hoppin
Secretary.....	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout

Chairmen of Standing Committees

Plants and Grounds.....	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
Nursing.....	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
Social Service.....	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
Century Fund.....	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
Decorating.....	Mrs. Jerome Hill
Theatre Benefit.....	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Theatre Benefit.....	{Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan} Co-chairmen
	{Mrs. Walker C. Buckner}
Library.....	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Volunteers.....	Mrs. N. Philip Bastedo

Active Members

Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. Peter Iselin
Mrs. N. Philip Bastedo	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. Charles M. Clark	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. George W. Crawford	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. Jerome Hill	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan

Honorary Members

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. Ralph J. Hines
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. George W. Martin
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	Mrs. Huntington McLane

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY

OFFICERS—October 1956—October 1957

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William A. Eldridge
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. Harold Cruger
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Libraries</i>	Mrs. James McBarron Webster
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Religious Activities</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Morton G. Bogue
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. J. Stewart Baker

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Hope Coburn
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office:

October 1954—October 1957

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Robert H. White

October 1955—October 1958

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. E. P. Childs	Mrs. Harold W. Scott
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislowsky
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Mrs. James McBarron Webster
Mrs. Lennox Grey	

October 1956—October 1959

Mrs. Edward L. Allison	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Barrett Brady	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Miss Edythe S. Clark	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch	Mrs. Joseph Seronde
Mrs. M. H. Gilbert	Mrs. Robert N. Stevens
Mrs. Charles Harrison Goddard	Mrs. Hilton Stothers

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe	Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop	Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. George F. Clover	Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin	Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins	

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Russell Apsey	Miss Katharine Jester
Mrs. Adolph Axelrath	Mrs. James Craig Joyner
Mrs. William G. Bibb	Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley
Mrs. R. Clifford Black	Miss Adeline Knapp
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Herbert S. Brown	Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee	Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. Ericson F. Bushnell	Mrs. Anna Llauger
Miss May Campbell	Mrs. Knox McAfee
Miss Selena M. Campbell	Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark	Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. Henry Ives Cobb	Mrs. John B. Marsh
Miss Constance Cutler	Mrs. Edwin G. Merrill
Mrs. Joseph G. De Fina	Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Mrs. John A. Dix	Miss Helen Mussen
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan	Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Howard Dunk	Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson
Mrs. Richard Ebe	Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf	Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. James R. English	Mrs. Donald Percy
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans	Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. Louis N. Fickeisen	Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Miss Celestine Finley	Mrs. Eva Rich
Miss Leonora M. Finley	Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher	Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Miss Mary S. Shields
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert	Mrs. Benson B. Sloan
Mrs. George M. Goodwin	Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss May Haiss	Miss E. E. Steedman
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick	Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Albert C. Herring	Mrs. Edward D. Truesdell
Mrs. Ora Hickey	Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard	Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine	Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Jeanette Isaacson	Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>President</i>	Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

<i>President</i>	Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William B. Bell, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i>	G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1957

<i>President</i>	Mrs. William T. Medl
<i>Vice-President</i>	Miss Evelyn Peck
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	Miss Mary Gordon
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	Miss Lois E. Savage
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Josephine Person
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

<i>President</i>	Mrs. George H. Cobham
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Margaret MacLeod
<i>Secretary</i>	Miss Jane M. McCabe
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Harry Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Administrative Officers

1957

Executive Director.....Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., Dr.P.H.
Comptroller.....Arthur W. J. Beeney
Director of Development and Public Relations.....William T. Kearns, B.A.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Director.....Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
Director of Buildings.....Leland J. Mamer, C.E.
Director of Professional Services.....Russell Apsey, M.D.
Supervisors of Admissions
 Ward.....Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
 Private.....Mrs. Louise Vernier
Assistant Comptroller.....Edward B. Acosta, B.B.A.
Director of Dietics.....E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
Executive Housekeeper.....Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
Director of Laboratories.....Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Supervisor of Laundry.....Frederick Way
Medical Librarian.....Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
Medical Record Librarian.....Winifred Marsh, R.N., B.A., R.R.L.
Maintenance Superintendent.....Salvador A. Caruana
Director of Nursing.....Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N.
Supervisor of Our-Patient Department.....Dorothy Wild, R.N.
Personnel Director.....Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
Chief Pharmacist.....Hugo V. DeCaprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
Medical Photographer.....Thomas L. Wood
Chief Engineer of Power Plants.....Samuel Jones
Director of Purchasing.....Lewis R. Keheley
Director of Radiology.....Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Director of Security.....Inspector George A. Neary
Director of Social Service.....Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
Supervisor of Telephone Service.....Mrs. Grace F. Carr
Director of Volunteer Service.....Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. Howard Albert Welch, Jr.
Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. George Wyatt
Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Thomas A. Houston
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Gordon T. Wells
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary Conway
<i>Information and Telephone Supervisor</i>	Mary Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Cora E. Pike, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rose Fried, Ph.G.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Harriet C. McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Registrar, Out-Patient Department</i>	Pura Murphy
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Margaret Meeker

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Medical Director of Research</i>	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
<i>Director of Research</i>	Anthony A. Albanese, Ph.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Esther Whitehouse
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Norma Glines, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	William Reynolds
<i>Social Service Worker</i>	Mrs. Aileen Murphy, A.B., M.A.
<i>Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman, B.D., M.A.

The Medical Board

1957

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	John P. West, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	John A. Taylor, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Irving Beckwith, M.D.	William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	W. Bayard Long, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	William F. MacFee, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.	John M. McKinney, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.	Robert Muller, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.	Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.	

*By invitation.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1957

Executive Committee

	John P. West, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Carl A. Javert, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Nominating Committee

	Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

	Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Interns and Residents

	Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

	C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	*Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

	John A. Taylor, M.D., Chairman
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

	Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Committee on Medical Records and Library

	Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Committee on Diets

	Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
	*E. Alliene Mosso, Director of Dietetics

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

	Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

*By invitation.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
G. Edgar Burford, M.D. Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. William J. Pyles, M.D.
Hugo V. DeCaprariis, Chief Pharmacist*
Rose Fried, Pharmacist, Woman's Hospital Division*

Committee on Medical Staff Education and Graduate Fortnight

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D. Edward M. Winant, M.D.*
Joshua W. Davies, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Kathryn Helm, A.B.R.N., Director of Nursing*

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Leslie P. Barker, M.D. Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Committee on Public Relations

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Robert S. Beekman, M.D. John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Carl T. Javert, M.D. John M. Cotton, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D. Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D. Edward H. Reisner, M.D.*
Richard P. Keating, M.D. Harold H. Rossi, M.D.*
William J. Pyles, M.D. C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.*

Tissue Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D. Leon Motyloff, M.D.*

Operating Room Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Committee on Buildings

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman
E. P. Childs, M.D. Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Private Offices in Stuyvesant Building

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D.

*By invitation.

The Medical Staff

1957

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.

John R. Graham, M.D.

(In Epidemiology)

Joseph Hajek, M.D.

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

John H. Keating, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.

James R. Scott, M.D.

Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

E. P. Childs, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

(In Neurology)

William L. Tucker, M.D.

(In Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(In Diseases of Metabolism)

Francis George Geer, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

William S. Norton, II., M.D.

William Joyce Pyles, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Frederic T. Zimmerman, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.

Robert B. Case, M.D.

James A. Feltman, M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

James Garrett Hilton, M.D.

Marjorie Nelson, M.D.

(to Columbia Infirmary)

Hector Perrone, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

René Wégria, M.D.

Consulting Cardiologists

Joseph Hajek, M.D.

John H. Keating, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Cardiologist

E. P. Childs, M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Research Associates

William C. Felch, M.D.

René Pingeon, M.D.

Oscar R. Kruesi, M.D.

Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

William F. MacFee, M.D.

William C. White, M.D.

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S. †
(In Oral Surgery)

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

Attending Surgeons

Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

William H. Berry, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)

Assistant Attending Surgeons

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist*

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

†Died February, 1957.

Consulting Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.

Byron Goff, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.

James P. Marr, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John C. Hill, M.D.

Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
William A. Epstein, M.D.
Graham Hawks, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

Elise Renning, M.D.
Milton Robinson, M.D.
Helen W. Spencer, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Associate Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.
Horace Leigh, M.D.

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Errol N. Harding, M.D.

Johanna Ruzzier, M.D.
Aino Tuul, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Consulting Dental Surgeon

Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackermann, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)
Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontics)

William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

John E. Lally, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Alfonso DellaPietra, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Joseph C. Serletti, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

Lelia C. Knox, M.D.

Harry P. Smith, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologists

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologist

Rudolph Garret, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

Harold R. Mixsell, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Virginia I. Haggerty, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Edward A. Hardy, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Newborn Service

Chief

John F. Landon, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Attending Physiatrist

Robert Muller, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Thomas A. Loftus, M.D. Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
 Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Luis Perelman, M.D.
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Charles P. Wilson, M.D.
J. Allison Montague, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.
	Adolfo Zier, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Consulting Radiologists

Harriet McIntosh, M.D. Eric C. Ryan, M.D.

Attending Radiologist

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologist

C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D. Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
 Virginia Kanick, M.D.

UROLOGY

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Consulting Urologist

George F. Hoch, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.	Thomas A. Morrissey, M.D.
Dean Makowski, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1957

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Technical Consultant</i>	Erik Stenersen
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Halina J. Daszewski, B.S., M.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	Rudolf Garret, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL

<i>Director</i>	G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
<i>Assistant to Director</i>	William J. Pyles, M.D.

BASAL METABOLISM

<i>Consultant</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Associate Director</i>	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-RESPIRATORY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIO ISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------------

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Robert Muller, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Radiotherapy)</i>	C. Bertrand Rossignol, M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Harriet McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

Out-Patient Staff

1957

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
(In Neurology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(In Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)
Francis George Geer, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.
William Joyce Pyles, M.D.
(Assistant to the Director)
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Frederic T. Zimmerman, M.D.
(In Neurology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
James Garrett Hilton, M.D.

Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
(to Columbia Infirmary)
Hector Perrone, M.D.
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

René Wégria, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Chief

Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistants

Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.
David Randall Hays, Jr., M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.
John Kregzde, M.D.
Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Jerome Noble, M.D.
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
John G. Taylor, M.D.
Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.

Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Chief

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

Chief

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Harry Bartfeld, M.D.

Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Herbert R. Blain, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

Chief

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Assistants

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Francis G. Geer, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Hypertension Clinic

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Chief

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.*

CHEST CLINIC

Chief

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Francis George Geer, M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

Chiefs

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Podiatrist

William Frey, P.O.D.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D. E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.*

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.* Hector Perrone, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.*

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D. Walter F. Riker, Jr., M.D.
Charles Hiram Richards, M.D. Adolfo Zier, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

Attending Surgeons

Paul C. Morton, M.D. Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, M.D. William H. Berry, M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D. F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
(In Neuro-Surgery)
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

Assistant Attending Surgeons

W. Graham Knox, M.D. Hugh F. Fitzpatrick M.D.
William T. Medl, M.D. (Assistant to the Director)
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.

SURGICAL CLINIC

Chiefs of Clinic

DIVISION A
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

DIVISION B
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Assistants

Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.
John T. Lambert, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

William H. Berry, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.
Robert Hall, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Chief

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

Chief

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and*

Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.

James P. Marr, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John C. Hill, M.D.

Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Elise Renning, M.D.
William A. Epstein, M.D.	Milton Robinson, M.D.
Graham Hawks, M.D.	Helen W. Spencer, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.	Frank Spielman, M.D.
	Esther M. Ward, M.D.

Director of Out-Patient Department

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

Assistants

John Baker, M.D.	Anwar J. Hanania, M.D.
Ramon Basora, M.D.	James K. Mossman, M.D.
Stanley J. Birnbaum, M.D.	Douglas H. Robertson, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Francis P. Salvatore, M.D.
Myron I. Buckman, M.D.	William Soule, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.	Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.	Thomas J. Sullivan, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D.	James M. Vaughan, M.D.
	Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS

(Woman's Hospital Division)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Chief

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

GASTROENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Assistants

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.	George F. Hoch, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D.

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Chief

Inglis Frost, M.D.

Assistants

Thomas J. Parks, M.D.

Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

WELL BABY CLINIC

Chief

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Assistants

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dental Clinic and Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackermann, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontics)

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistants

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

Henry H. Reiss, Jr., D.D.S.

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

*Director of Dermatology and Syphilis Clinic and
Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Guila Frances Beattie, M.D.

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

W. Guernsey Frey, Jr., M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

John E. Lally, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Assistant

Lydia Perez, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Director of Orthopedics and
Attending Orthopedic Surgeon*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Alfonso DellaPietra, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Joseph C. Serletti, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Assistants

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

Frank A. Serena, M.D.

Kazuo Yanagisawa, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D. Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.
Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

Chief of Clinic

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Assistant

Morris P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D. Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D. John F. Landon, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D. Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D. Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.
Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Virginia I. Haggerty, M.D. Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Edward A. Hardy, M.D. Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.
K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D. Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D. Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.
Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D. William Sage Waldron, M.D.
Valentina P. Wasson, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Catherine I. Angus, M.D. René Pigeon, M.D.*
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D. K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.
Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

*Assigned from the Medical Service.

WELL BABY CLINIC

Chief

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Assistants

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Thomas A. Loftus, M.D.

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.

Jean T. Munzer, M.D.

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.

Luis Perelman, M.D.

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Dallas Pratt, M.D.

Robert C. Cussler, M.D.

Harry Reiss, M.D.

Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

Mottram P. Torre, M.D.

David M. McDonald, M.D.

Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

J. Allison Montague, M.D.

Isabel Wright, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.

Elizabeth Eken, M.D.

Louis E. Reik, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Thomas A. Morrissey, M.D.

Dean Makowski, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

House Staff

1957

MEDICINE

Resident and Fellow in Cardiology

Horace Wesley Hurley, M.D.

Fellows

Eric Andreae, M.D.

Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.
(Vincent Youmans Memorial
Fund Research Fellowship)

Resident

Coenraad Dirk Westermann, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

William James Guthrie, M.D.

James Archibald Jacob, M.D.

James William Hanway, M.D.

Paul Keating, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Claude D. Arnaud, M.D.

John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.

Stanley S. Bergen, M.D.

Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.

William H. Everett, M.D.

Mark E. Winfield, M.D.

Interns

William J. Athos, M.D.

Margaret G. Heckman, M.D.

Richard S. Crampton, M.D.

Louis F. Scian, M.D.

Keith G. Dawson, M.D.

Robert L. Sullivan, M.D.

Stuart S. Fay, M.D.

Nicholas Yankopoulos, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Fellow

Davis Charles Weaver, M.D.

SURGERY

Residents

J. Douglas Hallock, M.D.

Earl C. Risbeck, M.D.

Philip N. Sawyer, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Frank Myrick Ash, M.D.

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

David Burns Siebert, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

John Bingham Ellison, M.D.

Third Assistant Residents

Felix A. Battat, M.D.

Robert F. Roth, M.D.

J. Kenda Jones, M.D.

Anthony D. Tramontozzi, M.D.

Warren W. Leeds, M.D.

Edwin T. Wyman, M.D.

Interns

David J. Dahl, M.D.
Robert H. Gara, M.D.
Donald M. Gleason, M.D.
Ronald P. Grunwald, M.D.

Armen C. Haig, M.D.
Vincent M. Hogan, Jr., M.D.
Robert J. Hubsmith, M.D.
William M. Reid, Jr., M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.
Pedro Cosca, M.D.
John F. Donaldson, M.D.
Nestor L. Dupagne, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.
Parviz Hakimi, M.D.
William N. Hill, Jr., M.D.

James Ko, M.D.
Robert S. Manogue, M.D.
Bernard Nathanson, M.D.
Robert J. O'Connor, M.D.
Hugh E. O'Reilly, M.D.
Donald E. Stoner, M.D.†
Elijah W. Titus, M.D.
Charles K. Wright, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residents

Pacita Copiaco, M.D.
Juan A. Jimenez, M.D.

Victor Mansoor, M.D.
Ebrahim Mojdehi, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Cesar A. Morales, M.D.

Romulo Trinidad, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Intern

Edward G. Ryman, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Resident

Raoul M. Hansen, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Assistant Resident

Ernesto Almeda, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Resident

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Panayiotis Smyrnis, M.D.

Vicente Tormo, M.D.*

Second Assistant Resident

Mehmet Z. Sezgin, M.D.

†Died February, 1957.

*On affiliation with St. Giles Hospital, Brooklyn.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Resident

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

First Assistant Resident

Artemis Nash, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

James B. T. Foster, M.D.

Third Assistant Resident

Murray N. Hausner, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Residents

Georgia K. Larios, M.D.

Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

Han Chieh Sung, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Apolonia Encarnacion, M.D.

Ruth Kessler, M.D.

Carlos Zilveti (de La Reza), M.D.

Interns

Sara B. Arnaud, M.D.

Domenick Galluzzo, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Visiting Fellow

Sam Ehre, M.D.

Assistant Resident

James Randall, M.B., B.S.*

RADIOLOGY

Resident

Jack Reynolds, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

John J. Geary, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

John Batillas, M.D.

Mordecai Halpern, M.D.

Joseph P. Tumblety, M.D.

UROLOGY

Resident

Joseph R. Fuesy, M.D.†

Assistant Resident

Binoy K. Chowdhury, M.B., B.S.

*Assigned from Medical Service.

†Died January, 1957.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

THE ATTENDING STAFF

1957

(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below:)

Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.
Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

William C. Felch, M.D.
Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Nicholas E. Capecci, M.D.
Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.
Jane Lockwood, M.D.
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeon

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

George B. Banister, M.D.
David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologist

Norman Vern Peterson, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Faculty SCHOOLS OF NURSING

AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

1957

Helm, Kathryn, A.B., R.N. *Director, Schools of Nursing and Nursing Service*

Mazurkiewicz, Frances R., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Assistant Director, Nursing Service*

Merrill, Alice M., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Associate Director, School of Nursing*

Dunn, Susan L., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Assistant Director, School of Practical Nursing*

Fitzpatrick, Myrtle Petersen, R.N. *Administrative Assistant to
the Director of Nursing*

Wenthen, Mary, R.N., B.S., M.A. . *Administrative Assistant, Professional and
Non-Professional Staffing*

Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A. . . *Administrative Supervisor of Nursing,
Evening*

Kostbar, Mary W., R.N. *Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Morgan, Grace, R.N., B.S. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*

Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Coordinator, Community Service and Nursing*

Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S. *Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing*

Barkin, Louise, R.N. *Supervisor, Operating Room*

Bean, Gladys H., B.A., B.A. in L.S. *Librarian, School of Nursing*

Blanchard, Arnetta E., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor, Surgical Specialties*

Brewer, Frances H., R.N., A.M. *Supervisor, Central Storage Area*

Buchanan, Mary, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Cleveland, Carol, R.N. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*

Daury, Marie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*

Dittmar, Ruth, R.N., B.S. *Instructor, Science*

Dodge, Beverly, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Donnellan, Adrienne, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*

Fraser, Alice, R.N. *Head Nurse—Psychiatry*

Gordon, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Urology and Surgical Patients*

Greene, Florence, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*

Griscom, Edwyna, R.N., B.S. . *Clinical Instructor, Operating Room Nursing*

Groton, Mary P., R.N. *Assistant Supervisor, Nurses' Residence, Evening*

Haberstroh, Lena, R.N. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*

Hamilton, Dorothy A., R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*

Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Medical Service*

Hausaman, Ethel, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*

Holland, Deloise, R.N.	Head Nurse—Orthopedics
Horst, Esther, R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Surgical Service
Husson, Evelyn, R.N., B.S. in Biology	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Kaufman, Theresa, B.S.	Instructor, Diet Therapy
Kelly, Cynthia, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Kennedy, Barbara, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Kier, Helen, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Supervisor, Pediatric Nursing
Knowlton, Harriet, R.N.	Clinical Instructor, Obstetrical Nursing
Lowther, Jane M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . .	Instructor, Nursing
Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Nurses' Residence
Moor, Dorothy B., R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Morris, Doris, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
McDaniel, Patti, B.S., B.A., M.A.	Director, Recreation, School of Nursing
McManus, Elaine, R.N., B.S. in Education . . .	Assistant Instructor, Nursing
Nave, Eleanor, R.N.	Assistant Librarian, School of Nursing
Nieves, Cruz, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Oothout, Gertrude, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Orr, Thelma W., R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Pearce, Edith, R.N.	Head Nurse—Recovery Room
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S.	Instructor, Nursing
Perkins, Mary, R.N., B.S.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Pereira, Hilda, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room
Person, Josephine, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Petrillo, Madeline, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . .	Clinical Instructor, Pediatric Nursing
Phyfe, Catherine, R.N.	Supervisor, Emergency Room
Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Registrar of Nursing School
Pottorff, Mary, B.A., M.A.	Guidance Counselor
Primm, Marie, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education .	Assistant Instructor, Nursing
Ramsay, Annie, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Rath, Marilyn, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Rohrbach, Barbara, R.N.	Instructor, Practical Nursing
Savage, Lois, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Stephenson, Vanna, R.N., B.S.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Tabor, Prudence, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Taylor, Carolyn, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Urey, Blanche, R.N., B.S. in Education	Instructor, Science
Van Auken, Helen, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education	Supervisor and Instructor, Non-Professional Personnel
Voris, Ila, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Walker, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . .	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing Operating Room
Wilcke, Inge, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Wood, Edna B., R.N.	Supervisor, Student Health Service
Zelezniak, Helen, R.N.	Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Pike, Cora E., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Director of Nursing
Sprague, Beatrice K., R.N.	Assistant Director of Nursing
Anderson, Thelma, R.N.	Assistant Director of Nursing

Lawrence, Averil, R.N. *Supervisor, Operating Room*
 Sinclair, Margaret, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Ashman, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse, Premature Nursery*
 Barrera, Catherine, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward and Semi-Private Nursery*
 Chandler, Katherine, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Surgery*
 Donigian, Dorothy, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department*
 Gamble, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Gobert, Adele, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics*
 Goff, Irene, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Obstetrics*
 Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S. *Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries*
 Horton, Loretta, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)*
 Ingraham, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Sterile Central Supply*
 Krisch, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Surgery*
 Lorraine, Philomena, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics*
 Maginnis, Barbara, R.N. *Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department*
 Martin, Leona, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Nursery*
 McEvoy, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse, Recovery Room*
 Mews, Lilla S., R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Noell, Blanche, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery*
 Owens, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery*
 Ritchie, Ernestine E., R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Rivera, Paula, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Ruffin, Lula C., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room*
 Samuels, Ingrid, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room*
 Snyder, Thyra, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)*
 Tcherniak, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Operating Room*

Hospital Volunteers

1956

Achar, Mrs. M. V. D.	Cragin, Miss Miriam
Alexander, Mrs. Yancy	Crawley, Miss Edith
American Red Cross, Greenwich	Danielson, Miss Lillian
Chapter, Gray Lady Service	Dean, Mrs. Howard
American Red Cross, Greenwich	Dege, Mrs. John L.
Chapter, Motor Corps	Deledera, Mrs. John
Aspegren, Mrs. John B.	Del Vaillé, Miss Linda
Avery, Miss Ann	Dyer, Mrs. Randolph
Axelrath, Mrs. Adolph	Ebe, Mrs. Richard E.
Bachrach, Mrs. Nat	Edwards, Mrs. J. C.
Baker, Mrs. J. Stewart	Elliott, Miss Margaret
Bancker, Mrs. John W.	Evans, Mrs. Carla
Barkman, Mrs. Julius	Fischer, Mrs. Hilda
Basset, Miss Elsie	Fisher, Mr. Robert
Bastedo, Mrs. N. Philip	Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
Beker, Mrs. J. Christian	Forrester, Miss Una
Benjamin, Miss Evelyn Marie	Francke, Mrs. L. J.
Berg, Mr. and Mrs. Milton	Fuentes, Mrs. Manuela
Best, Mrs. Alaric	Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
Biasotti, Miss Vivian	Geddes, Mrs. Pearl
Bigelow, Mrs. Karl	Gelabert, Mrs. Hilda
Birmingham, Miss Agnes V.	Giannino, Mrs. Michael
Bissell, Mrs. Bradley G.	Giganti, Miss Felicia
Black, Miss Virginia	Gilpatric, Mrs. Margaret
Bogue, Mrs. Morton G.	Goddard, Mrs. Grace L.
Bradford, Mrs. Henry P.	Goldwater, Mrs. Mary
Brejcha, Miss Mildred	Gonzalez, Miss Letty
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna	Graff, Mrs. Sherman
Brown, Mrs. Dudley	Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
Brown, Miss Miriam	Grasse, Mrs. Martha
Browning, Miss Adele	Gray, Mrs. C. Harold
Brunstetter, Mrs. M. R.	Greenwich Academy, Junior
Burns, Miss Rita	Class, Greenwich
Burton, Mr. Davies	Greenwich Young Women's
Button, Mrs. Laura	Association "Y Teen Age Club"
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livia	Grey, Mrs. Lennox
Camp, Miss Susan	Gross, Miss Lois
Campbell, Miss May	Guida, Miss Diane
Cardillo, Miss Mary	Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
Carnochan, Mrs. G. M.	Harrington, Miss Janet
Carroll, Miss Marguerite	Harvin, Miss Henrietta
Cave, Miss Mary	Havey, Miss Marguerite
Cervantes, Mrs. Madolin	Hawkins, Mrs. Maxwell
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin	Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
Clark, Miss Edythe S.	Hennig, Miss Katherine C.
Cohen, Mr. Harvey	Hickey, Mrs. Ora
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons	Hoaglund, Miss Mary M.
Conant, Mrs. Francis L.	Hohmann, Miss Anna
Coster, Miss Mildred	Hoppin, Mrs. Frederic G.
Cozzens, Miss Evangeline C.	Horowitz, Miss Ann

Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hughes, Mrs. Hatcher
 Hull, Miss Dorothy
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jennings, Mr. Wm. A.
 Jester, Miss Katharine
 Johnson, Mrs. Irene B.
 Jolles, Mrs. Alice
 Jonas, Miss M. Frances
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert D.
 Junior League Glee Club of New
 York

Kahn, Miss Roberta
 Kaplan, Miss Lynne
 Kaplan, Miss Miriam
 Kasen, Miss Ina
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Kircher, Mrs. Harry
 Kirkbright, Miss Diane
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Knight, Miss Claire
 Korenge, Miss Gertrude
 La Hiff, Mrs. William J.
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 Lawrence, Miss Ivy
 Lazarus, Miss Margaretta
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Liptak, Miss Margaret
 Little, Mrs. David
 Lium, Mrs. Louise
 Lofgren, Miss Gay
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Lynch, Mrs. Edmund
 MacNeill, Miss G. H.
 Magid, Miss Joan
 Mahone, Mrs. Louise
 Matheson, Miss Elinore
 Matsuo, Miss Frances
 Matthews, Miss L. Brenda
 McDonald, Mr. Donald
 McEvoy, Miss Alice
 McGrory, Mr. John, Jr.
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKinney, Mrs. William
 McLain, Miss Madge
 Meeks, Miss Monica
 Meyer, Miss Dorothy
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Moody, Miss Martha
 Morgan, Mrs. Lloyd P.
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert G.
 Moskowitz, Mr. Warren
 Mulligan, Miss Katherine
 Mussen, Miss Helen
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Newfield, Miss Virginia
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Noble, Miss Ruth
 Noel, Mrs. Beatrice
 Oard, Miss Nancy
 O'Brien, Miss Lorraine
 O'Brien, Mrs. William L.

Otte, Mr. and Mrs. A. T.
 Palmer, Miss Gene
 Palmer, Mrs. Marguerite
 Pashgian, Miss Helen
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Person, Mrs. Rene
 Phillips, Mr. Wallace
 Plummer, Miss Claire
 Prima, Miss Mary
 Pushcar, Mrs. Theodosia
 Pyle, Mrs. William F.
 Ramirez, Miss Provi
 Rebic, Miss Maryanne
 Reed, Mrs. D. Paul
 Reid, Mrs. Richard
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Riegel, Mrs. Geo F.
 Rodriguez, Miss Ramona
 Roots, Mrs. Yale
 Rosenbloom, Miss Barbara
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Ruiz, Mr. Antonio
 St. John, Miss Ann
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred
 Sargis, Miss Julie
 Savacool, Miss Ethel
 Schneider, Miss Magdalena
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Schott, Miss Carol
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
 Schwarz, Mrs. Genevieve
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Senor, Mrs. Betty
 Shafer, Miss Mary S.
 Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
 Shapiro, Mrs. Fanny
 Shelvin, Mrs. Stella
 Sherwood, Miss Helen
 Shields, Miss Mary S.
 Shishkoff, Miss Mary
 Sinopoli, Miss Marietta
 Sisler, Mr. Hampson
 Smith, Miss Dorothy V.
 Smith, Mrs. Grace
 Smith, Mrs. William A.
 Snowden, Mrs. George G., Jr.
 Stamford Junior League,
 Greenwich Division
 Steedman, Miss E. E.
 Stenersen, Mr. Erik
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Students of the Convent of
 Sacred Heart, Greenwich
 Sullivan, Mrs. John McN.
 Sykes, Miss Mabel M.
 Talbot, Mr. Bernard
 Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
 Thomson, Mrs. J. C.
 Treble, Miss Ella
 Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
 Van Lenten, Miss Reine
 Wagner, Miss Jean
 Waisberg, Mrs. Barbara

Walker, Miss Helen
Walrath, Mrs. George
Watson, Mr. John W.
Watters, Mrs. Philip
Waung, Mr. Sherren
Weaver, Mrs. George
Webster, Mrs. James McBarron
Weinzimmer, Miss Harriet

Weiss, Mrs. David
Welch, Miss Alice
Wells, Miss Mary Elizabeth
Wheeler, Miss Beth
Wishnia, Miss Susan
Wolfe, Mrs. Muriel
Yoshizaki, Miss Ruby
Young, Mrs. Walter

VOLUNTEERS IN THE THRIFT SHOP

Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Bien, Mrs. H. Ward
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Brady, Miss Mary B.
Bruch, Mrs. Edward B.
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
Cutler, Miss Constance

Fickeisen, Mrs. Louis N.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary
Kleutgen, Mrs. M. K.
Lockett, Mrs. Charles
Reed, Mrs. Arthur
Rock, Mrs. Gerald
Shepherd, Mrs. Earl W.
Stephens, Mrs. Robert

Thiessen, Mrs. Milton

**SUPPLEMENTAL
ANNUAL REPORT
1956**

PUBLICATIONS AND PAPERS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1956

ACHAR, M. V. R.

Chronic Mastoiditis Causing Facial Nerve Paralysis, Hypoglossal Nerve Paralysis, and Abscess in the Nasopharynx; case report, American Medical Association Archives of Otolaryngology, Vol. 64, No. 6, 543-551, December 1956.

ADA, ALEXANDER E. W.; WEST, JOHN P.

Excision of Aortic Aneurysms with Restoration of Circulation by Aortorrhaphy or Arterial Graft: Report of Five Cases. Annals of Surgery, Vol. 143, No. 1, 57-64, January 1956.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Lysine In Protein Nutrition of Man. Presentation at the meetings of the American Medical Association and Fed. of Am. Soc. Exp. Biol.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Lysine and Tryptophane Content of Proteins and Their Utilization for Human Growth. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, Vol. 4, No. 2, 161-168, March-April 1956.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Human Lysine Needs in Nutritional Stress. Federation Proc. Vol. 15, 760.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD, A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Biochemical and Nutritional Effects of Lysine Reinforced Diets. Modern Medicine, p. 115, May 15, 1956 (illustrated article).

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE

Protein and Amino Acid Needs of Underweight Infants. Scientific Exhibit. Am. Acad. Ped., Annual Meeting, New York City, October 8-11, 1956.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE

Protein and Amino Acid Needs of the Aged in Health and Convalescence. 1st Pan American Congress of Gerontology, Mexico City, September 15-22, 1956.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE

Lysine Needs in Nutritional Stress of the Aged. Scientific Exhibit, 105th Annual Meeting, American Medical Association, Chicago, June 11-15, 1956; also Seattle Clinical Meeting, American Medical Association, November 1956.

- ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE; ZAVATTARO, D.
Metabolic Significance of Blood Amino Nitrogen Levels. Fed. Proc., 15:210. Also Scientific Exhibit.
- ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.
Progress Report on Nutritional Studies in Cardiovascular Diseases. West. Med. Bulletin, February 1956.
- ALDRIDGE, ALBERT H. joint author with McLANE, CHARLES; MILLER, NORMAN; TELINDE, RICHARD
Indications for Hysterectomy. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Vol. 72, No. 3, 534—543, September 1956.
- BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.
- BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.
Present Status of the Operation for Mobilization of Stapes. The Laryngoscope, Vol. 66, No. 3, 269—292, March 1956.
- BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
Repair of Defects in the Tendo-Achillis. The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 38-A, No. 1, 111—114, January 1956.
- BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
Circumduction Fusion of the Spine. The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 38-A, No. 2, 263—269, April 1956.
- BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
The Treatment of Tuberculous Lesions of Bone and Joints with Iproniazid (Marsilid). New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 56, No. 8, 1281—1284, April 15, 1956.
- CAPECI, NICHOLAS E. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- CLEVELAND, MATHER
Hand Injuries in the European Theater of Operations, Surgery in World War II—Hand Surgery—Chapter IV—pp. 155—184. Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office.
- CLEVELAND, MATHER
Orthopedic Surgery—European Theater of Operations, Surgery in World War II. Office of the Surgeon General—Department of the Army, Washington, D. C., 1956.
- CUSHING, ROBERT M.
Foreign Body in an Immature Vagina. New York State Journal, p. 415, February 1, 1956.
- DARGEON, HAROLD W.
Leukemia in Childhood; Current Therapeutic Considerations. New York State Journal of Medicine, 56:2079, 1956.
- DAVIES, JOSHUA WILLIAM
Man's Assumption of the Erect Posture. Gynecological and Obstetrical Applications, Vol. 25, No. 7, July 1956.

DAVIES, JOSHUA WILLIAM; RENNING, ELISE L.

Applied Mechanics in Labor and Gynecological Surgery. *Presentation*, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynakologie, Heidelberg, Germany, September 1956.

DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: PYLES, WILLIAM J.

DWINELLE, JAMES H.

Paper on YAWS read at the American Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology at Chicago, December 12, 1956.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, Jr.

Parenteral Fluid Therapy of Burns During the First Forty-eight Hours. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 56, No. 10, May 15, 1956.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Desmoid Tumors. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 56, 1487-1490, May 1956.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; PAPPER, E. M.

A Consideration of Proper Methods in Thoracic Anesthesia. *The Journal of Thoracic Surgery*. Vol. 32, pp. 423-430, October 1956.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; McALLISTER, FERDINAND F.

Constriction of the Mitral Annulus in the Correction of Certain Types of Mitral Insufficiency and as an Aid in By-passing the Left Ventricle. *Surgery*, Vol. 40, pp. 54-58, July 1956.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; JONES, OSWALD R.

Open Heart Surgery Utilizing an Artificial Heart Lung Apparatus. *Waterbury Medical Society*, Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 8, 1956. Presentation of paper.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

Exhibit—Cardiac By-Pass for Open Heart Surgery. *The New York Academy of Medicine*, Graduate Fortnight, October 15-26, 1956.

FROST, INGLIS F.

The Classification and Interpretation of Endometrial Biopsies in Relation to Pituitary-Ovarian Dysfunction. Read before The International Fertility Association, Naples, Italy, May 18, 1956.

GEOHEGAN, WILLIAM A.; SHIELDS, GEORGE S.

High Voltage Condensor Discharge as a Means of Cardiac Resuscitation in Ventricular Fibrillation. Presented before the Ninth Annual Conference on Electrical Techniques in Medicine and Biology, November 7, 1956.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A.

Pertinent Questions Regarding Convalescent Care. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, 56:732.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

HILTON, JAMES G.; CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; KISS, GEORGE T.;

- KRUESI, OSCAR R.; GLAVIANO, VINCENT V.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ.
The Effect of Acute Elevation of the Plasma Chloride Concentration on the Renal Excretion of Bicarbonate During Acute Respiratory Acidosis. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, Vol. 35, No. 5, 481-487, May 1956.
- HYDE, GERTRUDE M. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.
- JAVERT, CARL T.; GORDON, DOUGLAS R.
Treatment of Endometrial Adenocarcinoma: A Study of 381 Cases at the New York Hospital; A Preliminary Report. *American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine*, 75:508, 1956.
- JAVERT, CARL T.
Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion. *Bulletin of the Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital*. 9:1, 1956.
- JAVERT, CARL T.
Program of Therapy for Repeated Abortion Patients. *J. Mich. State Med. Soc.* 5:799, 1956.
- JONES, OSWALD R. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.
- KISS, GEORGE T. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- KNOX, GRAHAM
The Use of Dacron Grafts in Femoral Artery Replacement. *New York Surgical Society*, May 1956.
- KNOX, GRAHAM
The Employment of Prosthetic Grafts in the Treatment of Peripheral Vascular Sclerosis. *New Jersey Surgical Society*, Princeton, New Jersey, April 1956.
- KRUESI, OSCAR R.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Effect of Polyoxyethylene-8-Monostearate (MYRJ 45) on Liver Function in Patients Convalescing from Hepatic Disorders. *Food Research*, Vol. 21, No. 5, 1956.
- KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: SCHILLING, FRED J.
- LOOMIS, EARL A. JR.
Child Psychiatry and Religion. *Pastoral Psychology*, Vol. 7, No. 6, 27-33, September 1956.
- LOOMIS, EARL A. JR.
The Child's Emotions and Surgery. Pre- and Postoperative Care in the Pediatric Surgical Patient, edited by William B. Kiesewetter, M.D. The Yearbook Publishers, Inc., Chicago, 1956.
- MEDL, WILLIAM T. joint author with BLUM, LESTER; KEEFER, E. B. C.
Aortic Homograft Substitution for the Postvenae Superior Vena Cava. *American Medical Association, Archives of Surgery*, Vol. 72, 567-570, April 1956.
- MORGAN, MARY C. joint author. See: REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.

PARSONS, HERBERT

Robert Abbe: Pioneer in Neurosurgery. Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, Vol. 32, 2nd series, No. 1, 57-75, January 1956.

PARSONS, HERBERT, joint author with CLARK, ROBERT A. JR.

Care of the Neurosurgical Patient. Chapter VIII in Manual of Recovery Room Care, edited by John M. Beal, M.D., published by The Macmillan Company, October 1956

PYLES, WILLIAM J.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

The subcutaneous administration of plasma substitutes with hyaluronidase: Studies with Dextran. School of Aviation Medicine, USAF, Report No. 55-2.

RAY, BRONSON SANDS joint author with MAZZIA, VALENTINO D. B.; ARTUSIO, JOSEPH F.

The Use of Thiophanium Derivative for Controlled Hypotension in Intracranial Operations. Annals of Surgery, Vol. 143, 81-87, January 1956.

REIK, LOUIS E.

The Historical Foundations of Psychotherapy in Schizophrenia. American Journal of Psychotherapy, Vol. 10, 241-249, April 1956.

REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.; MORGAN, MARY C.

Thrombocytopenia Following Acetazolamide (Diamox) Therapy. Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. 160, 206-207, January 1956.

REISNER, EDWARD H. JR.; GILBERT, JACK P.; ROSENBLUM, CHARLES; MORGAN, MARY C.

Applications of the Urinary Tracer Test (of Schilling) as an Index of Vitamin B12 Absorption. Reprinted from the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, Vol. 4, No. 2, 134-141, March-April issue, 1956.

RENNING, ELISE L. joint author. See: DAVIES, JOSHUA WILLIAM

SACKETT, NELSON B

Contributed Woman's Hospital Division statistics to Vol. 11, "Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of the Uterus", Stockholm, Sweden.

SAWYER, PHILIP N.; DEUTCH, BERNHARD

Use of Electrical Currents to Delay Intravascular Thrombosis in Experimental Animals. American Journal of Physiology, 187, 473, 1956.

SAWYER, PHILIP N.; TURNER, T. C.; BASSET, C. A. L.; PATE, J. W.; TRUMP, J. G.; WRIGHT, KENNETH

Sterilization of Preserved Bone Grafts by High Voltage Cathode Irradiation. Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery 38A, 862, July 1956.

SCHILLING, FRED J.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.

Clinical Evaluation of Aceno-Coumarin. A new 4-Hydroxy-Coumarin Anticoagulant. The American Journal of the Medical Sciences, Vol. 231, No. 5, May 1956

SCHWARTZ, MILES J.; joint author with STONE, D.J.; GREEN, R. A.

Fatal Pulmonary Insufficiency Due to Radiation Effect Upon the Lung. American Journal of Medicine, Vol. 21, p.211, August 1956.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

House Staff Manual, First Surgical Division, Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bellevue Hospital. 17 pages. June 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.; CONWAY, HERBERT

Soft Tissue Coverage for Injuries to the Foot and Leg. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 143, 37-48, January 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.

"1. General Remarks; 2. Care of the Plastic Surgical Patient." 2 chapters in Beal, J. M., *Manual of Recovery Room Care*. N. Y., The MacMillan Co., 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.

True Hermaphroditism. A Conference on the Management of One Patient. Marshall.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Vascular Reinforcement of Pedicled Tissue—A Preliminary Report. *Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery*, 18: No. 5, 329-356.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Vascular Reinforcement of Pedicled Tissue. *Transplantation Bulletin*. 3:94, 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.; DRAPER, JOHN

End Results in the Replacement of Mucous Membrane of Urinary Bladder with Thick-Split Grafts of Skin. *Surgery*. 39:434, 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Enzymes. Cornell Therapy Conference, 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Presentations. Current Advances in Plastic Surgery. Cuban Plastic Surgery Society, February 16, 1956. Current Advances in Plastic Surgery. Cuban Cancer Society, February 16, 1956. *Two Presentations*: A. Facial Injuries; B. Surgical Care of Confederate States Army. Norfolk County Medical Society, Virginia, Clinical Day, March 28, 1956.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Vascular Augmentation of Pedicled Tissues. American Assoc. of Plastic Surgery, Toronto, Canada. Meeting, May 16, 1956. Histamine as a Means of Producing Vascular Augmentation in Pedicled Tissues. Plastic Surgical Research Council, Jackson, Mississippi, October 17, 1956.

1. The Rabbit Ear as an Experimental Tool. 2. Current Concepts of the Homoplasty Enigma. American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Miami Meeting, October 25, 1956.

Acne. Practitioner's Conference. New York Hospital. November 14, 1956

STOTHERS, HILTON H.

Mediastinal Emphysema Complicating Tracheotomy and Thyroidectomy. *The Laryngoscope*, Vol. 66, No. 11, 1411-1450, November 1956.

TAYLOR, JOHN A.

La dissolution des fragments calculaires post-operatoires. X Congress De La Societé Internationale D'Urologie (10th Congress of the International Society of Urology), Vol. II, p. 245.

TAYLOR, JOHN A.

Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons.
Sec. Vol. 48, 1956.

TORRE, MOTTRAM P.

What is Mental Health? What is Mental Illness? and How Do Changes Affect Public Services? Published in Proceedings of 5th Annual Mental Health Conference, Department of Health, Virgin Islands, April 1956.

WALL, JAMES H.

Anorexia Nervosa. Published in the Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, Vol. 32, No. 2, February 1956

WALL, JAMES H.

Problems of Schizophrenia. Published in New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 56, No. 18, September 15, 1956.

WEST, JOHN P.

Presentation. Femoral Artery Reconstruction in a Patient with Compound Fracture of the Femur. New York Surgical Society Meeting, November 14, 1956.

WEST, JOHN P. joint author. See: ADA, ALEXANDER E. W.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

WHITE, WILLIAM CRAWFORD

Comparison of Radical and Less Extensive Surgery in Cancer of the Breast. The American Surgeon, Vol. 22, No. 10, October 1956.

WHITE, WILLIAM CRAWFORD, joint author with WHITE, THOMAS TAYLOR

Breast Cancer and Pregnancy. Annals of Surgery, Vol. 144, No. 3, September 1956.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER W., JR.

Skin Cancer: Diagnosis and Management in the Elderly Patient. Geriatrics, 2:386, September 1956.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Modern Asepsis and Antisepsis. The Surgical Clinics of North America, p. 257, April 1956

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Shock, Blood and Blood Substitutes: Medical Records and Annals, Vol. L, No. 4, April 1956.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Traumatic Vascular Lesions, Medical Records and Annals, September 1956. Digested for Audio-Digest Foundation, November 1956.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; BOTTIE, ROBERT

Management of Patients with Pheochromocytoma: Including Two Case Reports, Surgery 39:270-276, February 1956
Abstracted: Modern Medicine, August 1956.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with HILLS, A. G.; PARSONS, D. W.

Observations of Human Adrenal Cortical Deficiency with Special Reference to Replacement Therapy with Cortisone. American Journal of Medicine, 21:358-79, September 1956.
Abstracted: Modern Medicine, October 1956.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Presentations of Papers. "Crash Injuries," Valley Hospital Group, January 6, 1956.

"Lack of Safety Features in Our Modern Automobile." New York Polyclinic Clinical Society, February 6, 1956

"Surgical Contributions to the Treatment of Hypertension." The Philadelphia County Medical Society, April 10, 1956.

"Degrees of Adrenal Insufficiency and Shortcomings of Cortisone as Replacement Therapy Observed in Patients with Spontaneous and Iatrogenic Adrenal Deficiency." American Surgical Society, April 1956.

"Neoplasms of the Pancreas." New York State Medical Society, May 9, 1956.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Patients in Hospital First of Year

	Year 1955	Year 1956
Private.....	59	47
Semi-Private.....	103	96
Wards:		
Medical.....	92	77
Surgical.....	126	115
Children.....	18	23
Psychiatric.....	—	22
<i>Total</i>	398	380

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	1,743	1,797
Semi-Private.....	3,257	3,609
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,554	1,384
Surgical.....	3,488	3,123
Children.....	574	672
Psychiatric.....	242	141
<i>Total</i>	10,858	10,726

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	1,755	1,793
Semi-Private.....	3,264	3,600
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,569	1,365
Surgical.....	3,499	3,172
Children.....	569	663
Psychiatric.....	220	149
<i>Total</i>	10,876	10,742

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	47	51
Semi-Private.....	96	105
Wards:		
Medical.....	77	96
Surgical.....	115	66
Children.....	23	32
Psychiatric.....	22	14
<i>Total</i>	380	364

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	Year 1955	Year 1956
Protestants:		
Episcopalian.....	1,419	1,422
Other Protestants.....	2,379	2,465
Roman Catholics.....	5,231	5,021
Hebrew.....	717	817
Other Religions and None.....	1,112	1,001
<i>Total</i>	10,858	10,726

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	10,037	9,717
Unimproved.....	396	357
In for Diagnosis.....	22	7
Left Against Advice.....	—	72
Died.....	405	374
Not Treated.....	16	—
<i>Total</i>	10,876	10,527

Total Patient Days

Private.....	25,953	23,359
Semi-Private.....	40,786	40,914
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	1,867	1,511
Pay or Part Pay.....	29,942	24,867
Compensation.....	141	117
New York City Cases.....	63,642	60,354
Psychiatric.....	6,393	7,694
<i>Total</i>	168,724	158,816

Average Daily Census

Private.....	71.10	63.82
Semi-Private.....	111.74	111.79
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	5.12	4.13
Pay or Part Pay.....	82.03	67.94
Compensation.....	.39	.32
New York City Cases.....	174.36	164.90
Psychiatric.....	17.52	21.02
<i>Total</i>	462.26	433.92

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	14.78	13.03
Semi-Private.....	12.02	11.37
Ward.....	16.85	16.71
Psychiatric.....	23.01	51.64
<i>Total Average</i>	15.51	14.78

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	89	89
Semi-Private Beds.....	125	121
Ward Beds.....	324*	284
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total</i>	567	523

*Ward Bed Complement was 342 through 7-31-55 and 324 to end of year.

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Private.....	79.87	71.71
Semi-Private.....	89.41	92.39
Ward.....	78.33	83.55
Psychiatric.....	60.40	72.49
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>80.06</i>	<i>82.97</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patientss

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$19.36	\$21.64
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	22.88	26.49
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$3.52</i>	<i>\$4.85</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Number of Visits—Free.....	62,290	57,490
Pay or Part Pay.....	64,501	61,257
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>126,791</i>	<i>118,747</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....	24,214	21,567

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$1.25	\$1.32
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	5.33	5.85
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit..</i>	<i>\$4.08</i>	<i>\$4.53</i>

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient De- partment.....	17,253	18,154
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	378	541
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,145	1,650
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	1,542	1,467
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Re- ferred Elsewhere.....	197	—
Treated and Discharged.....	8,950	10,003
Examined and Admitted.....	2,232	2,421
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	350	492
Left Against Advice.....	470	673
Columbia Health Service.....	721	1,210
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>33,238</i>	<i>36,611</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1956)

<i>Professional Care of Patients:</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Residents and Internes.....	56	69
Nursing Care.....	325	359
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical		
Students.....	251	247
School of Nursing.....	20	20
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and		
Porters).....	47	46
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	63	68
X-Ray Department.....	31	32
Pathological Laboratory.....	53	52
Other Special Service Departments.....	30	30
Out-Patient Department.....	50	52
Dietary Department.....	154	151
Housekeeping Department.....	100	104
Maintenance of Personnel.....	42	40
Laundry.....	44	44
Linen and Sewing Room.....	17	17
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and		
Equipment.....	35	47
Operation of Plant.....	44	46
Business Offices and Telephone.....	84	100
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	10	10
Executive Offices.....	11	10
Religious Work Department.....	5	5
Research.....	20	26
Other.....	35	19
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,527</i>	<i>1,594</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	18,241	18,307
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	15,048	14,259
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients...	7,614	8,581
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>40,903</i>	<i>41,147</i>
Number of Films Used.....	89,974	96,697
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	1,957	2,044
Clinic Patients.....	1,353	1,464
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,750	3,295
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,060</i>	<i>6,803</i>

Pathological Laboratory Department

Year 1955 Year 1956

Number of Tests:

In-Patients.....	118,440	124,323
Clinic Patients.....	38,270	42,031
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,801	3,394
Research.....	7,033	4,511
Other.....	13,664	2,281

<i>Total</i>	180,208	176,540
--------------------	---------	---------

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:

Private Patients.....	901	1,066
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,857	1,897
Ward Patients.....	2,883	2,847
Clinic Patients.....	66	77
Referred Out-Patients.....	133	109

<i>Total</i>	5,840	5,996
--------------------	-------	-------

Photographic Department

Number of Exposures:

Clinical Photography:

Black and white.....	1,362	1,522
Color.....	356	404
Non-Clinical Photography.....	441	385

<i>Total</i>	2,159	2,311
--------------------	-------	-------

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients.....	20,917	20,725
Clinic Patients.....	91,783	70,083
Referred Out-Patients.....	13,180	21,127

<i>Total</i>	125,835	111,935
--------------------	---------	---------

<i>Total Patient Visits</i>	19,068	20,890
-----------------------------------	--------	--------

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:

In-Patients.....	4,500	5,238
Clinic Patients.....	1,423	1,346
Referred Out-Patients.....	83	84

<i>Total</i>	6,006	6,668
--------------------	-------	-------

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:

In-Patients.....	191	306
Clinic Patients.....	81	214
Referred Out-Patients.....	53	72

<i>Total</i>	325	592
--------------------	-----	-----

Electro Therapy Department

Year 1955 Year 1956

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients.....	146	130
Clinic Patients.....	—	—
Referred Out-Patients.....	12	19
<i>Total</i>	158	149

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:

In-Patients.....	324	320
Clinic Patients.....	634	531
Referred Out-Patients.....	182	207
<i>Total</i>	1,140	1,058

Cystoscopic Department

Number of Treatments:

In-Patients.....	381	361
Clinic Patients.....	234	204
<i>Total</i>	615	565

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:

In-Patients.....	2,919	2,619
<i>Total</i>	2,919	2,619

Radioiodine Uptake

Number of Tests:

In-Patients.....	95	128
Clinic Patients.....	137	191
Referred Out-Patients.....	99	33
<i>Total</i>	331	352

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	14	5
Marriages.....	—	3
Memorial Services.....	2	5
Burials.....	27	15

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	112	107
Other Days.....	101	89
Private.....	1,813	1,402
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	9,083	4,539

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	1,156	1,788
Other Days.....	771	857
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	22,927	37,480

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, N. Y.

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1956, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We verified against certified schedules prepared by The Hanover Bank that all securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1956, and held by this bank as custodian were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

Subject to the foregoing, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1956, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 28, 1957

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956 AND DECEMBER 31, 1955

ASSETS

	1956	1955
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 174,392.59	\$ 94,333.00
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	701,967.71	596,110.60
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	256,178.42	237,421.70
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 445,789.29	\$ 358,688.90
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	310,160.76	206,556.44
Due from City of New York.....	209,358.87	284,624.56
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	43,430.29	80,019.17
Due from Woman's Hospital Division.....	3,585.06	5,067.84
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,012,324.27	\$ 934,956.91
Due from Endowment Fund.....	50,000.00	—
Investments.....	21,058.90	24,199.69
Inventories of supplies.....	188,170.95	180,881.24
Prepaid expenses.....	64,945.30	77,614.86
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,510,892.01</i>	<i>\$ 1,311,985.70</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	180.11	\$ 270,144.65
Investments.....	1,326,706.11	3,186,638.90
Due from General Fund.....	—	100,348.60
Due from Plant Fund.....	—	1,225,000.00
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,326,886.22</i>	<i>\$ 4,782,132.15</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 4,552.23	\$ 54,941.78
Investments.....	15,515,448.85	14,608,167.23
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$15,520,001.08</i>	<i>\$14,663,109.01</i>
<i>The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 178,206.36	\$ 82,724.26
Investments.....	5,811,433.28	7,571,461.42
Expenditures for new building program.....	2,178,122.07	472,658.85
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 8,167,761.71</i>	<i>\$ 8,126,844.53</i>
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$23,687,762.79</i>	<i>\$22,789,953.54</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 289,573.07	\$ 280,766.01
Investments.....	1,195,633.43	845,859.34
Prepaid real estate taxes.....	28,637.04	27,304.20
Due from Endowment Fund.....	127,968.79	123,389.91
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,641,812.33</i>	<i>\$ 1,277,319.46</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 11,850.13	\$ 71,607.42
Investments.....	387.26	133.66
Pledges receivable.....	68,025.93	75,132.26
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation) ..	11,733,738.33	11,971,443.33
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$11,814,001.65</i>	<i>\$12,118,319.67</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$39,981,355.00	\$42,279,710.52

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956 AND DECEMBER 31, 1955

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1956	1955
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 199,302.57	\$ 214,342.93
Accrued salaries payable.....	166,778.52	135,509.79
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	53,787.33	66,723.15
Due to Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	—	100,348.60
Deferred income.....	22,621.30	—
Other liabilities.....	26,228.00	17,952.45
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>\$ 468,717.72</u>	<u>\$ 534,876.92</u>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	87,029.24	—
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	33,225.92	47,375.43
General Fund balance.....	921,919.13	729,733.35
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,510,892.01</u>	<u>\$ 1,311,985.70</u>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund Principal</i>	<u>\$ 1,326,886.22</u>	<u>\$ 4,782,132.15</u>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 127,968.79	\$ 123,389.91
Due to General Fund.....	50,000.00	—
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	8,589,203.13	8,234,152.19
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	6,752,829.16	6,305,566.91
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$15,520,001.08</u>	<u>\$14,663,109.01</u>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Accounts payable.....	—	29,763.79
Principal.....	8,167,761.71	8,097,080.74
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$23,687,762.79</u>	<u>\$22,789,953.54</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 97,862.19	\$ 92,023.36
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	925,198.49	610,574.81
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	618,751.65	574,721.29
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,641,812.33</u>	<u>\$ 1,277,319.46</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ —	\$ 1,718.24
Notes payable.....	—	1,500,000.00
Loan payable.....	700,000.00	725,000.00
Due to Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	—	1,225,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	80,263.32	146,876.34
Plant capital.....	11,033,738.33	8,519,725.09
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$11,814,001.65</u>	<u>\$12,118,319.67</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	<u>\$39,981,355.00</u>	<u>\$42,279,710.52</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1956 and December 31, 1955

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

	1956	1955
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$3,839,430.49</u>	<u>\$3,610,679.01</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	3,674,914.22	3,373,973.74
Supplies, expenses and food	1,749,076.05	1,593,950.50
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	183,828.82	170,501.94
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$5,240,161.45</u>	<u>\$4,797,422.30</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,400,730.96</u>	<u>\$1,186,743.29</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Funds:		
Interest and dividends	\$ 455,248.93	\$ 490,402.60
Rents—net	12,880.64	17,084.99
Temporary funds for designated purposes	5,585.20	5,479.03
Income from various estates and trusts	46,493.99	16,152.44
United Hospital Fund	73,541.00	71,885.00
Greater New York Fund	60,457.00	63,156.00
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	11,794.44	11,486.61
United Hospital Fund	14,410.00	17,839.00
Greater New York Fund	13,045.00	13,582.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous	15,614.85	15,465.84
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	201,573.05	191,472.03
Appropriated from Building Fund reserve for payments of interest on notes payable	20,211.81	73,907.62
Appropriated for plant modernization from Unrestricted Legacies Fund	1,225.12	—
Donations for general purposes	123,460.26	59,592.75
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net loss	1,270.37	38.38
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,066,770.92</u>	<u>\$1,059,967.53</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 333,960.04</u>	<u>\$ 126,775.76</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Interest on Plant Fund notes payable	\$ 20,211.81	\$ 73,907.62
Public relations and appeal for funds	38,059.63	10,824.56
<i>Total Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 58,271.44</u>	<u>\$ 84,732.18</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 392,231.48</u>	<u>\$ 211,507.94</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 239,184.90	\$ 239,156.31
Depreciation of equipment	99,457.70	100,897.22
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 338,642.60</u>	<u>\$ 340,053.53</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 730,874.08</u>	<u>\$ 551,561.47</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1956

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Operating Income			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$ 797,990.88	\$ —	\$ 797,990.88
Semi-private patients.....	1,201,625.47	—	1,201,625.47
Ward patients.....	1,506,824.08	172,687.50	1,679,511.58
Referred patients.....	133,748.87	—	133,748.87
Out-patient department.....	178,561.06	—	178,561.06
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$3,818,750.36</u>	<u>\$172,687.50</u>	<u>\$3,991,437.86</u>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	74,330.35	3,000.00	77,330.35
<i>Net Income from Patients....</i>	<u>\$3,744,420.01</u>	<u>\$169,687.50</u>	<u>\$3,914,107.51</u>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>			
Training school fees.....	\$ 44,343.08	\$ —	\$ 44,343.08
Discounts on purchases.....	9,687.38	—	9,687.38
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap	2,454.61	1,156.58	3,611.19
Rents and commissions.....	6,889.15	830.65	7,719.80
Miscellaneous.....	31,636.26	6,201.58	37,837.84
<i>Total Other Operating Income.</i>	<u>\$ 95,010.48</u>	<u>\$ 8,188.81</u>	<u>\$1,031,199.29</u>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$3,839,430.49</u>	<u>\$177,876.31</u>	<u>\$4,017,306.80</u>
Operating Expenses			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$1,477,127.98	\$ 91,183.79	\$1,568,311.77
Special service departments.....	846,435.24	26,547.84	872,983.08
Out-patient department.....	222,623.15	—	222,623.15
Social service department.....	81,317.98	3,197.92	84,515.90
Dietary department.....	773,966.83	92,068.10	866,034.93
Housekeeping department.....	264,964.65	23,698.71	288,663.36
Laundry and linen room.....	179,714.18	11,099.25	190,813.43
Maintenance of personnel.....	134,331.66	—	134,331.66
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	574,291.86	55,002.17	629,294.03
Administration and general.....	869,216.74	41,029.29	910,246.03
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	14,651.76	14,651.76
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	183,828.82	27,121.57	210,950.39
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$5,240,161.45</u>	<u>\$331,357.26</u>	<u>\$5,571,518.71</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>\$1,400,730.96</u>	<u>153,480.95</u>	<u>\$1,554,211.91</u>
Supplementary Income	<u>\$1,066,770.92</u>	<u>\$142,898.21</u>	<u>\$1,209,669.13</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary In- come.....</i>	<u>\$ 333,960.04</u>	<u>\$ 10,582.74</u>	<u>\$ 344,542.78</u>
Non-Operating Expenses	<u>\$ 58,271.44</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 58,271.44</u>
Loss before Provision for Depreciation....	<u>\$ 392,231.48</u>	<u>\$ 10,582.74</u>	<u>\$ 402,814.22</u>
Provision for Depreciation			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 239,184.90	\$ 17,585.01	\$ 256,769.91
Depreciation of equipment.....	99,457.70	7,173.03	106,630.73
<i>Total Provision for Deprecia- tion.....</i>	<u>\$ 338,642.60</u>	<u>\$ 24,758.04</u>	<u>\$ 363,400.64</u>
Excess of Expense over Income for the Year	<u>\$ 730,874.08</u>	<u>\$ 35,340.78</u>	<u>\$ 766,214.86</u>

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more to General Purposes have been listed in the Annual Report for 1956.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1956

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	23
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	17
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	29
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	71
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	52
Gifts under \$50.....	1,578
<i>Total number of donations.....</i>	<i>1,770</i>
<i>Total amount contributed.....</i>	<i>\$117,030.00</i>

MEMORIAL GIFTS—1956

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Mr. Allen K. Brehm	Mrs. Ruth Jewel
Mrs. Anne Cross	Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mr. Andrew Roger Culver	Mr. and Mrs. Charles Murray
Mrs. Annie Elder	Bess Orner
Margaret E. Flannigan	Mrs. James Ryan
Mary L. Gibson	Mr. Max Schwartz
Mrs. Alice Paulding Haldano	Beulah Smith
Mr. Russell H. Harned	Mrs. Clementina Tassoni
Mr. William Hay	Mr. Percy S. Vermilya
Mr. William J. Jeffers	Mr. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. T. Tileston Wells	

Total Memorial Gifts..... \$663.00

(In addition to those credited to Special Funds)

Gifts for Special Purposes

1956

Ada Fund for Surgical Purposes:

Mrs. C. E. Brooks.....	\$ 35.00	
Max Himoff Foundation, Inc.....	250.00	\$ 285.00

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....	500.00
------------------------	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

Dr. Frederica Alexander.....	25.00	
Dr. A. H. Apter.....	25.00	
Dr. G. Edgar Burford.....	4,412.50	
Dr. A. J. Ginsberg.....	35.00	
Dr. George Hayunga.....	30.00	
Dr. Horace Leigh.....	125.00	
Dr. J. Morrisset Smith.....	25.00	4,677.50

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation.....	7,000.00
---------------------------------------	----------

Baird Foundation Fund for Social Service:

David Baird.....	85.00	
David, Josephine and Winfield Baird.....	50.00	
Lansing Foundation.....	25.00	160.00

Blood Bank Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....	1,800.00
----------------	----------

Bosworth-Fielding Fund for Patient Care:

Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	275.00	
Mr. Edward Burton.....	10.00	
Margaret B. Denio.....	200.00	
Mr. John C. Dillon.....	100.00	
Haas Brothers.....	100.00	
Hamm-Singer Corporation.....	75.00	
Mr. Harold S. Jacobs.....	100.00	
Mr. John McGregor.....	5.00	
Mr. J. K. Melcer.....	250.00	
Mrs. W. R. Peterson.....	10.00	
Mr. Jay Phillips.....	500.00	
Mr. C. S. Radford.....	100.00	
Rosenberg Foundation.....	50.00	
Mr. Peter E. Siskind.....	250.00	
Mr. Max Sobel.....	100.00	
Mr. E. A. Walters.....	50.00	2,175.00

Bruce Fund for School of Nursing:

Mrs. Ailsa M. Bruce.....	24,500.00
--------------------------	-----------

Care of Ward Patients Fund:

Mrs. Walter H. Seaman.....	25.00	
Transferred from Jennings Fund for Radio-		
Isotope Work.....	375.00	400.00

Children's Fund:

Dr. J. Frederick Eagle, Jr.....	100.00	
Mr. W. Evans.....	10.00	
Miss Teresita Porrata.....	10.00	
John L. Swan & Co.....	25.00	145.00

Children's Recreation Fund:

Mrs. Rene Vaillant.....		20.00
-------------------------	--	-------

Children's Ward Fund:

Miss Agnes Gordon.....	5.00	
Charles H. Lohr, Jr.....	10.00	
Miss Blanche C. and Harold L. Marcus.....	10.00	25.00

Christmas Fund:

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	50.00	
Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00	
Mr. Rogers H. Bacon.....	10.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker.....	50.00	
Mrs. Douglas Black.....	10.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00	
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman.....	10.00	
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....	25.00	
Mrs. Salvatore Gatto.....	1.00	
Mr. William S. Gray.....	25.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00	
Mr. Van Rensselaer Halsey.....	25.00	
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	12.50	
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....	100.00	
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	25.00	
Mr. Richardson Pratt.....	15.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00	
Mr. William A. Read.....	25.00	
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00	
The Honorable Jacob G. Schurman.....	10.00	
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00	
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	125.00	
Mr. Myron C. Taylor.....	50.00	
Mr. Harold White, C.B.E.....	35.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	20.00	818.50

Clemens Fund for Clinic Care:

Mrs. Thomas Roberts.....		5,000.00
--------------------------	--	----------

Luisita L. Cofer Cobalt Therapy Fund:

Mrs. Luisita L. Cofer.....		1,410.12
----------------------------	--	----------

William H. Conroy Fund for Surgical Service:

Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		2,000.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

Convalescent Hospital Uses Fund:

Miss Hildegard Lemcke.....	10.00	
Old Greenwich School.....	8.95	
Sophia C. Tailer.....	10.00	28.95

<i>Charles E. Culpeper Fund:</i>		
Charles E. Culpeper Foundation Fund		5,000.00
<i>Danziger Appliance Fund:</i>		
Abraham Danziger	200.00	
Senior Officers of City Bank Farmers Trust Co. u/w A. L. Danziger	200.00	
Miss Sheridan	13.25	413.25
<i>Dermatology Service Fund:</i>		
Mr. E. A. Newberry		500.00
<i>Dietary Purposes Fund:</i>		
Field Work—Dolores Dougherty	37.50	
Miss A. E. Mosso	14.92	52.42
<i>Directors Discretionary Fund:</i>		
Dr. Lloyd H. Gaston	100.00	
Leland B. Henry	50.00	
Dr. George Hoch	50.00	
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews	25.00	225.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:</i>		
Miss Mabel Choate	1,012.00	
The Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane Foundation	1,000.00	2,012.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Needy Patients:</i>		
Maud R. Strong		3,000.00
<i>Diversional Therapy Income Fund</i>		799.35
<i>Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:</i>		
Mr. and Mrs. J. Campbell	200.00	
J. V. S. Robinson	50.00	250.00
<i>Reginald Everett Fund for Speech and Hearing:</i>		
The Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane Foundation, Inc.		500.00
<i>Fleming Fund for Indigent Patients Needing Plastic Surgery:</i>		
Nancye Fleming		250.00
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mr. W. Gregg		50.00
<i>The Gitelson Fund for Medical Library:</i>		
Dr. M. Leo Gitelson, Ph.D.		100.00
<i>Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Memorial Room Fund for Private Patients:</i>		
Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith		240.12
<i>Graduate Nurses Tea Fund:</i>		
Miss Kathryn Helm		61.50
<i>The Harry Greenburg Memorial Fund:</i>		
Henry Blumthal	75.00	
Miss Ruthe D. Bowen	80.00	
Rheta Brenner	25.00	

Mrs. George W. Burke.....	6.00	
N. P. Callaway.....	9.00	
Grace Doty.....	20.00	
Diana Shop—Cedartown, Ga.....	9.00	
Diana Shop—Anniston, Pa.....	9.50	
Eagle Realty Co.....	25.00	
Engel Realty Co.....	25.00	
Mr. E. Farrow.....	15.00	
Anna Bell Galbraith.....	25.00	
Alyne C. George.....	5.00	
Evelyn W. Gilley.....	7.00	
Virginia Gordon.....	15.00	
Mildred Henry.....	25.00	
Mrs. W. Leroy Hogue.....	5.00	
Marge Jacques.....	8.75	
Juliette Kewawin.....	20.00	
Helen Lee.....	20.00	
David Lefkowitz Foundation, Inc.....	200.00	
Hazel L. Loy.....	5.00	
O. McGlenn.....	10.00	
B. K. Miller.....	12.00	
B. E. Nickoll.....	50.00	
Miss Ethel L. Orr.....	2.00	
Mildred Padgett.....	13.00	
Mr. Fred Schwarzkopf.....	10.00	
Mrs. M. Sewell.....	4.00	
G. A. Steffy.....	10.00	
Florence G. Wilks.....	25.00	770.25
<i>The Mollie Greenburg Memorial Fund.....</i>		141.50
<i>Janet Gustafson Memorial Fund:</i>		
D. H. Killeffer.....	25.00	
Brenda B. Myers.....	100.00	
St. Luke's Alumnae Association.....	200.00	
Mr. John H. C. Steele.....	25.00	350.00
<i>Havens Fund for Social Service:</i>		
Marion Clark.....	20.00	
Havens Relatives Foundation Society.....	500.00	520.00
<i>Hochstadter Fund for Social Service.....</i>		398.30
<i>House Staff Fund:</i>		
Josephine W. Ryan.....		10.00
<i>Aline Hughes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. D. George Adams.....	5.00	
Mrs. Harriet Burchill.....	5.00	
Amelia Raimondi.....	2.00	12.00
<i>Insulin Fund for Needy Patients:</i>		
Anonymous.....	2.00	
Paul Champont.....	2.00	
F. Arthur DePasco.....	2.00	
Paul Eschenheimer.....	2.00	
J. P. Fore.....	2.00	
D. S. K. Gray.....	2.00	
Charles W. Kay, Jr.....	2.00	
Dr. Lawrence.....	2.00	
Helen Manter.....	2.00	
John McGlone.....	2.00	

Mrs. Rita McKennon.....	2.00	
George McNamara.....	2.00	
William Mosheen.....	2.00	
Mr. E. F. Noel.....	2.00	
V. F. Pabeglio.....	2.00	
James Phillips.....	4.00	
B. B. Pickard.....	2.00	
R. E. Reed.....	2.00	
William Reynolds.....	2.50	
Vincent Sheriden.....	2.00	
Samuel Silvers.....	2.00	
J. M. Smith.....	2.00	
Frank Williams.....	2.00	
William Winsend.....	2.00	
E. Wright.....	2.00	52.50
<i>Isotope Laboratory Fund:</i>		
Mr. George N. Richard.....		667.50
<i>W. Alton Jones Foundation Fund:</i>		
W. Alton Jones Foundation, Inc.....		1,000.00
<i>Maud A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Bank of New York.....	2,212.65	
Leland Fund.....	4,076.30	
Leland Trust.....	2,188.65	8,477.60
<i>Leland Fund for Care of Nurses:</i>		
Leland Fund.....		2,188.65
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Dr. Luis A. Amill.....	25.00	
Mrs. George Sior.....	20.00	
Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky.....	22.30	
Dr. Frederick H. Wilke.....	12.00	
Sale of Periodicals.....	9.30	88.60
<i>Medical Service General Fund:</i>		
Mr. David H. McAlpin.....	1,098.82	
Mrs. H. Clinch Tate.....	2,000.00	3,098.82
<i>Claude W. Munger Scholarship Fund:</i>		
Marguerite G. Biaz.....		2,044.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		200.00
<i>Mental Hygiene Clinic Fund:</i>		
Columbia Committee for Community Service..		100.00
<i>R. K. Moser Fund for Graduate Nurses Education:</i>		
Miss E. Alliene Mosso.....	10.00	
Miss Myrtle Petersen.....	10.00	
The Triennium—St. Luke's Hospital.....	350.00	370.00
<i>Neurological and Psychiatric Service Patients Fund:</i>		
Richard Shields.....		500.00
<i>Neurology Service Fund:</i>		
Anonymous.....		5,000.00

Alexander McLean Nicolson Cardiac Fund for Children:

Board of Directors of 55-57 East 76th Street..	20.00	
Edwin B. Bosworth.....	10.00	
Constance DeHanan.....	20.00	
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.....	15.00	65.00

Patients Library Service Fund:

St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary.....	50.00	
Sale of Books.....	131.80	
Mrs. Seldon.....	40.04	
Mrs. Alice C. Webster.....	125.00	
Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky.....	8.00	354.84

Dr. Jean H. Pattison Memorial Fund for Pediatrics:

Mrs. F. W. Pattison, Sr.....	10.00	
Reverend Robert Pattison.....	500.00	
Shelby H. Semmes.....	10.00	
Mrs. R. L. Welliner.....	10.00	530.00

Pediatric Service General Fund:

Arlyn Fund, Inc.....		2,500.00
----------------------	--	----------

Physical Medicine Department Fund:

Rose Weill.....	25.00	
Mrs. Mabel E. White.....	100.00	125.00

Plastic Surgery Fund:

Dr. Richard B. Stark.....		145.10
---------------------------	--	--------

Private Patients Fund:

Income under will of Carolyn L. Goldsmith...		1,087.55
--	--	----------

Psychiatric Service Fund:

Anonymous.....		1,000.00
----------------	--	----------

Radio Therapy Department Fund:

Miss M. Frances Jonas.....		10.00
----------------------------	--	-------

Religious Service Work Fund:

Alms Box.....	98.12	
Alms Box in Hospital.....	106.40	
Mrs. Jane A. Holmes.....	500.00	
Mrs. Edith Jensen.....	43.55	
Donald J. McColl.....	75.00	
Frances W. McColl.....	35.00	
Miscellaneous Contributions.....	168.00	
Religious Work Department.....	81.56	
Reverend Otis R. Rice.....	275.00	
St. Clements Church.....	25.00	
Mr. John F. Schoepen.....	25.00	
Mrs. Rene Vaillant.....	5.00	1,437.63

The Riverside Church Fund:

Riverside Church.....		100.00
-----------------------	--	--------

St. Andrew's Fund for Play Equipment:

St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.....		1,000.00
---	--	----------

<i>School of Nursing Purposes Fund:</i>			
Miss Faith Boehne.....	1.50		
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	171.12		
Mrs. N. Cholmely-Jones.....	10.00		
Miss Radcliffe.....	36.00		
Various Donations.....	12.09	230.71	
<i>Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:</i>			
Henrietta H. Smith Trust Fund.....		31.50	
<i>Social Service Director's Fund:</i>			
Anonymous.....	10.00		
Business and Prof. Woman's Club of Chapel of the Intercession—N.Y.C.....	20.00		
Miss Adeline Hill.....	10.50		
Joan King.....	3.50		
Lansing Foundation, Inc.....	20.00		
Mrs. W. C. Nellis.....	5.00		
Charles Price.....	10.00		
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill.....	3.00	82.00	
<i>Social Service for Camp Care Fund:</i>			
Miss Rouillion.....	10.00		
Society for Relief of Women and Children....	750.00	760.00	
<i>Special Equipment Fund:</i>			
Anonymous.....		3,200.00	
<i>Special Needs Fund:</i>			
Mrs. William Fahnestock.....		1,000.00	
<i>Special Needs of O.P.D. Patients:</i>			
Riverside Church.....	300.00		
Woman's Auxiliary of All Angels Church.....	15.00	315.00	
<i>Special Needs of Patients:</i>			
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....		2,000.00	
<i>Special Nurses for Ward Patients Fund:</i>			
The Hartley Corporation.....	1,000.00		
Myrna Ortega.....	45.00	1,045.00	
<i>Special Religious Department Purposes Fund:</i>			
Miss Corinne I. Clarke.....	500.00		
Theodore Luce Foundation, Inc.....	17,000.00		
Reverend L. Kroll.....	2,000.00	19,500.00	
<i>Speech Therapy Fund:</i>			
Dr. Samuel Thomas.....		1,040.00	
<i>Albert H. Stout Fund:</i>			
Mrs. Albert Stout.....		100.00	
<i>Surgical Service—General Fund:</i>			
Dr. Alexander E. W. Ada.....	200.00		
Dr. Paul Morton.....	658.02		
Mr. Ludwig Schuz.....	10.00		
Dr. John P. West.....	367.83		
Dr. Harold Zintel.....	947.64	2,183.49	

James Talcott Fund—Scholarships:

James Talcott Fund, Inc.	1,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

Thomas Fund for Patient Care:

Dr. Samuel Thomas.	1,000.00
-------------------------	----------

U. S. Navy Appropriation for Research in Nutrition Fund:

U. S. Navy.	1,250.00
------------------	----------

Frances A. Zabriskie Fellowship Fund:

Mr. Christian Zabriskie.	5,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.</i>	<i>\$144,251.41</i>
---	---------------------

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1956

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.	\$2,468.00	
Eli Lilly & Co.	500.00	
Mrs. Howard Phipps.	500.00	
Howard Phipps Charitable Foundation.	1,000.00	\$4,468.00

For Blood Bank Research:

Becton, Dickinson & Co.	5,000.00
------------------------------	----------

For Cancer Research:

Miss Elena Boullosa.	3.00	
Mrs. L. Eugene Connor.	23.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gus Durkin.	50.00	
Mrs. Ralph Elliott.	1.00	
Faculty of the East Side School.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jacobs.	15.00	
J. D. Jenkins.	5.00	
Josephine G. Fountain.	10.00	
Meta Irene Miller.	5.00	
Dr. Paul C. Morton.	10.00	
Mrs. William J. Odemon.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Sheppard.	5.00	177.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Anonymous.	100.00
Dr. A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr.	36.81
Mrs. William Crawford.	100.00
Dula Foundation.	2,500.00
Mrs. Francis P. Garvan.	6,789.23
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly.	25.00
Charles Hayden Foundation.	5,000.00
Enid Annenberg Haupt Charitable Trust.	1,000.00
Mrs. Allan M. Hirsch.	2,000.00
Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Inc.	5,000.00
Holmes Foundation.	2,500.00
Income from Service.	1,691.00
Mr. A. L. Kuehn.	10,000.00
Mr. C. G. Kuehn.	5,000.00
Mr. James McGraw.	100.00
Mr. Lawrence M. Marks.	1,000.00
Barbara and Clifford Michel Foundation, Inc.	1,000.00
Mr. J. Russell Parsons.	1,200.00

Plymouth Foundation.....	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Regalade.....	25.00	
Mr. J. Gould Remick.....	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Stahl.....	10.00	
Mr. Douglas Simonson.....	50.00	
Mrs. Harry Vernier.....	25.00	
Victoria Foundation, Inc.....	4,500.00	\$50,252.04
<i>For Cardio-Vascular Research:</i>		
U. S. Treasurer.....		6,003.00
<i>For Medical Research:</i>		
American Heart Association.....	2,625.00	
Anonymous.....	100.00	
Estate of Mary Newton Bishop.....	2,896.55	
Miss Mabel Choate.....	1,012.00	
Mrs. Thomas L. Clarke.....	8.00	
Mr. John E. Coleman.....	1,000.00	
Convalescent Care.....	10,712.95	
Mrs. Cleveland Dodge.....	15.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Fiske, Jr.....	500.00	
Mr. Charles Gorgas.....	35.00	
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane Foundation.....	2,000.00	
Miscellaneous Contributions.....	685.00	
Ellen D. Morrell.....	100.00	
New York City.....	501.15	
New York Heart Association.....	20,298.75	
George N. Richard.....	655.99	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Rusch.....	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Herbert J. Smith.....	100.00	
Mrs. Maud Thorn.....	150.00	
U. S. Air Force Grant.....	3,203.27	
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.....	12,067.00	
U. S. Public Health Grants.....	11,990.09	
White Laboratories.....	1,365.50	
Mr. Arthur Yorke.....	200.00	72,271.25
<i>For Nutritional Research:</i>		
Mrs. Reynold Bagley.....	5,000.00	
Baxter Laboratories.....	3,000.00	
E. I. Dupont De Nemours & Co.....	6,000.00	
Smith Kline & French Laboratories.....	3,000.00	
Lloyd Brothers.....	3,000.00	
National Institute of Health.....	6,133.00	
Miriam Osborne Memorial Home Association..	3,333.00	
Sugar Research Foundation, Inc.....	1,500.00	
U. S. Air Force.....	5,867.40	
U. S. Navy.....	5,000.00	\$41,833.40
<i>For Pediatric Research:</i>		
Mr. and Mrs. C. Reddington Barrett.....		
Mr. and Mrs. Brown Van Vorhees.....	100.00	
Mrs. James D. Voorhees.....		
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Wickston.....		
Mr. William Bogart.....	25.00	
Henry L. and Elsie S. Bogert.....	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin C. Clifford.....	5.00	
Mrs. Walter E. Hope.....	10.00	
Mrs. Clover Boldt Johaneson.....	100.00	
Mrs. Margaret B. Levey.....	20.00	

M & R Dietetic Laboratories, Inc.....	500.00	
Mrs. Scott McLanahan.....	10.00	
Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh.....	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Milbank.....	25.00	
National Institute of Health.....	23,589.00	
Employees of Pattison, Eagle, Greenwich & Day.....	15.00	
Mr. A. F. Schaeffner.....	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.....	10.00	
Mr. Andrew Shiland.....	10.00	
Mrs. John B. Townsend.....	25.00	
Mr. Wagner Van Vlack.....	5.00	
Mrs. Orville G. Waring.....	15.00	24,539.00

For Surgical Research:

American Heart Association.....	2,100.00	
National Institute of Health.....	5,290.00	
New York Heart Association.....	6,862.00	
Edward Petry & Co.....	250.00	14,502.00

Total Gifts and Grants for Research.. \$219,045.00

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1956

Estate of Charles Chant.....	\$	10,000.00
	\$	10,000.00

NEW BUILDING FUND

Contributions Received during the Year 1956..... \$ 27,711.08

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1956

F. Ambrose Clark Endowed Room Fund:

Gift of F. Ambrose Clark..... \$ 99,783.99

Vincent Youmans Memorial Fund:

From estate of Vincent Youmans..... 103,042.44

Jean H. Pattison Memorial Fund for Pediatrics:

Gift of Mrs. Jean Dise..... 1,000.00

Frank W. Crane Fund for Endowed Beds:

From Crane Trust..... 7,500.00
Sundry Gifts..... 64.00

\$ 211,390.43

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1956

Estate of Emil C. Horst.....	\$ 25,942.40
Estate of Edmee B. Greenough.....	5,000.00
Estate of Emma Deane Morris.....	2,000.00
Estate of Charles J. Ogden.....	2,500.00
Estate of Gustavus A. Pfeiffer.....	792.13
Estate of William J. Smith.....	2,000.00
Estate of Herman A. Spiegel.....	150.82
Trust under the will of Pamela A. N. Bingham.....	8.15
	\$ 38,393.50

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1956

John H. Pugh Memorial Fund:

From Estate of Blanche C. Pugh.....	\$ 85.48
-------------------------------------	----------

Miscellaneous Endowment Funds:

Gift of Dr. Richard P. Keating.....	500.00
	\$ 585.48

FUNDS RECEIVED—1956

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	117,030.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	144,251.41
Memorial Gifts.....	663.00
Gifts and Grants for Research.....	219,045.00
Unrestricted Legacies.....	38,393.50
Beds Endowed.....	10,000.00
Memorial Endowments.....	585.48
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....	211,390.43
New Building Fund.....	27,711.08
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$769,069.90</i>

**WOMAN'S HOSPITAL
DIVISION**

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

	Adult		Newborn	
	Year 1955	Year 1956	Year 1955	Year 1956
<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>				
Private.....	12	12	6	10
Semi-Private.....	30	31	17	15
Ward.....	39	42	29	36
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>81</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>61</u>

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	913	931	431	446
Semi-Private.....	2,328	2,529	763	679
Ward.....	2,622	2,766	1,357	1,449
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>5,863</u>	<u>6,226</u>	<u>2,551</u>	<u>2,574</u>

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	922	936	428	448
Semi-Private.....	2,319	2,519	763	677
Ward.....	2,617	2,758	1,352	1,454
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>5,858</u>	<u>6,213</u>	<u>2,543</u>	<u>2,579</u>

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	12	10	10	8
Semi-Private.....	31	40	15	17
Ward.....	42	48	36	31
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>85</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>56</u>

Total Patient Days

Private.....	7,563	7,159	3,576	3,845
Semi-Private.....	18,627	20,227	5,999	5,317
Ward Pay or Part Pay.....	17,068	17,297	10,798	11,264
New York City Cases.....	5,163	4,763	740	780
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>48,425</u>	<u>49,446</u>	<u>21,113</u>	<u>21,206</u>

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	20.72	19.56	10.51	10.51
Semi-Private.....	51.03	55.26	14.53	14.53
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	46.76	47.26	30.77	30.77
New York City Cases.....	14.15	13.01	2.13	2.13
<i>Total</i>	132.66	135.09	57.94	57.94

<i>Average Stay per Patient</i>				
Private.....	8.20	7.65	8.58	8.58
Semi-Private.....	8.03	8.03	7.85	7.85
Ward.....	8.49	8.00	8.28	8.28
<i>Total</i>	8.26	7.96	8.22	8.22

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private Rooms.....	44	44	32	32
Semi-Private.....	66	66	20	20
Ward Beds.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	192	192	110	110

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	36.35	44.45	—	—
Semi-Private.....	96.29	83.73	—	—
Ward.....	74.28	73.50	—	—
<i>Total</i>	69.09	70.36	52.58	52.67

<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	—	—	22.80	23.65
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	—	—	30.98	32.11
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	—	—	8.18	8.46

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>				
Number of Visits—Free.....			3,493	3,916
Pay or Part Pay.....			27,010	27,302
<i>Total</i>			30,503	31,218
Number of Individuals Treated.....			7,189	7,065

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>				
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....			\$2.10	\$2.27
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....			4.78	5.03
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit.....			\$2.68	\$2.76

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1956)

	Year 1955	Year 1956
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents.....	15	15
Nursing Care.....	160	165
Operating Rooms.....	21	19
Delivery Rooms.....	20	20
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	23	22
X-Ray Department.....	3	3
Pathological Laboratory.....	18	19
Other Special Service Departments.....	9	9
Out-Patient Department.....	13	13
Dietary Department.....	58	58
Housekeeping Department.....	44	44
Laundry.....	18	18
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	30	28
Business Offices and Telephone.....	26	26
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	3	3
<i>Total</i>	<u>480</u>	<u>481</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	Year 1955	Year 1956
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	911	1,031
Examination of Out-Patients.....	1,871	1,903
Examination of Personnel.....	737	583
<i>Total</i>	<u>3,519</u>	<u>3,517</u>
Number of films used.....	6,063	5,973
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	310	186
Out-Patients.....	877	567
Personnel.....	38	34
<i>Total</i>	<u>1,225</u>	<u>787</u>
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	29,484	29,852
Out-Patients.....	25,932	27,932
Personnel.....	1,163	970
<i>Total</i>	<u>56,579</u>	<u>58,754</u>
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private.....	513	530
Semi-Private.....	1,454	1,725
Ward Patients.....	1,081	1,071
<i>Total</i>	<u>3,048</u>	<u>3,326</u>

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, N. Y.

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1956, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We verified against certified schedules prepared by The Hanover Bank that all securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1956 and held by this bank as custodian were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

Subject to the foregoing, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1956 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 28, 1957

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956
AND DECEMBER 31, 1955

ASSETS

	1956	1955
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 82,854.91	\$ 116,702.81
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	144,055.08	130,508.14
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	\$ 40,738.36	\$ 22,466.34
Due from patients—net.....	103,316.72	108,041.78
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	56,728.88	25,142.51
Due from City of New York.....	46,778.00	34,763.48
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	1,725.06	1,651.87
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 208,548.66</i>	<i>\$ 169,599.60</i>
Investments.....	11,942.88	63,606.20
Inventories of supplies.....	39,792.35	37,345.61
Prepaid expenses.....	16,568.11	25,128.21
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 359,706.91</i>	<i>\$ 412,382.61</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 25,131.82	\$ 3,946.51
Investments.....	3,574,808.03	3,344,565.84
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,599,939.85</i>	<i>\$3,348,512.35</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	20,832.40	28,638.74
Investments.....	1,732,773.55	1,707,044.41
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,753,605.95</i>	<i>\$1,735,683.25</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 60,322.44	\$ 31,098.90
Due from Endowment Fund.....	15,696.29	15,122.61
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 76,018.73</i>	<i>\$ 46,221.51</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	\$1,282,148.34	\$1,298,421.91
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$7,071,419.78	\$6,841,221.71

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956
AND DECEMBER 31, 1955

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	<i>1956</i>	<i>1955</i>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 54,173.74	\$ 35,854.04
Accrued salaries payable.....	54,882.70	43,026.11
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	23,810.99	21,673.93
Due to General Hospital.....	3,585.06	5,067.84
Other liabilities.....	37,403.85	42,232.83
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 173,856.34</i>	<i>\$ 147,854.75</i>
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	8,333.81	1,612.40
General Fund balance.....	177,516.76	262,915.47
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 359,706.91</i>	<i>\$ 412,382.62</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund Principal.....</i>	<i>\$3,599,939.85</i>	<i>\$3,348,512.36</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	\$ 15,696.29	\$ 15,122.63
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	\$1,515,639.40	\$1,509,202.46
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	222,270.26	211,358.14
<i>Total Principal.....</i>	<i>\$1,737,909.66</i>	<i>\$1,720,560.60</i>
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,753,605.95</i>	<i>\$1,735,683.23</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 13,012.73	\$ 13,742.90
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	63,006.00	32,478.63
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 76,018.73</i>	<i>\$ 46,221.53</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Plant capital.....	\$1,282,148.34	\$1,298,421.97
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND		
BALANCES.....	\$7,071,419.78	\$6,841,221.71

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense
for the Years Ended December 31, 1956 and December 31, 1955

	1956	1955
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,345,584.92	\$1,272,246.31
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees.....	\$1,433,163.38	\$1,366,125.01
Supplies, expense and food.....	565,905.36	500,392.81
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	69,479.65	73,424.21
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$1,929,589.09	\$1,793,093.61
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 584,004.17	\$ 520,847.30
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from investments of Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Funds:		
Interest and dividends.....	\$ 272,424.00	\$ 265,897.71
Rents—net.....	42.82	212.81
Income from various trusts and estates.....	40.95	59.81
United Hospital Fund.....	15,802.00	12,110.00
Greater New York Fund.....	12,930.00	10,692.00
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for desig- nated purposes.....	3,100.80	3,250.00
United Hospital Fund.....	2,570.00	2,579.00
Greater New York Fund.....	2,838.00	3,101.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for desig- nated purposes.....	9,546.21	11,201.61
Appropriated for plant modernization from temporary funds for designated purposes....	34,633.60	—
Donations for general purposes.....	48,599.69	105,049.71
Hospitality Shop net loss.....	24.37	189.01
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 402,418.06	\$ 413,964.21
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 181,586.11	\$ 106,883.04
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds.....	\$ 13,412.60	\$ 11,707.81
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 194,998.71	\$ 118,590.91
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	21,120.64	21,434.65
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 43,431.87	\$ 43,745.88
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 238,430.58	\$ 162,336.81

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense
for the Year Ended December 31, 1956

<i>Operating Income</i>	
<i>Income from Patients</i>	
Private patients.....	\$ 242,193.33
Semi-private patients.....	565,914.72
Ward patients.....	391,222.62
Newborn.....	94,996.70
Outpatients.....	70,677.43
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$1,365,004.80</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	30,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$1,335,004.80</i>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>	
Discounts on purchases.....	2,589.28
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	981.50
Rents and commissions.....	4,615.91
Miscellaneous.....	2,393.43
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 10,580.12</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$1,345,584.92</i>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>	
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 756,301.90
Special services department.....	308,709.19
Out-patient department.....	43,590.38
Social service department.....	17,667.60
Dietary department.....	252,449.57
Housekeeping department.....	94,493.27
Laundry and linen room.....	58,799.88
Maintenance of personnel.....	8,387.78
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment....	174,228.57
Extraordinary plant modernization.....	29,453.34
Administration and general.....	254,987.26
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	69,479.65
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$1,929,589.09</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>\$ 584,004.17</i>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 402,418.06</i>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 181,586.11</i>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 13,412.60</i>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation.....</i>	<i>\$ 194,998.71</i>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>	
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	21,120.64
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation.....</i>	<i>\$ 43,431.87</i>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year.....</i>	<i>\$ 238,430.58</i>

Gifts for General Purposes

1956

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	10
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	4
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	10
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	24
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	26
Gifts under \$50.....	736
<i>Total number of donations.....</i>	810
<i>Total amount contributed.....</i>	\$48,600.00

Gifts for Special Purposes

1956

Assistant Board Library Fund.....	\$ 200.00	
Assistant Board Special Fund.....	3,759.61	
Babies' Alumni Fund.....	6,616.10	
Beatrice Barrett Fund:		
Mrs. John W. Easton.....	\$ 5.00	
Mrs. Morris Greenberg.....	3.00	
Mrs. Ennio Morselli.....	10.00	
Night Nurses of Woman's Hospital (in mem- ory of Angelun Meinerz).....	26.00	
		44.00
Century Fund Contributions:		
Anonymous.....	\$ 4.00	
Mrs. Boris Brasol.....	5.00	
Mrs. James Caputo.....	1.00	
Mrs. Rino E. Cenci.....	2.00	
Miss Barbara Cheney, in memory of Mrs. George L. Cheney.....	25.00	
Mrs. Lester Cooper.....	1.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	250.00	
Mrs. Jack Feldman.....	2.00	
Mrs. Floris Ferwerda.....	100.00	
Mrs. M. Fifik.....	5.00	
Mrs. William Friedman.....	1.00	
Mrs. W. Gartenschlaeger.....	2.00	
Mrs. Allan H. Gasner.....	10.00	
Mrs. Fred Goldberg.....	2.00	
Mrs. Mollye P. Granat.....	1.00	
Mrs. Arnold Greenberg.....	1.00	
Mrs. Philip F. Halblau.....	5.00	
Mr. O'Donnell Iselin.....	200.00	
Mrs. Mary Katsemardos.....	1.00	
Mr. Jack Kaye.....	1.00	
Mrs. John W. Keene.....	1.00	
Mrs. Jerry Mandel.....	1.00	
Mrs. Helen C. McCormack.....	2.00	
Mrs. Vincent T. Milmore.....	5.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Moorehead.....	10.00	
Mrs. Haakon Moum.....	1.00	
Mrs. Ann Perrin.....	1.00	
Mrs. Patrick Roche.....	1.00	
Mrs. Anthony H. Santulli.....	2.00	
Mrs. A. J. Small.....	5.00	
Mrs. Johanna Takaroff.....	1.00	
Mrs. Simon Teich.....	1.00	
Mrs. James R. Walsh.....	1.00	
Mrs. Harry Wechselbaum.....	2.00	
Mrs. Frank A. White.....	3.00	
Mrs. Kurt Wikow.....	1.00	
Mrs. Isabel Zaken.....	1.00	
		\$ 658.00

Cheer Fund:

Anonymous.....	\$ 1.00
Assistant Board.....	200.00
Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....	10.00
Mrs. Douglas M. Black.....	10.00
Mrs. Mellon Bruce.....	50.00
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	25.00
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00
Mrs. Charles M. Clark.....	20.00
Mrs. George W. Crawford.....	10.00
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore P. Dixon.....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....	5.00
Mrs. Jerome Hill.....	25.00
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin.....	10.00
Mrs. Hunter S. Marston.....	10.00
Mrs. Harold F. McGuire.....	5.00
Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell.....	10.00
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....	10.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr.....	5.00
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....	10.00
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....	10.00
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan.....	10.00
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	15.00
Dr. Robert I. Walter.....	10.00
Members of the Attending Staff towards the purchase of a Television Set for the Resident Doctors' Quarters.....	187.50

693.50

Formula Room:

Mrs. Madeline Muelheims.....	\$ 5.00
Miss Lilla Mews.....	5.00
Miss Harriet Knowlton.....	5.00
Mrs. Marie Pitt.....	5.00

20.00

Morse Fund:

Miss Ellen Joseph.....	
------------------------	--

200.00

Premature Nursery Fund:

Mr. and Mrs. Lenard Baritz.....	\$ 50.00
Mr. Robert T. Quitmeyer, in memory of Robert T. Quitmeyer, Jr.....	20.00

70.00

Smith Periodical Fund:

Trust of C. S. Smith.....	
---------------------------	--

31.50

Social Service General Fund:

Winfield Baird Foundation (through Mr. David G. Baird).....	\$ 394.50
Mr. Francis F. Randolph.....	200.00
Mrs. John Kean.....	50.00

644.50

Social Service—Medical Aid Fund:

Mr. A. N. Spanel (through Mr. David G. Baird).....	
---	--

4,135.00

Social Service—Patients' Relief Fund:

Winfield Baird Foundation.....	394.50
Lansing Foundation.....	866.30

1,260.80

Special Research Fund:		
Dr. Carl T. Javert.....	5,702.00	
Dr. Joshua W. Davies.....	491.00	
		6,193.00
Plumbing Modernization:		
Anonymous Gift.....		26,782.56
Theatre Benefit:		
Net Profit on Benefit.....	15,758.85	
Anonymous Gift.....	5,000.00	
		20,758.85
X-Ray Department:		
Anonymous Gift.....	100.00	
James Foundation of New York, Inc. for x-ray therapy unit.....	25,000.00	
Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell.....	30.00	
		\$25,130.00
<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>		\$90,153.00

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Medical — Male	10	7
Female	14	11
Surgical — Male	4	11
Female	2	5
Children — Male	19	15
Female	25	11
<i>Total</i>	74	60

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical — Male	122	121
Female	135	136
Surgical — Male	92	86
Female	146	149
Children — Male	74	82
Female	64	56
<i>Total</i>	633	630

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical — Male	126	119
Female	134	133
Surgical — Male	86	88
Female	145	147
Children — Male	79	81
Female	77	54
<i>Total</i>	647	622

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical — Male	7	10
Female	11	13
Surgical — Male	11	5
Female	5	11
Children — Male	15	15
Female	11	14
	60	68

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Pay and Part Pay.....	28,883	26,967
Free Days.....	518	261
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>29,401</i>	<i>27,228</i>
Adult Medical Days.....	9,690	8,721
Adult Surgical Days.....	5,969	7,441
Children Days.....	13,742	11,066
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>29,401</i>	<i>27,228</i>
Bed Complement.....	115	100
Percentage of Bed Occupancy.....	70.4	74.59
Average Daily Census.....	80.55	74.59
Average Stay per Patient.....	41.58	39.46
 <i>Unit Income and Costs</i>		
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.06	\$ 6.23
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	10.63	12.17
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$ 4.57	\$ 5.94

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	32	30
Dietary Department.....	14	15
Housekeeping Department.....	8	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc....	6	6
Administration Department.....	6	6
All Others.....	19	21
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>92</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>Laboratory Department</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Electrocardiograms.....	100	240
Fluoroscopy examinations.....	120	125
X-Ray examinations.....	114	134
Basal Metabolism tests.....	24	37
Clinical laboratory procedures.....	6,406	5,847
Research tests.....	6,174	5,192

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated.....	66	65
Total number of out-patients treated.....	4	7
Total number of patient visits.....	3,840	3,079
Total number of out-patient visits.....	176	293
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments.....	37	162
Total number of Exercise Treatments.....	3,893	2,494
Total number of Heat Treatments.....	590	616
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments.....	1,638	1,624
Total number of Massage Treatments.....	625	654
Total number of Muscle Tests.....	4	2
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments.....	765	685
<i>Total number of treatments given....</i>	<i>7,554</i>	<i>6,236</i>

Occupational Therapy Department

Patient visits.....	3,192	3,222
Articles made.....	986	1,016

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

<i>Services of Holy Communion</i>	<i>Year 1955</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>
Sundays.....	20	11
Other Days.....	23	4
<i>Total Communions Administered.....</i>	<i>341</i>	<i>86</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays.....	31	33
Other Days.....	257	8

Gifts in Kind

1956

- Father William Albert
All Saints Church, Harrison
American Red Cross, Greenwich
Chapter, Gray Ladies Service,
Greenwich
Mrs. William Anyan
Miss M. Arend
Armonk Fire Department, Armonk
Mrs. Harold Bailie
Arnold Bakers, Port Chester
Bantam Toy Company, Port Chester
Mrs. W. S. Bellamy
Bernstein & Son Shirt Corp., New
York
Boy Scouts, North Greenwich
Mrs. N. Braley
Mrs. Marion Brown
Brownie Troop No. 7, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 18, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 52, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 56, Port Chester
Mrs. A. S. Butler
Mr. Joseph Byram
Mr. R. B. Campbell
R. B. Campbell Company, New York
Camp Fire Girls of Mamaroneck
Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter
Christ Church, Greenwich
Christ Church Parish, Byram
Mr. Irving Cohen
Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
Mrs. L. Cromwell
Den No. 7 Cub Scouts, Riverside
Mrs. John Dorwin
Miss Jacquelin Elkon
5th Grade of North Mianus School,
Riverside
First Methodist Church, Jr. Group
of M.Y.F., Greenwich
Future Nurses of Port Chester High
School, Port Chester
The Gideons, International, Chicago
Mrs. C. R. Giegerich
Gift in Hand, Greenwich
Girl Scout Troop, Riverside
Girl Scout Troop No. 101,
Old Greenwich
Glenville Brownie Troop No. 54,
Glenville
Master Sandy Gorden
Greenwich High School, Jr. Service
Club, Greenwich
Greenwich Wives Club of Y.W.C.A.,
Greenwich
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hansen
Mrs. J. J. Holleron
Mr. Michael Joseph
Junior Chamber of Commerce,
Greenwich
Junior League of Stamford-Green-
wich Puppeteers of Greenwich
Unit
Junior Red Cross Project—Green-
wich
Mrs. Douglas Keen
King St. School—Brownies of 3rd
grade, Port Chester
Fred D. Knapp & Sons, Greenwich
Ladies of the Moose, Greenwich
Mrs. Peter Lamont
Lion's Club, Port Chester
Mrs. Hazel McClendon
Miss M. McKirdy
Mrs. R. Minnerly
Neisner's Store, Port Chester
Nowland Company, Greenwich
Oriskany Triangle Girls,
Port Chester
P.T.A. of Glenville School, Glenville
Pack No. 23—Cub Scouts,
Old Greenwich
Mr. Maxwell Platt
Polly Anna Toy Clinic,
Old Greenwich
Mrs. T. H. Powers
Mrs. Gladys Proudfoot
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger
Miss Mildred Rice
Rogers Department Store,
Greenwich
Mrs. Doris Rupp
St. John's Church School,
Greenwich
St. Joseph of Arimethea Church,
Elmsford
St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Byram
Robert Schnautz, Port Chester
Scout Troop No. 55, Port Chester
7th Grade of Greenwich Academy,
Greenwich

Student Council of Old Greenwich
School, Old Greenwich
Mrs. M. R. Townroe
Troop No. 45, Girls Scouts,
Port Chester
Troop No. 55, Riverside
Troop No. 69, Riverside
Troop No. 76 of Julian Curtis School,
Greenwich
23rd Twig, Rye

United Hospital Fund, New York
Victoria Triangle No. 122, Harrison
Mrs. Ida Washburn
Mr. William White
Mrs. Penelope Whitehead
Miss Esther Whitehouse
Mr. Montgomery Woodruff
Mrs. Daniel Woods
"Y" Teen Club of Glenville School,
Glenville

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1967

1968

ORGANIZATION

1968

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1957

and

ORGANIZATION

1958

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1957 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1958.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and the Research Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1957.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION.....	9
BENEFACTORS.....	68
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	69
Gifts in Memoriam.....	69
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	70
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	88
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	89
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	95
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Division Standing	
Committees, Chairmen.....	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen.....	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Financial Statements.....	64, 65, 67
Medical Staff.....	40
Statistics.....	92
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	63, 83
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	64-65
Woman's Hospital Division.....	84-85
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	66
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	67
Woman's Hospital Division.....	86-87
MEDICAL BOARD.....	15
NURSING	
Faculty Schools of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	41
Woman's Hospital Division.....	42
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS.....	48

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY.....	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing..	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital.....	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.....	12
Woman's Hospital Society.....	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	13
Medical Staff.....	19
Clinical Departments.....	26
Out-Patient Staff.....	27
House Staff.....	36
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, Schools of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing.....	41
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	20
Clinical Departments.....	26
Out-Patient Staff.....	30
House Staff.....	37
Nursing.....	42
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	40
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients.....	57
Out-Patients.....	59
Number of Employees.....	60
Special Service Departments.....	60
Department of Religious Services.....	62
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Patients.....	80
Out-Patients.....	81
Number of Employees.....	82
Special Service Departments.....	82
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients.....	92
Number of Employees.....	93
Special Service Departments.....	94
Department of Religious Services.....	94
VOLUNTEERS.....	44
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Assistant Board.....	9
Financial Statements.....	84-87
Medical Staff.....	20
Clinical Departments.....	26
Out-Patient Staff.....	30
House Staff.....	37
Nursing Staff.....	42
Statistics.....	80

ORGANIZATION

1958

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Vice-President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Treasurer</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Henry B. Guthrie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES*

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years:)

1958

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Richardson Pratt
Jarvis Cromwell	Donald G. Price
Charles E. Dunlap	Jacob Gould Schurman
Henry B. Guthrie	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	

1959

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	Schuyler Van Vechten

1960

F. Huntington Babcock	Clarence F. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Charles E. Brown	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Arnold Whitridge

Representatives of St. George's Society

Harold White, C.B.E.	Hiram A. Mathews
----------------------	------------------

Trustees Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Honorable Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

John A. Taylor, M.D.

The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes

The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Division Asst. Board

Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin

*As of April 1, 1958.

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Rogers H. Bacon Mrs. Douglas M. Black Edward S. Blagden Charles S. Brown Mrs. Mellon Bruce R. Beverley Corbin	William S. Gray Mrs. John Kean Frederic R. King Mrs. Hunter S. Marston Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr. Sir Hugh S. Stephenson, K.C.M.C., C.I.E., O.B.E. Myron C. Taylor
--	---

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

Rogers H. Bacon

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Charles E. Dunlap Chauncey B. Garver Henry B. Guthrie Hiram A. Mathews	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell Eben W. Pyne William A. Read Frederick Sheffield
---	---

Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board,
all ex-officio

Finance Committee

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman J. Stewart Baker, Jr. Clarence G. Michalis	Richardson Pratt Eben W. Pyne A. Varick Stout, ex-officio Schuyler Van Vechten
--	---

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Chauncey B. Garver Edwin S. S. Sunderland
-------------------------------	--

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman F. Huntington Babcock	Jarvis Cromwell Chauncey B. Garver Frederick Sheffield
--	--

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
---------------------------	------------------

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock Peter Iselin *Miss Erica Kohler	*Miss Lucille Notter Curt H. Reisinger William J. Schieffelin, Jr. *Miss Ella M. Thompson
--	--

Committee on Public Relations and Fund Raising

Jarvis Cromwell Hiram A. Mathews J. Stewart Baker, Jr. *Mrs. E. P. Childs Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes *Francis G. Geer, M.D.	} Co-chairmen Henry B. Guthrie Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin *Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr. *Richard S. Meredith, M.D. *Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan A. Varick Stout
---	--

Liaison Committee (For Woman's Auxiliary)

Harold White, C.B.E., Chairman	Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell
--------------------------------	--

* By invitation.

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman
Charles E. Dunlap

Henry B. Guthrie
Frederic R. King

Committee on Religious Activities

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman
Bishop Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes

Henry B. Guthrie
Van R. Halsey
Clarence G. Michalis

Committee on Private Patient Rooms

*John P. West, M.D., Chairman
*Robert Beekman, M.D.
*Mrs. Simmons Coleman

*Mrs. Reginald Conklin
Henry B. Guthrie
Clarence G. Michalis

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Hiram A. Mathews, Chairman
Mrs. Douglas M. Black

Mrs. Mellon Bruce
Schuyler Van Vechten
Harold White, C.B.E.

Joint Conference Committee

F. Huntington Babcock
J. Stewart Baker, (ex-officio)
*Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Jarvis Cromwell
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
*Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Clarence G. Michalis
A. Varick Stout
*John A. Taylor, M.D.
*Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
*John P. West, M.D.
*Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Personnel Practices

Henry B. Guthrie, Chairman
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Hiram A. Mathews

Clarence F. Michalis
Eben W. Pyne
William A. Read

Research and Education Committee

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.
Daniel P. Davison

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
Chauncey B. Garver
Curt H. Reisinger

* By invitation.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Jerome Hill
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles Martin Clark
<i>Inspecting</i>	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
<i>Plants and Grounds</i>	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	{Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan} {Mrs. Walker G. Buckner} Co-chairmen
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Harry M. Weaver

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Russell B. Aitken	Mrs. Peter Iselin
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. Martin E. Jones
Mrs. N. Philip Bastedo	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. Jerome Hill	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
	Mrs. Harry M. Weaver, (ex-officio)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. Ralph J. Hines
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. George W. Martin
	Mrs. Huntington McLane

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY

OFFICERS—October 1957—October 1958

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William A. Eldridge
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. Harold Cruger
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Gift Cart</i>	Miss Edythe S. Clark
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. James McBarron Webster
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Morton G. Bogue
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office

October 1955—October 1958

Mrs. Edward L. Allison	Mrs. Lennox Grey
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Harold W. Scott
Mrs. E. P. Childs	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	Mrs. Robert Stevens
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Mrs. James McB. Webster
	Mrs. John P. West

October 1956—October 1959

Mrs. Barrett Brady	Mrs. Charles Harrison Goddard
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Miss Edythe S. Clark	Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch	Mrs. Joseph Seronde
Mrs. M. H. Gilbert	Mrs. Hilton Stothers

October 1957—October 1960

Mrs. Victor Armstrong	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
Mrs. Dudley Brown	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming	Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe	Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop	Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. George F. Clover	Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin	Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislowsky	

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley
Mrs. Adolph Axelrath	Miss Adeline Knapp
Mrs. William G. Bibb	Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. R. Clifford Black	Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. Herbert S. Brown	Mrs. Anna Llauger
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee	Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. Ericson F. Bushnell	Mrs. Flagger Mathews
Miss May Campbell	Mrs. Knox McAfee
Miss Selena M. Campbell	Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark	Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Mrs. Henry Ives Cobb	Mrs. Edwin G. Merrill
Miss Constance Cutler	Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Mrs. John A. Dix	Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan	Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Howard Dunk	Mrs. G. J. Guthrie Nicholson
Mrs. Richard Ebe	Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf	Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. James R. English	Mrs. Donald Percy
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans	Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. Louis N. Fickeisen	Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Miss Celestine Finley	Mrs. Eva Rich
Miss Leonora M. Finley	Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher	Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert	Miss Mary S. Shields
Mrs. George M. Goodwin	Mrs. Benson B. Sloan
Miss May Haiss	Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick	Miss Honora Spaulding
Mrs. Albert C. Herring	Miss E. E. Steedman
Mrs. Ora Hickey	Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard	Mrs. Edward D. Truesdell
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine	Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Jeanette Isaacson	Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Miss Katharine Jester	Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. James Craig Joyner	Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young	

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President.....E. P. Childs, M.D.
Vice-President.....David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Secretary.....C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Treasurer.....Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President.....Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary.....William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer.....William M. Griffin, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1958

President.....Miss Evelyn M. Peck
Vice-President.....Miss Blanche Urey
Recording Secretary.....Miss Helen Van Auken
Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Ruth Dittmar
Treasurer.....Miss Josephine Person
Assistant Treasurer.....The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President.....Mrs. George H. Cobham
Vice-President.....Mrs. Margaret MacLeod
Secretary.....Miss Jane M. McCabe
Treasurer.....Mrs. Emma Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*Administrative Officers**

1958

<i>Executive Director</i>	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.
<i>Director of General Hospital</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Director of Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Director of Convalescent Hospital</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Comptroller</i>	Arthur W. J. Beeney
<i>Director of Development and Public Relations</i>	William T. Kearns, B.A.
<i>Engineering Assistant to Executive Director</i>	Leland J. Mamer, C.E.
<i>Director of Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Administrative Medical Officer</i>	Russell Apsey, M.D.
<i>Comptroller</i>	Arthur W. J. Beeney
<i>Supervisors of Admission:</i>	
<i>Ward</i>	Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
<i>Private</i>	Mrs. Louise Vernier
<i>Director of Dietetics</i>	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
<i>Executive Housekeeper</i>	Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Supervisor of Laundry</i>	Frederick Way
<i>Medical Librarian</i>	Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
<i>Medical Record Librarian</i>	Winifred Marsh, R.N., B.A., R.R.L.
<i>Maintenance Superintendent</i>	Salvador A. Caruana
<i>Methods Coordinator</i>	Erwin O. Blair
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N.
<i>Supervisor of Out-Patient Department</i>	Dorothy Wild, R.N.
<i>Personnel Director</i>	Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
<i>Chief Pharmacist</i>	Hugo V. DeCaprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Medical Photographer</i>	Thomas L. Wood
<i>Chief Engineer of Power Plants</i>	Samuel Jones
<i>Director of Purchasing</i>	Lewis R. Keheley
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Director of Security</i>	Inspector George A. Neary
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Supervisor of Telephone Service</i>	Mrs. Grace Foley Carr
<i>Director of Volunteer Service</i>	Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

<i>Director and Chaplain</i> ...	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. George Wyatt, B.S.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. E. Donald Hood, M.A., TH.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman, B.D., M.A.

* As of March 1, 1958.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Thomas A. Houston
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Gordon T. Wells
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary Conway
<i>Information and Telephone Supervisor</i>	Mary Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Cora E. Pike, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rose Fried, Ph.D.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Harriet C. McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Registrar, Out-Patient Department</i>	Pura Murphy
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Margaret Meeker

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Medical Director of Research</i>	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
<i>Director of Research</i>	Anthony A. Albanese, Ph.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Esther Whitehouse
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Norma Glines, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	William Reynolds
<i>Social Service Worker</i>	Mrs. Aileen Murphy, A.B., M.A.
<i>Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman, B.D., M.A.

The Medical Board

1958

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	John A. Taylor, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
W. Bayard Long, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
John M. McKinney, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Robert Muller, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

* By invitation.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1958

Executive Committee

John A. Taylor, M.D., Chairman Luis A. Amill, M.D. Charles F. Begg, M.D. G. Gordon Bemis, M.D. David M. Bosworth, M.D. E. P. Childs, M.D. John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. Harry Eggers, M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D. Richard S. Meredith, M.D. William S. Norton, II, M.D. Richard B. Stark, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D. John P. West, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
--	--

Nominating Committee

John M. Cotton, M.D., Chairman J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
---	-------------------------------

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman David M. Bosworth, M.D. John M. Cotton, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D. Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
---	---

Committee on Interns and Residents

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Luis A. Amill, M.D. E. P. Childs, M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	John G. Hill, M.D. Oswald R. Jones, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D. John P. West, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
--	--

Committee on Out-Patient Department

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D. Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.
--	---

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

John A. Taylor, M.D., Chairman G. Gordon Bemis, M.D. Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D. William J. Pyles, M.D. *Edward M. Winant
--	--

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D. Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
---	--

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. William S. Norton, II, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D. F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. Carl R. Wise, M.D.
---	--

* By invitation.

Committee on Diets

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D. Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. William S. Norton, II, M.D.
*E. Alliene Mosso, Director of Dietetics

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
G. Edgar Burford, M.D. James G. Hilton, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
Charles G. Adsit, M.D. G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Irving Beckwith, M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
*Hugo V. DeCaprariis, Chief Pharmacist
*Rose Fried, Pharmacist, Woman's Hospital Division

Committee on Medical Staff Education and Graduate Fortnight

William S. Norton, II, M.D., Chairman
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
Joshua W. Davies, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D. Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
*Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N., Director of Nursing

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Leslie P. Barker, M.D. Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Committee on Public Relations

Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman
Robert S. Beekman, M.D. John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Charles F. Begg, M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D. *Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D. *Harold H. Rossi, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D. *Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

* By invitation.

Tissue Committee

	Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Charles F. Begg, M.D.		James P. Marr, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.		*Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

	Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
David M. Bosworth, M.D.		Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.		Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.		John A. Taylor, M.D.
	John P. West, M.D.	

Committee on Buildings

	Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman	
E. P. Childs, M.D.		Carl T. Javert, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.		Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

Committee on Private Practice Offices in Stuyvesant Pavilion

	Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.		*Hudson J. Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Tumor Committee

	Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Charles F. Begg, M.D.		Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.		Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

* By invitation.

*The Medical Staff**

1958

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.	(In Neurology)
(In Epidemiology)	James R. Scott, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	(In Nutrition)
	Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	William S. Norton, II., M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	(In Neurology)
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	(In Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	William Joyce Pyles, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	(Assistant to the Director)
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis George Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	(To Columbia Infirmary)
William C. Felch, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
	René Wégria, M.D.

Consulting Cardiologists

Joseph Hajek, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.	

*As of June 1, 1958.

Cardiologist

E. P. Childs, M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Research Associates

Nicholas E. Capeci, M.D.

René Pingeon, M.D.

Oscar R. Kruesi, M.D.

Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

William F. MacFee, M.D.

Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

William C. White, M.D.

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

Attending Surgeons

Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

William H. Berry, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. (Acting)

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. (Acting)

Peter A. Bossart, M.D. (Acting)

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist*

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Consulting Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.	William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Inglis Frost, M.D.	George N. Papanicolaou, M.D.
Byron H. Goff, M.D.	(In Cytology)
	Helen W. Spencer, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John Baker, M.D. (Acting)	Anwar J. Hanania, M.D. (Acting)
William B. Bell, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D. (Acting)
John E. Dalton, M.D.	Milton Robinson, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Francis P. Salvatore, M.D. (Acting)
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D. (Acting)	Frank Spielman, M.D.
Hiram Gomez, M.D. (Acting)	Thomas J. Sullivan, M.D. (Acting)
William M. Griffin, M.D. (Acting)	Esther M. Ward, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Associate Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.	Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.
	Horace Leigh, M.D.

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Errol N. Harding, M.D.	Robert Richardson, M.D.
	Aino Tuul, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Consulting Dental Surgeons

Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S.	Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.
-----------------------	--------------------------

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S. Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D. W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D. Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologists

Henry Templeton Smith, M.D. W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Walter Hipp, M.D. Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Arthur B. Duel, Jr., M.D. John E. Lally, M.D.
Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Harry P. Smith, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologists

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologist

Rudolf Garret, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologist

Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

NEW BORN SERVICE

Chief

John F. Landon, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Attending Physiatrist

Robert Muller, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Earl A. Loomis, M.D. Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	Luis Perelman, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Charles P. Wilson, M.D.
J. Allison Montague, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.
Adolfo Zier, M.D.	

RADIOLOGY

Director of Radiology and Attending Radiologist
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Consulting Radiologists

Harriet McIntosh, M.D. Eric C. Ryan, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.	Virginia Kanick, M.D.
Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.	Leonard Liegner, M.D.
	(In Radiation Therapy)

UROLOGY

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Consulting Urologist
George F. Hoch, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D. Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred A. Johnson, M.D. Constantine Photos, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1958

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Technical Consultant</i>	Erik Stenersen
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Mrs. Halina J. Zilveti, B.S., M.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	Rudolf Garret, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL

<i>Director</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Assistant to Director</i>	William J. Pyles, M.D.

BASAL METABOLISM

<i>Consultant</i>	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Associate Director</i>	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-RESPIRATORY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIOISOTOPES LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------------

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Robert Muller, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Harriet McIntosh, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

*Out-Patient Staff**

1958

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
(In Neurology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(In Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)
Francis George Geer, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.
(In Neurology)
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
William Joyce Pyles, M.D.
(Assistant to the Director)
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
(To Columbia Infirmary)

Hector Perrone, M.D.
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
René Wégria, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Chief

Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistants

Eric Andreae, M.D.
Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.
David Randall Hays, Jr., M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.
John Kregzde, M.D.
Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Jerome Noble, M.D.
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
John G. Taylor, M.D.
Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

* As of June 1, 1958.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Chief

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

Chief

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Herbert R. Blain, M.D.

Harry Bartfeld, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

Chief

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Assistants

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Maurice G. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Hugh C. Davidson, M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Francis G. Geer, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Hypertension Clinic

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D., In Charge

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Chief

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.

*W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Francis S. Perrone, M.D.

CHEST CLINIC

Chief

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Eric Andreae, M.D.

Francis George Geer, M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

Chiefs

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Podiatrist

William Frey, P.O.D.

* Assigned from Surgical Service.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Chief

James G. Hilton, M.D.

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

†Herbert Parsons, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

*F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

*Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.

*John P. West, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

Walter F. Riker, Jr., M.D.

Charles Hiram Richards, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

DIVISION A

Paul C. Morton, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

DIVISION B

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

(Assistant to the Director)

William H. Berry, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

* Assigned from Surgical Service.

† Consultative capacity.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. (Acting)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. (Acting)
Peter A. Bossart, M.D. (Acting)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
William T. Medl, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

Chiefs of Clinic

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Assistants

Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
John T. Lambert, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.

Frank M. Ash, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

William H. Berry, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Chief

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

Chief

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and*

Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.

James P. Marr, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John Baker, M.D. (Acting)
William B. Bell, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Dolores E. Fieldler, M.D. (Acting)
Hiram Gomez, M.D. (Acting)
William M. Griffin, M.D. (Acting)

Anwar J. Hanania, M.D. (Acting)
Graham Hawks, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D. (Acting)
Milton Robinson, M.D.
Francis P. Salvatore, M.D. (Acting)
Frank Spielman, M.D.
Thomas J. Sullivan, M.D. (Acting)
Esther M. Ward, M.D.

Director of Out-Patient Department

G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.
Stanley J. Birnbaum, M.D.
Myron I. Buckman, M.D.
Nicholas P. Cosco, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.
Robert Landesman, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.

Richard X. Sands, M.D.
William Soule, M.D.
Helen W. Spencer, M.D.
Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
S. Evert Svenson, M.D.
James M. Vaughan, M.D.
Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS

(Woman's Hospital Division)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Chief

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Assistants

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D.

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Chief

Inglis Frost, M.D.

Assistants

Thomas J. Parks, M.D.

Milton Robinson, M.D.

Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

CYTOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Felix De Narvaez, M.D.

Consultant

George N. Papanicolaou, M.D.

RADIATION CLINIC

Chief

Harriet C. McIntosh, M.D.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Chief

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Chief

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

GYN-UROLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Assistants

Robert M. Cushing, M.D.

Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dental Clinic and Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S.

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)

Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.

(In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistants

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

Henry H. Reiss, Jr., D.D.S.

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

*Director of Dermatology and Syphilis Clinic and
Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Assistant Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Guila Frances Beattie, M.D.

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist
Harry Eggers, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Arthur B. Duel, Jr., M.D.

John E. Lally, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Assistant

Lydia Perez, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Director of Orthopedics and
Attending Orthopedic Surgeon*
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Assistants

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

Frank A. Serena, M.D.

Kazuo Yanagisawa, M.D.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

*Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Chief of Clinic

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

Kamila Balk, M.D.

Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.

John S. Beresford, M.D.

William Sage Waldron, M.D.

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

Valentina P. Wasson, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

*Robert B. Case, M.D.

Assistants

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

*René Pingeon, M.D.

Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

* Assigned from the Medical Service.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrist

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Robert C. Cussler, M.D.

Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.

Sam Ehre, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

David M. MacDonald, M.D.

J. Allison Montague, M.D.

Robert S. Mumford, M.D.

Jean T. Munzer, M.D.

Luis Perelman, M.D.

Dallas Pratt, M.D.

Harry Reiss, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

Mottram P. Torre, M.D.

Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

Isabel Wright, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.

Elizabeth Eken, M.D.

Louis E. Reik, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

Chief

David MacDonald, M.D.

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Chief

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred A. Johnson, M.D.

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Chief of Clinic

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Assistants

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

House Staff*

1958

MEDICINE

Chief Resident

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Fellows

William J. Guthrie, M.D.

Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.
(Vincent Youmans Memorial
Fund Research Fellowship)

Resident

Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Stanley S. Bergen, M.D.

Douglas M. Griggs, M.D.

John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Richard S. Crampton, M.D.

William G. Haynes, Jr., M.D.

Donald P. Dallas, M.D.

Peter R. Holt, M.B., B.S.

Stuart S. Fay, M.D.

Louis F. Scian, M.D.

Robert L. Sullivan, M.D.

Interns

William C. Black, M.D.

James C. Newton, M.D.

Michael H. Grieco, M.D.

Stanley F. Piotrowski, M.D.

Charles Kilhenny, M.D.

Robert B. Roven, M.D.

E. Arthur Livingston, M.D.

Ruth Ann J. Runyon, M.D.

Peter G. Wilson, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Fellow

Paul Keating, M.D.

SURGERY

Fellow in Plastic Surgery

Desmond A. Kernahan, M.B., B.S.

Residents

Frank M. Ash, M.D.

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

David B. Siebert, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

William Cooper, M.D.

John B. Ellison, M.D.

William E. Huger, M.D.

* As of January 1, 1958.

Warren W. Leeds, M.D. Robert F. Roth, M.D.
Anthony D. Tramontozzi, M.D.

Ralph G. DePalma, M.D.
 Ronald P. Grunwald, M.D.

Robert J. Hubsmith, M.D.
 Howard R. Nay, M.D.

Stephen Van D. Chandler, M.D. John C. Fulmer, M.D.
 Larry Coletti, M.D. Ralph J. Kaplan, M.D.
 Joseph H. Fitzgerald, M.D. Robert E. Miller, M.D.
 Richard G. Freeman, M.D. Evan T. Steadman, M.D.

John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.
Bennett Barton, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.
Nestor L. Dupagne, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.
Parviz Hakimi, M.D.
William N. Hill, Jr., M.D.

James Ko, M.D.
Sherborne N. MacFarlan, M.D.
Robert S. Manogue, M.D.
Robert J. O'Connor, M.D.
Hugh E. O'Reilly, M.D.
Elijah W. Titus, M.D.
James D. Van Doren, M.D.
Charles K. Wright, M.D.

Juan A. Jimenez, M.D. Esther R. C. Lim, M.D.
Hisham Khatib, M.D. Victor Mansoor, M.D.
Ebrahim Mojdehi, M.D.

Romulo Trinidad, M.D.

Edgar LeR. Buehler, D.D.S.

Herbert L. Kraut, M.D. Lilianna Sauter, M.D.

Ernesto Almeda, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Resident

Mehmet Z. Sezgin, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Alberto Moral, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Tadao Ishizuka, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Chief Resident

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Resident

Ali A. Roboobi, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Gustavo A. de Hostos, M.D.

Mustafa Sengor, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

First Assistant Resident

James B. T. Foster, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Murray M. Hausner, M.D.

Catherine P. Kambolis, M.D.

Third Assistant Resident

Margaret G. Heckman, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Chief Resident

Georgia K. Larios, M.D.

Fellow in Pediatric Cardiology

Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

Resident

Miguel F. Celdran, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Apolonia Encarnacion, M.D.

Cornelis L. Voûte, M.D.

Jean M. Schultz, M.D.

Carlos Zilveti (de la Reza), M.D.

Interns

Melike Ataman, M.D.

Ruth E. S. Triedman, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief Resident

Victor D'Arc, M.D.

Fellow in Child Psychiatry

A. A. Chaplan, M.D.

Residents

James Randall, M.B., B.S.

Mariano Veiga, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Resident

John J. Geary, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

John Batillas, M.D.

Mordecai Halpern, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Joseph P. Tumblety, M.D.

UROLOGY

Resident

Lorenzo Santarina, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Binoy K. Chowdhury, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Peter K. Kambolis, M.D.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

ATTENDING STAFF*

1958

(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below:)

Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.
Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

William C. Felch, M.D.
Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Nicholas E. Capece, M.D.
Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.
Jane Lockwood, M.D.
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.
David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeon

George B. Banister, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologist

Norman Vern Peterson, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

* As of March 1, 1958.

Faculty SCHOOLS OF NURSING

AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING*

1958

Helm, Kathryn, A.B., R.N.	<i>Director, Schools of Nursing and Nursing Service</i>
Baird, Isabel M., R.N.	<i>Associate Director, Nursing Service</i>
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Associate Director, School of Nursing</i>
Dunn, Susan L., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, School of Practical Nursing</i>
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	<i>Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing</i>
Wenthen, Mary, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Administrative Assistant, Professional and Non-Professional Staffing</i>
Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Kostbar, Mary W., R.N.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Morgan, Grace, R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Adams, Anne, R.N.	<i>Acting Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Coordinator, Community Service and Nursing</i>
Ashman, Katherine	<i>Librarian, School of Nursing</i>
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing</i>
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Bodholdt, Marjorie, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Student Health Service</i>
Bottinger, Charlotte, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., M.A.	<i>Supervisor, Central Storage Area</i>
Calver, Charlotte M., R.N.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor</i>
Capron, Nancy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Clancy, Martha, R.N.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor</i>
Cook, Diana, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Daury, Marie, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients</i>
Dittmar, Ruth, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Instructor, Science</i>
Dodge, Beverly, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Donnellan, Adrienne, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Freeman, Joanne, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Psychiatric Nursing</i>
Gordon, Mary, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Surgical Specialties</i>
Greene, Florence, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Groton, Mary P., R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor Nurses' Residence, Evening</i>
Hamilton, Dorothy A., R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Medical Service</i>
Hausaman, Ethel, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>

* As of March 1, 1958.

Hill, Charlotte, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Holland, Deloise, R.N. *Head Nurse—Orthopedics*
Horst, Esther, R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Surgical Service*
Hoskins, Margaret, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
Katona, Elizabeth, R.N. *Director, In-Service Education*
Kaufman, Theresa, B.S. *Instructor, Diet Therapy*
Kelly, Cynthia, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Kier, Helen, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor, Pediatric Nursing*
Knoebel, Barbara, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Knoll, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Knowlton, Harriet, R.N. *Clinical Instructor, Obstetrical Nursing*
Kuizon, Lutgarda, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
Lowther, Jane M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . . *Instructor, Nursing*
Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Nurses' Residence*
McManus, Elaine, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
McManus, Jane, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
Moor, Dorothy, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Morris, Doris, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Nieves, Cruz, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Pearce, Edith, R.N. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
Pereira, Hilda, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor, Operating Room*
Perkins, Mary, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Person, Josephine, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night,
Private Patients*
Petrillo, Madeline, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . . *Clinical Instructor,
Pediatric Nursing*
Phyfe, Catherine, R.N. *Supervisor, Emergency Room*
Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Registrar of St. Luke's School of Nursing*
Pottorff, Mary, B.A., M.A. *Guidance Counselor*
Pritchard, Edith M. F., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A. . . *Coordinator
Exchange Visitor Program*
Ramsay, Annie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Rohrbach, Barbara, R.N. *Head Nurse—Medical Ward*
Savage, Lois, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Stoddard, Nancy, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Van Auker, Helen, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . *Supervising Instructor,
Non-Professional Personnel*
Van Wert, Anne, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Walker, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . . *Assistant Supervisor,
Operating Room*
Walsh, Marie, R.N. *Clinical Instructor—Wards*
Wilcke, Inge, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
Wilson, Elsa, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Pike, Cora E., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Director of Nursing*
Sprague, Beatrice K., R.N. *Assistant Director of Nursing*
Anderson, Thelma, R.N. *Assistant Director of Nursing*
Mews, Lilla S., R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*

Sinclair, Margaret, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Broussard, Esther, R.N. *Relief Supervisor of Nursing, (12-8)*
 Ashman, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse, Premature Nursery*
 Coury, Theresa, R.N. *Head Nurse, Operating Room*
 Gamble, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Gobert, Adele, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics*
 Goff, Irene, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Obstetrics*
 Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries*
 Horton, Loretta, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)*
 Ingraham, Dorothy, R.N., B.A. *Head Nurse, Sterile Central Supply*
 Krisch, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Surgery*
 Lawrence, Averil, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room*
 Lorraine, Philomena, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics*
 Magginnis, Barbara, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department*
 Martin, Alice, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Head Nurse, Ward and Semi-Private Nurseries*
 Martin, Leona, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Nursery*
 McEvoy, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse, Recovery Room*
 Noell, Blanche, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery*
 Owens, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery*
 Pankey, Rubi, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Robinson, Gail, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Ruffin, Lula C., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room*
 Samuels, Ingrid, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room*
 Snyder, Thyra, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)*
 Tcherniak, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Operating Room*
 Wygant, Nell, R.N. *Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department*

Hospital Volunteers

1957

Allen, Mrs. J. Stuart
Amelotti, Miss Adriana
American Red Cross, Greenwich
Chapter, Gray Lady Unit of
St. Luke's Convalescent Hos-
pital

Andrews, Mrs. Robert
Ashmann, Miss Rita C.
Aspegren, Mrs. John B.
Augenblick, Miss Eva
Axelrath, Mrs. Adolph
Bach, Miss Arlene
Bailey, Miss Harriet
Baker, Mrs. J. Stewart
Balas, Mrs. Nicholas
Bancker, Mrs. John W.
Basset, Miss Elsie
Battle, Mrs. Lawrence
Beker, Mrs. J. Christian
Benjamin, Miss Evelyn Marie
Bigelow, Mrs. Karl
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Bissell, Mrs. Bradley
Black, Miss Virginia
Blye, Mr. Councille
Bogue, Mrs. Morton G.
Bradford, Mrs. Henry P.
Bradley, Miss Mary Louise
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Braine, Mrs. Clinton E.
Braun, Mrs. Martha
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Brown, Mrs. Dudley
Browning, Miss Adele
Brunstetter, Mrs. M. R.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker G.
Burton, Mr. Davies
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livia
Camp, Miss Susan
Campbell, Miss May
Carroll, Miss Marguerite
Cavanaugh, Mrs. Lucille
Cave, Miss Mary
Cervantes, Miss Madolin
Chan, Miss Zenia
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin
Clark, Miss Edythe S.
Cohen, Mr. Harvey
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
Conlin, Mrs. Grace
Connors, Miss Lucy

Convent of Sacred Heart, Senior
Class, Greenwich
Converse, Mrs. Mary
Corpe, Mrs. William
Cosden, Mrs. Edward
Cozzens, Miss Evangeline
Cragin, Miss Miriam
Crawley, Miss Edith
Curran, Miss Anne C.
Dara, Mr. Mark
Davis, Miss Miriam
Dean, Mrs. Howard
Deegan, Mr. John
Dege, Mrs. John L.
De La Oliva, Miss Norma
Deledera, Mrs. John
Del Vaillé, Miss Linda
De Prosse, Mrs. Clementine
Dixon, Mr. Don
Dowker, Miss Phyllis
Dyer, Mrs. Randolph
Earle, Miss Elizabeth
Ebe, Mrs. Richard
Elkan, Dr. Wolf
Elliott, Miss Margaret
Ennis, Mrs. Thomas A.
Erhard, Miss Barbara
Ettinger, Miss Fannie
Evans, Mrs. Carla
Everett, Mrs. P. V.
Fallon, Mrs. Jacqueline
Feeney, Miss Sally
Finnegan, Mr. John
Firth, Mr. John
Fischer, Mrs. Hilda
Fisher, Mrs. Maggy
Fisher, Mr. Robert
Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
Forrester, Miss Una
*Francke, Mrs. L. J.
Fredericks, Mrs. Sadie
Findley, Mrs. William V. B.
Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
George, Mrs. Roland J.
Gerry, Miss Ellen
Gerson, Miss Sheila
*Giannino, Mrs. Michael
Gilpatric, Mrs. Margaret
Glockner, Mrs. Elsie
Goldberg, Miss Edna
Goldwater, Mrs. Mary
Gonzalez, Miss Letty

* Deceased.

Gooch, Miss Eloise
 Gottlieb, Miss Eva
 Gould, Mrs. Daniel
 Graff, Mrs. Sherman
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
 Grasse, Mrs. Martha
 Gray, Mrs. Harold C.
 Greenwald, Mrs. Patricia
 Greenwich Academy, Junior
 Class, Greenwich
 Greenwich Young Women's
 Association "Y Teenage Club",
 Greenwich
 Grey, Mrs. Lennox
 Griggs, Mrs. M. M.
 Gross, Miss Lois
 Guida, Miss Diane
 Hakim, Mrs. Victor L.
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Harder, Mrs. Colista
 Hartford, Mrs. Charlotte
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Havey, Miss Marguerite
 Hawkins, Mrs. Maxwell
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Hennig, Mrs. Katherine
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Higgins, Mrs. William
 Hoagland, Miss Mary
 Hohmann, Miss Anna
 Holleran, Miss Glenna
 Holmberg, Mrs. Shirley
 Hoppin, Mrs. Frederic G.
 Howell, Miss Josephine
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hull, Miss Dorothy
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeannette
 Iselin, Mrs. Peter
 Jacobs, Miss Frances
 Jamieson, Mrs. Bella
 Jenkins, Mrs. Roger
 Jeppesen, Mrs. Clara
 Jester, Miss Katherine
 Johnson, Mrs. Irene B.
 Jolles, Mrs. Alice
 Jonas, Miss M. F.
 Jones, Mrs. Marion E.
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert D.
 Kalt, Mrs. Nadina
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Keller, Miss Grace
 Ketcham, Mrs. Longdale
 Kim, Miss Meng Sung
 Kircher, Mrs. Harry
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Knowles, Mrs. Arthur
 Koegler, Mrs. George
 Korenge, Miss Gertrude
 Kurz, Mrs. Rudolph C.
 La Hiff, Mrs. William
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 Lawson, Mrs. Robert

Lee, Miss Mary
 Lehr, Miss Marianne
 Levine, Miss Myrna
 Levy, Mrs. Joseph
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Lindsay, Mrs. Grace
 Lium, Mrs. Louise
 Livaudais, Mrs. Elmer L. D.
 Lofgren, Miss Gay
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Love, Miss Phyllis
 Lowe, Mr. Berton
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Macht, Miss Diane
 MacNeill, Miss G. H.
 Mahone, Mrs. Louise
 Malkmus, Miss Elizabeth
 Maltby, Miss Beatrice
 Marr, Mrs. James P.
 Marsh, Miss Rilda
 Matthews, Mrs. Dorothy
 Matthews, Miss L. Brenda
 McGregor, Mr. James
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKinney, Mrs. William
 McLain, Miss Madge
 Mead, Miss Alice C.
 Medinger, Miss Constance
 Melton, Mr. Lindsey
 Merritt, Mrs. Dorrit S.
 Mesaros, Miss Marie
 Meyer, Miss Dorothy
 Miller, Mrs. David B.
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Mills, Mr. Christopher
 Mills, Miss Marcia
 Mixsell, Mrs. Harold R.
 Molinsky, Miss Barbara
 Montaldo, Mr. Jack
 Moore, Mrs. Gertrude
 Moore, Mrs. Miriam
 Moreno, Miss Nadia
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert G.
 Moscovitz, Mr. Warren
 Moxhay, Mrs. Dorothy
 Munkenbeck, Mrs. Cecie
 Musson, Miss Helen
 Nalle, Mr. Billy
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Newfield, Miss Virginia
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Noel, Mrs. Beatrice
 O'Brien, Miss Lorraine
 O'Brien, Mrs. William L.
 O'Neill, Miss Patricia
 Oosterink, Miss Greta
 Orner, Miss Ethel
 Otte, Mr. A. T.
 Otte, Mrs. A. T.
 Palmer, Miss Gene
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Patterson, Miss Louise
 Patterson, Mrs. Marjorie

Pearman, Mrs. John W.
 Pendleton, Miss Ellen
 Person, Mrs. Rene
 Pitshke, Miss Evelyn
 Plummer, Miss Claire
 Pugh, Mr. George
 Pyle, Mrs. William F.
 Rathbone, Mrs. M. J.
 Rebic, Miss Maryanne
 Reed, Mrs. D. Paul
 Reid, Mrs. Richard
 Rhoades, Mrs. Theodora
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Riegel, Mrs. George
 Rinde, Mrs. Laura
 Robbins, Miss Joan
 Robocker, Miss Elizabeth
 Rodriguez, Miss Ramona
 Rollinson, Miss Ethel A.
 Romaine, Mrs. Theodore
 Roots, Mrs. Yale
 Roskey, Mrs. Grace
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Rounds, Mrs. Harold
 Ruide, Mrs. Laura
 Russell, Mrs. C. D.
 Rybak, Miss Shulamith
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred
 Sargis, Miss Julie
 Savacool, Miss Ethel
 Schneider, Miss Magdalena
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
 Schwarz, Mrs. Genevieve
 Scralton, Mrs. Gertrude
 Seaman, Mrs. Joseph H.
 Seidenberg, Miss Pearl
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Selley, Mrs. William
 Senor, Mrs. Betty
 Sewer, Mrs. Malvine
 Shafer, Miss Mary S.
 Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
 Shapiro, Mrs. Fannie
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
 Sherwood, Miss Helen

Shields, Miss Mary
 Sinopoli, Miss Marietta
 Skeuse, Miss Mary
 Slater, Miss Kathryn
 Smith, Miss Beverly Granville
 Smith, Miss Dorothy V.
 Smith, Mrs. Grace
 Smith, Mrs. Robert McNeil
 Smith, Mrs. William A.
 Snowden, Mrs. George G., Jr.
 Stedman, Miss Carolyn
 Steedman, Miss E. E.
 Stewart, Mrs. Tabitha
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Stoesser, Miss Sara
 Stout, Mrs. Joseph S.
 Sullivan, Mrs. John McNamee
 Sunshine, Miss Rita
 Sykes, Miss Mabel
 Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
 Tarr, Miss Maxine L.
 Teich, Miss Brenda
 Thalberg, Mrs. Milton
 Thompson, Miss Agnes
 Thomson, Mrs. J. C.
 Tucker, Mrs. Katherine
 Van Anden, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Vernay, Mrs. Elfriede
 Vincent, Miss Dale
 Walker, Mrs. Betty
 Walker, Miss Helen
 Walrath, Mrs. George
 Walter, Miss Mimi
 Watters, Mrs. Philip
 Wassink, Miss Johanne
 Waung, Mr. Sherren
 *Weaver, Mrs. George D.
 Weaver, Mrs. Harry M.
 Weber, Mrs. Leona S.
 Webster, Mrs. James McB.
 Wei, Miss Barbara
 Weiss, Mrs. David
 Welch, Miss Alice
 Wen, Miss Christine
 Wheeler, Miss Helen
 Wishnia, Miss Susan

Young, Mrs. Walter

VOLUNTEERS IN THE THRIFT SHOP

Alexander, Mrs. Yancey
 Apsey, Mrs. Russell
 Bogue, Mrs. Morton G.
 Brady, Mrs. Barrett
 Bruch, Mrs. Edward B.
 Coburn, Mrs. Hope
 Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
 Cutler, Miss Constance
 Fickeisen, Mrs. Louis N.

Johnston, Mrs. John F.
 Lockett, Mrs. Charles
 Reed, Mrs. Arthur
 Rock, Mrs. Gerald
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl W.
 Spencer, Mrs. Charles
 Thiessen, Mrs. Milton
 Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchel J.
 Van Halban, Mrs. Jane

* Deceased.

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1957**

PUBLICATIONS AND PAPERS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1957

ADA, ALEXANDER E. W. joint author. See: GARRET, RUDOLF

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Food Habits and Optimal Nutrition. *Sugar Molecule*, Vol. 10, 9, 1957.
The Vitamin and Mineral Requirements of Infants. *Drug Topics*, Vol. 101, 34, 1957.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE A.

Amino Acid Supplementation and Amino Acid Balance in Children. Spring Session Amer. Acad. Ped., Washington, D. C., April 1-3, 1957. *Scientific Exhibit*.

Amino Acid Needs of Malnourished Infants. 41st Annual Meeting F. A. S. E. B., Chicago, Ill., April 15-19, 1957. See also *Fed. Proc.*, Vol. 16, 578, 1957. *Scientific Exhibit*.

Protein and Amino Acid Needs of Underweight Infants. 106th Annual Meeting Amer. Med. Assoc., New York, N. Y., June 3-7, 1957. *Scientific Exhibit*.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; BREITENBACH, J.

The Effect of Salicylates on the Carbohydrate Metabolism of Rheumatic Fever Patients. *Westchester Med. Bull.*, Vol. 25, 16, 1957.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, D. N.; BREITENBACH, J.

Nutritional and Biochemical Effects of 19-Nortestosterone with Lysine Supplements in the Aged. 4th International Congress of Gerontology, Merano, Italy, July 14-19, 1957. Abstract.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, D. N.

Protein and Amino Acid Needs of the Aged in Health and Convalescence. *Geriatrics*, Vol. 12, 465, August 1957.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE, A.

Micro-determination of Lysine in Protein Hydrolysates. *Fed. Proc.*, Vol. 16, 143, 1957. Abstract.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, D. N.

Plasma Amino Nitrogen and Protein Nutrition in Man. 4th International Congress of Nutrition, Paris, France, July 26-August 1, 1957. Abstract.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A. joint author. See: HIGGONS, REGINALD A.

ALDRIDGE, ALBERT H.

The Choice and Technique of Operation for Hysterectomy. The Surgical Clinics of North America, April 1957.

Presentations. "Complete Abdominal Hysterectomy." The Rip Van Winkle Clinic, Hudson, N. Y., at the Fortnightly Meeting on June 27, 1957.

"Present Day Treatment of Stress Incontinence and Vesico-Vaginal Fistula." The Westchester Obs. and Gyn. Soc., October 2, 1957.

ANDREAE, ERIC joint author. See: **BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.**

BARKER, LESLIE P.

Presentation. "Erythrodermias of Infancy." The Amer. Dermatological Assoc., Belleire, Fla., April 1957.

BARTFELD, HARRY joint author. See: **DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.**

BEGG, CHARLES F.; MANI, GEORGE

Interstitial Pneumonia in Infants. Bulletin of the N. Y. Acad. of Med., Vol. 33, No. 3, 220-222, March 1957. Abstract.

BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: **KNOX, GRAHAM**

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

The Influence of the Rate of Perfusion on Physiologic Responses during Total Body Perfusion with the "Bubble Type" Oxygenator. Transactions Amer. Soc. for Artificial Internal Organs, Vol. III, 24-28, April 1957.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; HEMPEL, HERBERT F.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; ANDREAE, ERIC

Presentations. "Wedge Pulmonary Arteriography." The Amer. Roentgen Ray Soc., Washington, D. C., October 4, 1957.

"Pulmonary Microarteriography." North Amer. Radiological Soc., Chicago, Ill., December 1957.

BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.

Indications for the Mobilization of the Stapes. N. Y. State Journal of Med., Vol. 57, No. 19, October 1957.

BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.; WOLFF, DOROTHY; EGGSTON, ANDREW A.

Microscopic Anatomy of the Temporal Bone. Published by Williams and Wilkins, 1957.

BIRNBAUM, STANLEY J. joint author. See: **MOTYLOFF, LEON.**

BLAIR, CHARLES R.; ROTH, ROBERT F.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Evaluation of Internal Mammary Artery Ligation for Relief of Angina Pectoris. The Surgical Forum for 1957.

BLAIR, CHARLES R. joint author. See: **WEST, JOHN P.**

BUCHMAN, MYRON I.; DOUGLAS, R. GORDON

Recent Trends in Hysterectomy at the New York Lying-In Hospital. Canadian Med. Journal, November 1, 1957.

CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.; WEAVER, DAVIS C.;
HILTON, JAMES G.

Effect of Diamox (Acetazoleamide) on the Carbon Dioxide Tension of the Urine. *Amer. Journal of Physiology*, Vol. 191, No. 1, 55, October 1957.

CAPECI, NICHOLAS E. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

CRAIG, ROY D.

Myotonia, Therapeutic Aspects. *Proc. First International Congress of Neurological Sciences*, Brussels, Belgium, July 1957.

Sexual Sterilization. *Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn.*, Vol. 74, No. 2, 328-340, August 1957.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

The Assumption of the Erect Posture and its Effect upon the Position of the Pelvis. *The Indian Practitioner*, Bombay, India.

Prolapse of the Vaginal Vault Following Hysterectomy. *Annual Meeting of the Amer. Med. Assoc.*, New York, N. Y., June 1957. *Scientific Exhibit*.

Presentation. "Treatment of Prolapse of the Vaginal Vault—Cervix Removed." *The N. Y. Obs. Soc.*, December 1957.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.; RENNING, ELISE L.

The Obstetrician as Navigator rather than Stevedore during the Passage of a Child through the Birth Canal. *The Amer. College of Gynecologists and Obstetricians*, Cooperstown, N. Y. *Scientific Exhibit*.

Scientific Exhibit dealing with Birth Damages. *The Amer. College of Surgeons*, meeting in Atlantic City, N. J.

DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.

The Medicinal Benefits of Beverage Alcohol. *Virginia Medical Monthly*, Vol. 84, 3-7, January 1957.

DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.; WEBER, FREDERICK C.; BARTFELD, HARRY

Conditions Involving the Hemopoietic System Resulting in a Pseudo-rheumatoid Arthritis; Similarity of Multiple Myeloma and Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, Vol. 47, No. 1, 10, July 1957.

DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.; STARK, RICHARD B.

Presentation. "Augmentation of Circulation in Pedicle Tissues." *The Amer. College of Surgeons*, Atlantic City, N. J., October 1957.

DE NARVAEZ, FELIX; LANG, WARREN R.; RAKOFF, A. E.;
TATARIAN, GABRIEL

Regression, Recurrence, and Regression of Epithelial Atypism of the Cervix as Indicated by Cytologic Smear, Colposcopic Findings, and Schiller Iodine Staining. *Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn.*, Vol. 74, No. 5, November 1957.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.

Congenital Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis in Infancy. Walters Lewis', Practice of Surgery.

Pyloric Stenosis in Adults. Walters Lewis', Practice of Surgery.

Intestinal Obstruction in New-born Infants. Section of Surgery, N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, December 1957.

Presentation. "Congenital Pyloric Stenosis" (Post-graduate course on Gastro-intestinal Disease). Read at Atlantic City, N. J., October 18, 1957.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

Pyloric Stenosis. Clinical Congress of the Amer. College of Surgeons, Atlantic City, N. J., October 1957. *Scientific Exhibit.*

EGGERS, HARRY

Variations of the Fundus Reflex in Ametropia. Amer. Med. Assoc. Archives of Ophthalmology, Vol. 57, 801-814, June 1957.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Report of the Visit of the 1957 American and Canadian Travelling Fellows to Great Britain. Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 39-A, No. 5, 1207-1213, October 1957.

Cineroentgenography of the Normal Cervical Spine. Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 39-A, No. 6, 1280-1288, December 1957.

Presentation. "Cineradiography of the Normal Cervical Spine." A movie presented at the Audio-Visual Section of the Amer. Acad. of Orthopaedic Surgeons, January 26 and 29, 1957. Presented at the meeting of the British Orthopaedic Assoc., Shrewsbury, England, May 10, 1957.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

FREY, W. GUERNSEY

An obituary for Dr. Harry Vincent Judge. Archives of Ophthalmology, Vol. 58, No. 4, 608-609, October 1957.

GARRETT, RUDOLF; ADA, ALEXANDER E. W.

Epithelial Inclusion Cysts in an Axillary Lymph Node. Cancer, Vol. 10, No. 1, 173-178, January-February 1957.

GUNDY, JOHN E.

Acellular Bacterial Antigen Complex (Hoffmann) in the Treatment of Children with Recurrent Respiratory Infections and Infectious Asthma. Journal of Pediatrics, Vol. 51, No. 5, 516-526, November 1957.

HEMPEL, HERBERT F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Management of the Malnutrition of Convalescence. N. Y. State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 57, No. 18, 2951, September 1957.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; GRECO, G. T.; ROSENQUEST, M. E.

Presentation. "Protein Nutrition and Metabolism of Infants and Young Children." A chronological review of the literature prior to 1957. 106th Annual Meeting of the Amer. Med. Assoc., New York, N. Y., June 3-7, 1957.

- HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.
- HILTON, JAMES G.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ; CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.; WEAVER, DAVIS C.
In Vivo Perfusion of the Dog's Adrenal Gland: Technique and Preliminary Results. Published by the Endocrine Society, May 1957.
- HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.
- HILTON, JAMES G.; WEAVER, DAVIS C.
Presentation. "Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Secretion of Hydrocortisone from the Perfused Adrenal Gland." The Society for the Study of Electrolyte Metabolism, March 1957.
- HILTON, JAMES G.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ; WEAVER, DAVIS C.
Presentation. "Perfusion of the Adrenal Glands: some Observations on Hydrocortisone Secretion." The N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, Graduate Fortnight, October 1957.
- HYDE, GERTRUDE M. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A
- JAVERT, CARL T.
 Prevention of Abortion. Bull. Marg. Hague Mat. Hosp., Vol. 10, 29, 1957.
 Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion. 450 pages, 196 illustrations. Published by McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York, N. Y., 1957
- JAVERT, CARL T. joint author. See: MOTYLOFF, LEON.
- KNOX, GRAHAM; WEST, JOHN P.
 Dacron Grafts in the Treatment of Arteriosclerotic Occlusion of the Superficial Femoral Artery. Report of Seven Cases. Annals of Surgery, Vol. 145, No. 1, 59-67, January 1957.
- KNOX, GRAHAM; BEGG, CHARLES F.
 Evaluation of the Need for Porosity in Synthetic Arterial Prostheses. Surgery, Vol. 42, No. 5, 922-927, November 1957.
- KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.; HILTON, JAMES G.
- LOGAN, BARBARA J.
 Occurrence of a Hydatidiform Mole in Twin Pregnancy. Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn., Vol. 73, 911, April 1957.
Presentation. "Hydatidiform Mole: a Clinical and Pathological Study." The Amer. Assoc. of Obs. and Gyn., New York, N. Y., March 1957.
- LOOMIS, EARL A., JR.
 The Use of Checkers in Handling Certain Resistances in Child Therapy and Child Analysis. Journal of the Amer. Psychoanalytic Assoc., Vol. V, 130-135, January 1957.
 Psychiatry and the Christian Ministry. Union Seminary Quarterly Review, Vol. 12, 31-39, January 1957.

MACFEE, WILLIAM F.

Infections in their Relationship to Surgery. Lewis' Practice of Surgery, Vol. 1, Chapter 10, 1-51. Published by W. F. Pryor Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Md., 1957.

The Nursing Problem (editorial). Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Vol. 104, No. 3, 370-371, March 1957.

MACKENZIE, LOCKE L.

The Use of Acetone as a Fixative in Exfoliative Cytological Studies. Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn., Vol. 73, No. 2, 437-439, 1957.

MOTYLOFF, LEON; NUSSBAUM, WILLIAM

Endometriosis of Vulva during Pregnancy. Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn., Vol. 73, 215, 1957.

MOTYLOFF, LEON; KETCHUM, JESSE

Chorioangiopagus Parasiticus (Schwalbe). Amer. Journal of Obs. and Gyn., Vol. 73, 1349, 1957.

MOTYLOFF, LEON; ROBINSON, J. COURTLAND

Endosalpingiosis. Bull. of the Sloane Hosp. for Women, Vol. III, No. 4, 123-129, 1957.

MOTYLOFF, LEON

Presentations. "Endometrial Cancer in Situ." The N. Y. Obs. Society, January 8, 1957.

"Discussion of Cytologic and Histologic Methods for Diagnosis of Precancerous States and Early Cancer of the Uterus." Connecticut Society of Amer. Board of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Inc. Annual Meeting, Med. Soc., State of Conn., May 2, 1957.

MOTYLOFF, LEON; JAVERT, CARL T.; BIRNBAUM, STANLEY J.; DAVIS, WILLIAM

Fetal and Maternal Circulation of the Uteroplacental Organ. Annual Meeting of The Amer. Med. Assoc., New York, N. Y., 1957. The Seventh Amer. Congress of Maternal Care, Chicago, Ill., July 8-12, 1957. *Scientific Exhibit.*

MUNZER, JEAN; GREENWALD, H.

Interaction Process Analysis of a Therapy Group. International Journal of Group Psychother., Vol. 7, 175-190, 1957.

ORTION, EDWARD J.

Presentation. "Greater Speeds in Dental Engines. Pain Lessened by High Velocity Dental Engines in Operative Dentistry." The Amer. Dental Society of Europe, Meeting at Lausanne, Switzerland, August 24, 1957. The Société d'Odontologie, Paris, France, September 1957. The Nice Dental Society, Nice, France, September 1957.

PYLES, WILLIAM J.

The Parotid Glands and Nutritional Diseases. Nutrition Reviews, Vol. 15, 264, 1957.

The Intestinal Absorption of Glucose. Nutrition Reviews, Vol. 15, 315, 1957.

Sulfate Metabolism of Cartilage. Nutrition Reviews, Vol. 15, 349, 1957.

REIK, LOUIS E.

Short-term Hospital Treatment of Mental Illness: a Historical Perspective. *Mental Hygiene*, Vol. 41, 74-81, January 1957.

REISS, HARRY; GLUECK, BERNARD C., JR.; BERNARD, LOUIS E.

Regressive Electric Shock Therapy. *The Psychiatric Quarterly*, Vol. 31, 117-136, January 1957.

RENNING, ELISE L. joint author. See: DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

ROTH, ROBERT F. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R.

SACKETT, NELSON B.

Contributed Woman's Hospital Division results in Cancer of the Cervix to Vol. 11, Annual Report on Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of Uterus, Stockholm, Sweden.

Presentations. "Carcinoma of the Vulva Primary in Bartholin's Gland." *The N. Y. Obs. Soc.*, March 12, 1957.

"Endometrial Cancer". *The Westchester County Obs. and Gyn. Soc.*, meeting at the Woman's Hospital Division, May 15, 1957.

"Cancer of Cervix." *Mayo Clinic*, Rochester, Minn., November 1, 1957.

"Use of Antibiotics." *Mayo Clinic*, Rochester, Minn., November 2, 1957.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

SPIELMAN, FRANK

Presentation. "Metastasizing Hydatidiform Mole with Recovery." *The N. Y. Acad. of Medicine*, 1957.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.; STARK, RICHARD B.

The Management of Facial Trauma in Infants and Children. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, Vol. 51, No. 3, 285-289, September 1957. Digested in *Modern Medicine*, December 1957.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author. See: DONOVAN, EDWARD J.

STARK, RICHARD B.

The Rabbit Ear as an Experimental Tool. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, Vol. 19, No. 1, 28-33, January 1957.

STARK, RICHARD B.; COOPER, H. A.; BURNETT, H. W.; COHEN, E. J.; CONWAY, H.; HOLMAN, C. W.; MARBURY, B. E.; PEARCE, J. M.

Carcinoma of the Breast. *Practitioners' Conference*, Vol. 5. Published by Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York, N. Y., 1957.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author. See: STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Presentations. "Surgical Care of the Confederate States Army." Section on Historic and Cultural Medicine, N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, March 1957, and N. Y. Civil War Round Table, April 1957.

"Current Concepts of the Homoplasty Enigma." Post Graduate Week, N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, October 1957.

"Homografts of Skin," Graduate Study Course. Amer. Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, San Francisco, Cal., October 1957.

"The Development of the Center of the Face with Particular Reference to Surgical Correction of Bilateral Harelip." Amer. Soc. of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, San Francisco, Cal., October 1957.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author. See: DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.

THOMAS, SAMUEL F.

The Organic Mental Syndromes: Elementary Considerations. Bull. of the N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, Vol. 33, No. 7, 487-492, July 1957.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.

Presentation. "Orthopaedic Management of Chronic Arthritis of the Hip." N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, October 14, 1957.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Nutritional Research in Atherosclerosis—A Progress Report. Talk before 40th Annual Meeting of the Amer. Dietetic Assoc. in Miami, Fla., October 1957.

WALL, JAMES H.

Changing Concepts of Involuntional Melancholia. Journal of the South Carolina Medical Assoc., Vol. LIII, No. 10, October 1957.

Presented at the Institute on Neurology and Psychiatry at Medical College of S. Carolina, Charleston, S. C.

WEAVER, DAVIS C. joint author. See: CAPECI, NICHOLAS E.;
HILTON, JAMES G.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

WEST, JOHN P.; WINANT, EDWARD M.; BLAIR, CHARLES R.

Femoral Artery Reconstruction in a Patient with a Compound Fracture of the Femur. The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 39-A, No. 6, 1394-1397, December 1957.

WEST, JOHN P.; VAN SCHOONHOVEN, PETER V.

Carcinoma of the Lung Developing in a Congenital Cyst. Surgery, Vol. 42, No. 6, 1071-1076, December 1957.

WEST, JOHN P.; HARMON, ELIZABETH; KELLER, MANELVA

Nursing Care of the Surgical Patient. Sixth Edition. The Macmillan Company, New York, N. Y., 1957.

WEST, JOHN P. joint author. See: KNOX, GRAHAM.

WEST, JOHN P.

Presentation. "The Prevention of Cardiac Arrest." The Pan-Pacific Surgical Assoc., meeting in Honolulu, November 1957.

WINANT, EDWARD M. joint author. See: WEST, JOHN P.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Neoplasms of the Pancreas. N. Y. State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 57, 740-745, February 1957.

Contributions of Surgery to the Treatment of Hypertension. Philadelphia Med. Soc. Proc., 1957.

Impact of Health Insurance on Postgraduate Surgical Training. Surgery, Vol. 42, 1-11, July 1957.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; HILLS, A. G.; PARSONS, D. W.

Degrees of Adrenal Deficiency and Shortcomings of Cortisone as Replacement Therapy Observed in Patients with Spontaneous and Iatrogenic Adrenal Deficiency. Annals of Surgery, Vol. 144, 733-737, October 1957.

ZINTEL, HAROLD, A. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Presentations. "Annual Oration." Society of University Surgeons (Dr. Zintel is President), February 1957.

"Surgical Therapy for Severe Essential Hypertension." St. Luke's Hospital Alumni Day, April 5, 1957.

"Surgery for Carcinoma of Head of the Pancreas." Amer. Therapeutic Assoc., June 1, 1957.

"Three to Seven Year Results of Thoracolumbar Sympathectomy and of Adrenalectomy for Severe Hypertension." Society for Vascular Surgery, June 2, 1957.

"Experiences with Whipple Operation for Carcinoma of Pancreas." Halsted Society, September 1957. Also Amer. College of Surgeons, October 1957.

"The Prevention of Postoperative Wound Infections." Orthopedic Forum, November 1957.

"Results of Subtotal Pancreatectomy in the Treatment of Carcinoma of the Pancreas." Pan-Pacific Surgical Assoc., November 18, 1957.

"Internal Mammary Ligation and Coronary Circulation." Society for Cardiovascular Surgery, December 16, 1957.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	47	51
Semi-Private.....	96	105
Wards:		
Medical.....	77	96
Surgical.....	115	66
Children.....	23	32
Psychiatric.....	22	14
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>380</i>	<i>364</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,797	1,828
Semi-Private.....	3,609	3,432
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,384	1,320
Surgical.....	3,123	3,105
Children.....	672	782
Psychiatric.....	141	329
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>10,726</i>	<i>10,796</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,793	1,821
Semi-Private.....	3,600	3,446
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,365	1,362
Surgical.....	3,172	3,067
Children.....	663	786
Psychiatric.....	149	321
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>10,742</i>	<i>10,803</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	51	58
Semi-Private.....	105	91
Wards:		
Medical.....	96	54
Surgical.....	66	104
Children.....	32	28
Psychiatric.....	14	22
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>364</i>	<i>357</i>

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	Year 1956	Year 1957
Protestants:		
Episcopalian.....	1,422	1,398
Other Protestants.....	2,465	2,707
Roman Catholics.....	5,021	4,991
Hebrew.....	817	811
Other Religions and None.....	1,001	889
<i>Total</i>	10,726	10,796

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	9,717	10,042
Unimproved.....	357	375
In for Diagnosis.....	7	10
Left Against Advice.....	72	75
Died.....	374	390
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total</i>	10,527	10,892

Total Patient Days

Private.....	23,359	25,528
Semi-Private.....	40,914	41,827
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	1,511	1,573
Pay or Part Pay.....	24,867	24,814
Compensation.....	117	15
New York City Cases.....	60,354	55,085
Psychiatric.....	7,694	7,754
<i>Total</i>	158,816	156,596

Average Daily Census

Private.....	63.82	69.94
Semi-Private.....	111.79	114.59
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	4.13	4.31
Pay or Part Pay.....	67.94	67.98
Compensation.....	.32	.04
New York City Cases.....	164.90	150.92
Psychiatric.....	21.02	21.24
<i>Total</i>	433.92	429.02

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	13.03	13.96
Semi-Private.....	11.37	12.19
Ward.....	16.71	15.65
Psychiatric.....	51.64	23.57
<i>Total Average</i>	14.78	14.51

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	89	89
Semi-Private Beds.....	121	121
Ward Beds.....	284	284
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total</i>	523	523

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	71.71	78.58
Semi-Private.....	92.39	94.70
Ward.....	83.55	78.61
Psychiatric.....	72.49	73.25
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>82.97</i>	<i>82.03</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$21.64	\$23.39
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	26.49	29.41
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$4.85</i>	<i>\$6.02</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Number of Visits—Free.....	57,490	57,722
Pay or Part Pay.....	61,257	62,055
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>118,747</i>	<i>119,777</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....	21,567	21,928

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$1.32	\$1.61
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	5.85	6.82
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit..</i>	<i>\$4.53</i>	<i>\$5.21</i>

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	18,154	19,748
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	541	477
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,650	1,520
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	1,467	1,069
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	—	254
Treated and Discharged.....	10,003	14,662
Examined and Admitted.....	2,421	2,528
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	492	514
Left Against Advice.....	673	437
Columbia Health Service.....	1,210	1,256
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>36,611</i>	<i>42,465</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1957)

<i>Professional Care of Patients:</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Residents and Internes.....	69	84
Nursing Care.....	359	377
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical		
Students.....	247	281
School of Nursing.....	20	25
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and		
Porters).....	46	42
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	68	60
X-Ray Department.....	32	36
Pathological Laboratory.....	52	63
Other Special Service Departments.....	30	31
Out-Patient Department.....	52	57
Dietary Department.....	151	155
Housekeeping Department.....	104	116
Maintenance of Personnel.....	40	39
Laundry.....	44	44
Linen and Sewing Room.....	17	17
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and		
Equipment.....	47	32
Operation of Plant.....	46	44
Business Offices and Telephone.....	100	105
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	10	10
Executive Offices.....	10	12
Religious Work Department.....	5	6
Research.....	26	33
Other.....	19	22
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,594</i>	<i>1,691</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	18,307	18,754
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	14,259	14,691
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients..	8,581	8,867
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>41,147</i>	<i>42,312</i>
Number of Films Used.....	96,697	96,401
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,044	1,852
Clinic Patients.....	1,464	1,673
Referred Out-Patients.....	3,295	2,933
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,803</i>	<i>6,458</i>

Pathological Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	124,323	125,792
Clinic Patients.....	42,031	37,401
Referred Out-Patients.....	3,394	3,462
Research.....	4,511	—
Other.....	2,281	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>176,540</i>	<i>174,244</i>

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	1,066	1,195
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,897	1,866
Ward Patients.....	2,847	2,689
Clinic Patients.....	77	26
Referred Out-Patients.....	109	162
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>5,996</i>	<i>5,938</i>

Photographic Department

Number of Exposures:		
Clinical Photography:		
Black and white.....	1,522	1,467
Color.....	404	300
Non-Clinical Photography.....	385	336
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>2,311</i>	<i>2,103</i>

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	20,725	20,085
Clinic Patients.....	70,083	69,715
Referred Out-Patients.....	21,127	23,476
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>111,935</i>	<i>113,276</i>
<i>Total Patient Visits.....</i>	<i>20,890</i>	<i>17,669</i>

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	5,238	5,085
Clinic Patients.....	1,346	1,348
Referred Out-Patients.....	84	92
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,668</i>	<i>6,525</i>

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	306	315
Clinic Patients.....	214	150
Referred Out-Patients.....	72	90
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>592</i>	<i>555</i>

Electro Therapy Department

	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	130	136
Clinic Patients.....	—	—
Referred Out-Patients.....	19	19
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>155</i>

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	320	317
Clinic Patients.....	531	522
Referred Out-Patients.....	207	189
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,058</i>	<i>1,028</i>

Cystoscopic Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	361	395
Clinic Patients.....	204	326
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>565</i>	<i>721</i>

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	2,619	2,530
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>2,619</i>	<i>2,530</i>

Radioiodine Uptake

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	128	211
Clinic Patients.....	191	193
Referred Out-Patients.....	33	54
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>458</i>

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	5	13
Marriages.....	3	—
Memorial Services.....	5	11
Burials.....	15	19

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	107	106
Other Days.....	89	89
Private.....	1,402	1,891
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	<i>4,539</i>	<i>5,028</i>

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	1,788	1,910
Other Days.....	857	821
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	<i>37,480</i>	<i>31,898</i>

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1957, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1957 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1957 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 3, 1958

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957 AND DECEMBER 31, 1956

ASSETS

	1957	1956
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 95,310.03	\$ 174,392.59
Accounts receivable:		
Patients' accounts.....	1,156,820.62	1,012,128.47
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	262,991.35	256,178.42
Patients' accounts—net.....	\$ 893,829.27	\$ 755,950.05
Due from City of New York.....	235,656.53	209,358.87
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	47,795.50	43,430.29
Due from Woman's Hospital Division.....	—	3,585.06
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,177,281.30	\$ 1,012,324.27
Due from Endowment Fund.....	—	50,000.00
Investments.....	43,965.51	21,058.90
Inventories of supplies.....	182,487.64	188,170.95
Prepaid expenses.....	85,031.69	64,945.30
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,584,076.17</i>	<i>\$ 1,510,892.01</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 73,850.86	\$ 180.11
Investments.....	1,054,601.36	1,326,706.11
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,128,452.22</i>	<i>\$ 1,326,886.22</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 63,740.86	\$ 4,552.23
Investments.....	15,473,524.24	15,515,448.85
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$15,537,265.10</i>	<i>\$15,520,001.08</i>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 30,512.54	\$ 178,206.36
Investments.....	5,222,453.66	5,811,433.28
Expenditures for new building program.....	3,298,964.73	2,178,122.07
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 8,551,930.93</i>	<i>\$ 8,167,761.71</i>
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$24,089,196.03</i>	<i>\$23,687,762.79</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 421,499.67	\$ 289,573.07
Investments.....	1,312,369.09	1,195,633.43
Prepaid real estate taxes.....	17,245.40	28,637.04
Due from Endowment Fund.....	142,431.31	127,968.79
Due from General Fund.....	200,000.00	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 2,093,545.47</i>	<i>\$ 1,641,812.33</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 30,286.13	\$ 11,850.13
Investments.....	677.84	387.26
Pledges receivable.....	52,850.93	68,025.93
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation)	11,479,270.46	11,733,738.33
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$11,563,085.36</i>	<i>\$11,814,001.65</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$40,458,355.25	\$39,981,355.00

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957 AND DECEMBER 31, 1956

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1957	1956
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 212,867.13	\$ 199,302.57
Accrued salaries payable.....	206,999.10	166,778.52
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	35,014.11	53,787.33
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	200,000.00	—
Deferred income.....	—	22,621.30
Due to Woman's Hospital Division.....	599.41	—
Other liabilities.....	27,853.72	26,228.00
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 683,333.47</i>	<i>\$ 468,717.72</i>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	100,333.39	87,029.24
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	19,455.08	33,225.92
General Fund balance.....	780,954.23	921,919.13
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,584,076.17</i>	<i>\$ 1,510,892.01</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund Principal.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,128,452.22</i>	<i>\$ 1,326,886.22</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 142,431.31	\$ 127,968.79
Due to General Fund.....	—	50,000.00
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	8,626,416.48	8,589,203.13
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	6,768,417.31	6,752,829.16
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$15,537,265.10</i>	<i>\$15,520,001.08</i>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Principal.....	8,551,930.93	8,167,761.71
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$24,089,196.03</i>	<i>\$23,687,762.79</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 94,527.70	\$ 97,862.19
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	1,278,615.94	925,198.49
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	720,401.83	618,751.65
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 2,093,545.47</i>	<i>\$ 1,641,812.33</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 675,000.00	\$ 700,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	83,814.90	80,263.32
Plant capital.....	10,804,270.46	11,033,738.33
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$11,563,085.36</i>	<i>\$11,814,001.65</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$40,458,355.25	\$39,981,355.00

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1957 and December 31, 1956

	1957	1956
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$4,152,861.72</u>	<u>\$3,839,430.49</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	3,910,375.80	3,674,914.22
Supplies, expenses and food	2,038,214.40	1,749,076.05
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	195,430.69	183,828.82
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$5,753,159.51</u>	<u>\$5,240,161.45</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,600,297.79</u>	<u>\$1,400,730.96</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Funds:		
Interest and dividends	\$ 430,101.35	\$ 455,248.93
Rents—net	14,741.94	12,880.64
Temporary funds for designated purposes	5,198.20	5,585.20
Income from various estates and trusts	80,117.42	46,493.99
United Hospital Fund	71,168.00	73,541.00
Greater New York Fund	65,687.00	60,457.00
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	11,825.79	11,794.44
United Hospital Fund	12,716.00	14,410.00
Greater New York Fund	14,832.00	13,045.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous	15,930.92	15,614.85
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	228,033.40	201,573.05
Appropriated from Building Fund reserve for payment of interest on notes payable	—	20,211.81
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations	31,712.34	1,225.12
Donations for general purposes	204,160.40	123,460.26
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit or loss	1,813.18	1,270.37
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,200,537.94</u>	<u>\$1,066,770.92</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 399,759.85</u>	<u>\$ 333,960.04</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Interest on Plant Fund notes payable	\$ —	\$ 20,211.81
Public relations and appeal for funds	38,586.45	38,059.63
<i>Total Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 38,586.45</u>	<u>\$ 58,271.44</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 438,346.30</u>	<u>\$ 392,231.48</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 239,184.90	\$ 239,184.90
Depreciation of equipment	117,961.80	99,457.70
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 357,146.70</u>	<u>\$ 338,642.60</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 795,493.00</u>	<u>\$ 730,874.08</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1957

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Operating Income			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$ 912,671.99	\$ —	\$ 912,671.99
Semi-private patients.....	1,344,902.22	—	1,344,902.22
Ward patients.....	1,499,892.40	164,146.72	1,664,039.12
Referred patients.....	158,832.77	—	158,832.77
Out-patient department.....	218,593.10	—	218,593.10
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$4,134,892.48</i>	<i>\$164,146.72</i>	<i>\$4,299,039.20</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	99,405.30	3,000.00	102,405.30
<i>Net Income from Patients....</i>	<i>\$4,035,487.18</i>	<i>\$161,146.72</i>	<i>\$4,196,633.90</i>
Other Operating Income			
Training school fees.....	\$ 41,756.07	\$ —	\$ 41,756.07
Recoveries of accounts written off..	569.07	—	569.07
Discounts on purchases.....	14,256.18	—	14,256.18
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap	3,209.25	1,735.30	4,944.55
Rents and commissions.....	15,781.32	939.78	16,721.10
Services charged to research grants.	34,723.59	3,000.00	37,723.59
Miscellaneous.....	7,079.06	1,611.58	8,690.64
<i>Total Other Operating Income.</i>	<i>\$ 117,374.54</i>	<i>\$ 7,286.66</i>	<i>\$ 124,661.20</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$4,152,861.72</i>	<i>\$168,433.38</i>	<i>\$4,321,295.10</i>
Operating Expenses			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$1,569,742.77	\$ 99,032.86	\$1,668,775.63
Special service departments.....	963,053.37	27,768.89	990,822.26
Out-patient department.....	249,275.24	—	249,275.24
Social service department.....	88,531.33	4,203.32	92,734.65
Dietary department.....	804,823.54	95,151.63	899,975.17
Housekeeping department.....	290,994.55	23,422.51	314,417.06
Laundry and linen room.....	196,700.56	9,935.80	206,636.36
Maintenance of personnel.....	160,147.36	—	160,147.36
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	648,334.28	57,594.62	705,928.90
Administration and general.....	976,987.20	44,693.87	1,021,681.07
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	15,208.44	15,208.44
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	195,430.69	26,527.24	221,957.93
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$5,753,159.51</i>	<i>\$350,484.70</i>	<i>\$6,103,644.21</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>\$1,600,297.79</i>	<i>\$182,051.32</i>	<i>\$1,782,349.11</i>
Supplementary Income.....	\$1,200,537.94	\$157,628.72	\$1,358,166.66
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 399,759.85</i>	<i>\$ 24,422.60</i>	<i>\$ 424,182.45</i>
Non-Operating Expenses.....	\$ 38,586.45	—	\$ 38,586.45
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation....</i>	<i>\$ 438,346.30</i>	<i>\$ 24,422.60</i>	<i>\$ 462,768.90</i>
Provision for Depreciation			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 239,184.90	\$ 17,585.01	\$ 256,769.91
Depreciation of equipment.....	117,961.80	7,449.44	125,411.24
<i>Total Provision for Deprecia- tion.....</i>	<i>\$ 357,146.70</i>	<i>\$ 25,034.45</i>	<i>\$ 382,181.15</i>
Excess of Expense over Income for the Year	\$ 795,493.00	\$ 49,457.05	\$ 844,950.05

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1957.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1957

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	29
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	21
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	31
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	87
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	73
Gifts under \$50.....	1,841
<i>Total number of donations.....</i>	<i>2,082</i>
<i>Total amount contributed.....</i>	<i>\$201,742.00</i>

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Mrs. Mary Jessen	Mrs. Alice Post
Mr. Joseph Kroth	Mr. Wallace Reid
Mr. Frank Maloney	Mrs. Frederick R. Solger
Miss Annie F. Miller	Mr. Edward Stires
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.	Mrs. Winifred Willis

(In addition to those credited to Special Funds)

Gifts for Special Purposes

1957

Ada Fund for Surgical Purposes:

Miss Florence V. Brooks.....	\$	100.00	
Mr. Jack Himoff.....		250.00	\$ 350.00

Adult Cardiac Clinic Fund:

Mr. Robert Y. Brown.....	1,300.00	
Col. Kenneth Gardner.....	250.00	1,550.00

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....		500.00
------------------------	--	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

George Edgar Burford, M.D.....	1,400.00	
Francis L. Morbard, M.D.....	25.00	
Howard H. Shiras, M.D.....	25.00	1,450.00

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation, Inc.		7,000.00
---	--	----------

Baird Foundation Fund for Social Service:

Anonymous.....		979.19
----------------	--	--------

Bosworth Fund for Patient Care:

David M. Bosworth, M.D.....	180.00	
Mr. Edward Burton.....	10.00	
Mr. W. R. Peterson.....	10.00	
Mr. Edward A. Walters.....	50.00	250.00

Bruenn Fund for Cancer Purposes:

Miss Meta Irene Miller.....		5.00
-----------------------------	--	------

Cardiac Surgery Transfusion Fund:

Mr. R. Y. Brown.....	600.00	
Mrs. Sarah G. Burns.....	200.00	800.00

Care of Ward Patients Fund:

Mrs. Walter A. Seaman.....		25.00
----------------------------	--	-------

Children's Fund:

Mr. D. Sheldon Goldman.....	10.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	17.50	27.50

Children's Recreation Fund:

Mrs. Harriette Holbrook.....		5.00
------------------------------	--	------

Children's Toys Fund:

St. Thomas Church.....		443.25
------------------------	--	--------

Children's Ward Fund:

Mr. Felix A. Merand, Jr.....	25.00	
Mrs. Rene Vaillant.....	10.00	35.00

Christmas Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00	
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00	
Mr. Rogers H. Bacon.....	10.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker.....	50.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	15.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman.....	15.00	
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....	25.00	
Mr. William S. Gray.....	25.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	15.00	
Mr. H. A. Mathews.....	100.00	
Mr. C. G. Michalis.....	25.00	
Miss Gwendoline Irene Newcome.....	10.00	
Mr. Richardson Pratt.....	15.00	
Mr. Donald G. Price.....	20.00	
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin.....	10.00	
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00	
Sir H. S. Stephenson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.....	10.00	
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	100.00	
Mr. Myron C. Taylor.....	50.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	10.00	
Mr. Harold White, C.B.E.....	25.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	25.00	740.00

Clemens Fund for Clinic Care:

Marie Heye Clemens Fund.....	5,000.00
------------------------------	----------

William H. Conroy Fund for Surgical Service:

Mrs. William H. Conroy.....	2,000.00
-----------------------------	----------

Convalescent Hospital—Laboratory Research Fund:

Mrs. Reynolds Bagley.....	5,000.00
---------------------------	----------

Convalescent Hospital Uses Fund:

Miss Elsie Doebelle.....	20.00	
Mr. Stanhope Foster.....	25.00	45.00

Danziger Appliance Fund:

Danziger Trust.....	450.00
---------------------	--------

Dermatology Department Fund:

Mr. E. W. Newberry.....	500.00
-------------------------	--------

Dietary Purposes Fund:

Teachers College.....	37.50
-----------------------	-------

Dietary Staff Fund:

Miss A. E. Mosso.....	22.35
-----------------------	-------

Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:

Miss Mabel Choate.....	921.88	
Mr. Edward Weintraub.....	5.00	926.88

Discretionary Fund for Needy Patients:

Mr. Willis L. M. Reese.....	300.00
-----------------------------	--------

Diversional Therapy Income Fund:

Sales of Merchandise.....	1,235.34
---------------------------	----------

<i>Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:</i>		
Mr. Joseph Campbell.....		200.00
<i>Employees' Fund:</i>		
Miss Julia Armstrong.....		25.00
<i>Reginald Everett Fund for Speech and Hearing:</i>		
Mrs. Bertha F. Kellers.....		25.00
<i>Faculty Organization Fund:</i>		
Faculty Organization.....	5.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	901.35	
Miss Jane Lowther.....	115.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	200.00	1,221.35
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Will R. Gregg.....		25.00
<i>The Gitelson Fund for Medical Library:</i>		
Nehemiah Gitelson and Sons.....		400.00
<i>Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Memorial Room Fund for Private Patients:</i>		
Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Trust.....		1,151.73
<i>Graduate Nurses Tea Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Myrtle Fitzpatrick.....	10.00	
Miss Sally Green.....	6.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	52.00	
Miss Matthews.....	49.00	
Miscellaneous Donations.....	22.00	
Teachers College.....	120.00	
Various Donations.....	161.00	420.00
<i>Hartley Scholarship Fund:</i>		
The Hartley Corporation.....		500.00
<i>Havens Fund for Social Service:</i>		
Anonymous.....		500.00
<i>Memorial Heart Fund:</i>		
Various.....		25.00
<i>Holloway Fund:</i>		
Mrs. William G. Holloway.....		2,008.80
<i>Hospital Auxiliary Operating Fund:</i>		
Various.....		6,684.16
<i>House Staff Fund:</i>		
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.....		250.00
<i>Aline Hughes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Margaret Van Voorhis.....		15.00
<i>Interns Loan Fund:</i>		
Nicholas Yankopoulus, M.D.....		20.00
<i>Maude A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Leland Trust.....		9,244.20

<i>Marcus Foundation Fund:</i>		
Mortimer and Harriet M. Marcus Foundation, Inc.		1,000.00
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Luis A. Amill, M.D.		25.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling		250.00
<i>Mental Hygiene Clinic Fund:</i>		
Columbia Committee for Community Service, Inc.		200.00
<i>Alexander McLean Nicolson Cardiac Fund for Children:</i>		
Mrs. Hugh DeHaven		5.00
<i>Patients Library Service Fund:</i>		
Miss Margaret Shields	5.93	
Various	56.00	61.93
<i>Pediatric Service General Fund:</i>		
Arlin Fund, Inc.	2,500.00	
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	10.00	2,510.00
<i>Physical Medicine Department Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Dorothy Goebel	5.00	
Miss Ora Hickey	5.00	
Miss Rose Weill	25.00	35.00
<i>Plastic Surgery Fund:</i>		
Miss Constance Ogden	20.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.	500.00	520.00
<i>Psychiatric Service Fund:</i>		
Earl A. Loomis, Jr., M.D.	910.00	
Small Sales	13.25	
Miss M. Sinz	3.50	
Miss Mary Teehan	10.00	936.75
<i>Radio Therapy Department Fund:</i>		
Miss M. Frances Jones		10.00
<i>Recreational Therapy Fund:</i>		
United Hospital Fund		2,250.00
<i>Redecoration of Private Rooms Fund:</i>		
Mrs. E. Gerry Chadwick	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	1,500.00	
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford	1,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Varick Stout	3,000.00	7,000.00
<i>Religious Service Work Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Thomas E. Abrahams	25.00	
Alms Box	278.69	
American Management Association	5.00	
Miss Maud Broyles	1.00	
Mr. Dirk W. Bruion	5.00	

Miss Corinne I. Clarke.....	75.00	
Miss Emma M. Doran.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Finn.....	5.00	
Mrs. William A. Frazer, Jr.....	5.00	
Mrs. Robert O. Good.....	10.00	
Misses Elizabeth M. Haiges and Jean C. McColl	10.00	
Mrs. Edith Hamilton Jensen.....	35.30	
Mr. J. Obert Kempson.....	5.00	
Mr. Harry L. Laig.....	5.00	
Miss Phyllis Macpherson.....	2.00	
Mr. Claude M. McAfee.....	20.00	
Maud McCausland in memory of Rev. C. War-		
field Hobbs.....	5.00	
Mrs. Olga Mendez.....	5.00	
Mr. Matthew B. Miles.....	5.00	
Mrs. E. J. Miller.....	5.00	
Franklin W. and D. Joan Neff.....	5.00	
Mr. Wayne F. Reber.....	5.00	
Rev. Robert A. Reiser.....	15.00	
Religious Works Department.....	59.74	
Mrs. H. W. Rose.....	10.00	
Mr. Thomas De C. Ruth.....	25.00	
Miss Frances M. Schwartz.....	1.00	
Mrs. Margaret Seldon.....	15.00	
Mrs. Harold E. Shively.....	5.00	
Mrs. Athelia E. Siegman.....	5.00	
Mr. Abraham L. Sperber.....	3.00	
Miss Louise N. Stewart.....	2.00	
Mr. Carl G. Swanson.....	10.00	
Mrs. George A. Torsney in memory of Mr.		
James Walsh.....	2.00	
Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Vaillant.....	135.00	
Rev. Howard A. Welch, Jr.....	75.00	
Mr. A. C. Westervelt.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter O. Wood, Jr.....	5.00	914.73
<i>The Riverside Church Fund:</i>		
Riverside Church.....		100.00
<i>St. Bartholomew's Children's Fund:</i>		
Men's Council of St. Bartholomew's Church..		500.00
<i>School of Nursing Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Myrtle Fitzpatrick.....	36.00	
Miss Kathryn Helm.....	79.60	
Mr. I. Lauterban.....	5.00	
Miss Matthews.....	4.00	
Mr. Oscar Stoffeiden.....	25.00	
Various Donations.....	74.89	
Miss Elizabeth Witt.....	3.00	227.49
<i>School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Myrtle Fitzpatrick.....		9.00
<i>Schweckendieck Fund for Crippled Children:</i>		
Edith M. Schweckendieck Trusts.....		1,000.00
<i>Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:</i>		
Various.....		15.75
<i>Juliet C. Smith Fund:</i>		
Estate of Miss Juliet C. Smith.....		50,000.00

Social Service Fund for Camp Care:

Social Service Contribution	21.40	
Society for Relief of Women and Children	700.00	721.40

Social Service Director's Fund:

Mr. Julius Aborn	100.00	
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	100.00	
Miss Ella P. Ely	10.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon	100.00	
Mr. Charles Price	12.22	
Mrs. Joseph Roby, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Walter S. St. John	5.00	
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary	100.00	
Mrs. Ann Tansill	7.50	
Miss Edith O. Thomas	15.00	
Miss Marjorie M. Townsend	25.00	484.72

Special Equipment Fund:

Anonymous		3,000
---------------------	--	-------

Special Needs Fund:

Anonymous	3,000.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	125.00	3,125.00

Special Needs of O.P.D. Patients:

Mrs. Elsie Dostal	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Lehmann	50.00	
Riverside Church	300.00	360.00

Special Needs of Patients:

Mrs. Frank Altschul	2,025.00	
Clermont Lodge No. 966 (Mr. I. Weiner)	25.00	
Mr. A. S. D. Johnson	1,000.00	
Mrs. Howard Phipps	1,000.00	4,050.00

Special Religious Department Purposes Fund:

Theodore Luce Foundation, Inc.	5,000.00	
Mr. Pearce C. Rodey	100.00	5,100.00

Surgical Service—General Fund:

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	289.62	
Mrs. Michael A. Makla	50.00	
Paul C. Morton, M.D.	289.62	
John P. West, M.D.	664.50	1,293.74

James Talcott Fund—Scholarships:

James Talcott Fund, Inc.		1,000.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

Thomas Fund for Patient Care:

Miss Loretta Emond		100.00
------------------------------	--	--------

Transfusion Fund:

Miss Hannah Ginsburg		15.00
--------------------------------	--	-------

Dr. Wilbur Ward Fund for Nurses:

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Baker		15,120.00
---------------------------------------	--	-----------

Louise Whitin Fund:

Miss Margaret Rouillion		49.75
-----------------------------------	--	-------

Francis H. Zabriskie Fellowship Fund:

Mr. Christian A. Zabriskie		5,000.00
--------------------------------------	--	----------

Total Gifts for Special Purposes \$164,557.51

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1957

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.....	\$ 1,698.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	1,028.43	\$ 2,726.43

For Cancer Research:

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.....	10.00	
John M. Cotton, M.D.....	15.00	
George F. Hoch, M.D.....	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Jacobs.....	10.00	
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.....	10.00	
William S. Norton, II, M.D.....	50.00	
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.....	30.00	
Constantine Photos, M.D.....	10.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	10.00	
State Department of Public Welfare—Personnel	10.00	
John A. Taylor, M.D.....	100.00	
Urology Staff—St. Luke's Hospital.....	25.00	380.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Anonymous.....	100.00	
Warren E. Collins, Inc.....	4.04	
Mrs. William Crawford.....	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Garvan.....	6,487.50	
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly.....	25.00	
Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Inc.....	5,000.00	
Mr. Jay Holmes.....	1,000.00	
Mr. A. L. Kuehn.....	5,000.00	
Mr. C. C. Kuehn.....	500.00	
Mr. Vernon R. Y. Lynn.....	50.00	
Mr. Laurence M. Marks.....	1,000.00	
Matheson Co., Inc.....	23.00	
Mr. Harold S. McCormick.....	100.00	
Barbara and Clifford Michel Foundation, Inc.	1,000.00	
New York Heart Association, Inc.....	9,048.00	
Plymouth Foundation, Inc.....	500.00	
Mr. J. Gould Remick.....	100.00	
Mr. Douglas B. Simonson.....	50.00	
Victoria Foundation, Inc.....	1,500.00	31,587.54

For Cardio-Vascular Research:

National Institutes of Health Grant.....	12,098.00	
U. S. Public Health Service.....	20,222.00	32,320.00

For Medical Research:

Mr. R. Y. Brown.....	\$ 900.00	
Miss Doris S. Carroll.....	10.00	
Mrs. R. Sherrard Elliot, Jr.....	5.00	
Employees of the Chase Bag Co.....	36.00	
Mrs. Constance Giblin.....	150.00	
Misses Ella Hardcastle and Annie H. Knight..	10.00	
Miss Dorothy R. Hayward.....	10.00	
Hoffman-La Roche, Inc.....	8,222.00	
Mr. Warren K. Johnson.....	45.00	
Mr. Frank H. Laughton.....	10.00	
Mrs. Doris Lawrence.....	50.00	
Mr. David H. McAlpin.....	967.50	
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane Foundation, Inc.....	500.00	
National Institutes of Health Grant.....	3,335.00	
New York Heart Association.....	12,361.50	

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	5,205.00	
Mr. George Richard.....	1,065.63	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rusch.....	50.00	
M. J. Schwartz, M.D.....	24.00	
Mrs. Betty S. Smith.....	100.00	
Mrs. Lila C. Solley.....	400.00	
E. R. Squibb and Sons.....	750.00	
IrwinStrasburger Memorial Medical Foundation	500.00	
Miss Lillian M. Touhig.....	5.00	
U. S. Air Force Grant.....	2,259.25	
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.....	4,305.00	
U. S. Public Health Service Grant.....	6,700.00	\$ 47,975.88

For Nutritional Research:

American Cyanamid Company.....	5,000.00	
Mrs. Reynold Bagley.....	5,000.00	
E. I. DuPont De Nemours & Co.....	6,600.00	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	4,577.60	
Miriam Osborn Memorial Association.....	3,333.00	
A. H. Robins Company.....	3,500.00	
Smith, Kline and French Laboratories.....	6,000.00	
Sugar Research Foundation, Inc.....	3,000.00	
U. S. Navy.....	5,000.00	
The Upjohn Company.....	3,120.00	
White Laboratories, Inc.....	3,210.00	\$ 48,340.60

For Pediatric Research:

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.....	\$ 10.00	
U. S. Public Health Grants.....	16,675.00	\$ 16,685.00

For Psychiatric Research:

Abbott Laboratories.....	1,200.00	
Earl A. Loomis, M.D.....	712.50	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	44,486.00	46,398.50

For Surgical Research:

National Institutes of Health Grants.....	20,277.00	
New York Heart Association Grants.....	19,126.75	
Mr. Alfred P. Sloan, Jr.....	15,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Research Grant.....	6,003.00	
Mrs. Lillian Walters.....	10.00	60,416.75

Total Gifts and Grants for Research..... \$286,830.70

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1957

Estate of Martha S. Reynolds.....	\$ 7,100.00
Estate of Estelle Sutton Canning.....	7,500.00
Gift of Mrs. Stanley G. Mortimer.....	21,531.25
Gift of Miss Emily Buch.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 46,131.25</u>

NEW BUILDING FUND

Contributions Received during the Year 1957.....	\$ 18,715.00
	<u>\$ 18,715.00</u>

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1957

Aileen Weston Memorial Fund:

From Estate of Caroline Choate.....	\$ 50,000.00
	\$ 50,000.00

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1957

Estate of Maude E. Barlow.....	\$ 7,442.83
Estate of John Alexander Callender.....	222,438.43
Estate of H. J. Fuller.....	10,000.00
Estate of Frances Hill.....	12,906.32
Estate of John D. Hurdon.....	5,000.00
Estate of Jacob Mayers.....	13,281.01
Estate of Alice Temple Parkin.....	5,000.00
Estate of Gustavus A. Pfeiffer.....	21.67
Estate of Adam Philippovsky.....	1,000.00
Estate of Kate Rossner.....	514.81
Estate of Minnie Rossner.....	1,000.00
Estate of Juliette A. Wallace.....	3,000.00
	\$ 281,605.07

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1957

Emma W. Scott Fund:

From Trust under the Will of Emma W. Scott.....	\$ 32,686.67
---	--------------

Helen Abbe Howson Fund:

Gift from Hubert Abbe Howson.....	2,101.69
-----------------------------------	----------

John H. Pugh Memorial Fund:

From Estate of Blanche C. Pugh.....	5.32
	\$ 34,791.68

FUNDS RECEIVED—1957

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$ 201,742.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	164,157.51
Gifts and Grants for Research.....	286,830.70
Unrestricted Legacies.....	281,605.07
Beds Endowed.....	46,131.25
Memorial Endowments.....	34,791.68
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....	50,000.00
New Building Fund.....	18,715.00
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$1,083,973.21</i>

**WOMAN'S HOSPITAL
DIVISION**

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	12	10	10	8
Semi-Private.....	31	40	15	17
Ward.....	42	48	36	31
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>56</i>
 <i>Admitted During the Year</i>				
Private.....	931	895	446	440
Semi-Private.....	2,529	2,703	679	785
Ward.....	2,766	2,887	1,449	1,505
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,226</i>	<i>6,485</i>	<i>2,574</i>	<i>2,730</i>
 <i>Discharged During Year</i>				
Private.....	936	898	448	444
Semi-Private.....	2,519	2,716	677	788
Ward.....	2,758	2,884	1,454	1,509
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,213</i>	<i>6,498</i>	<i>2,579</i>	<i>2,741</i>
 <i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>				
Private.....	10	6	8	4
Semi-Private.....	40	29	17	14
Ward.....	48	50	31	27
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>45</i>
 <i>Total Patient Days</i>				
Private.....	7,159	6,935	3,845	3,553
Semi-Private.....	20,227	21,391	5,317	6,210
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	17,297	18,579	11,264	10,685
New York City Cases.....	4,763	5,482	780	1,621
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>49,446</i>	<i>52,387</i>	<i>21,206</i>	<i>22,069</i>

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	19.56	19.00	10.51	9.73
Semi-Private.....	55.26	58.61	14.53	17.02
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	47.26	50.90	30.77	29.27
New York City Cases.....	13.01	15.02	2.13	4.44
<i>Total</i>	135.09	143.53	57.94	60.46
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>				
Private.....	7.65	7.72	8.58	8.00
Semi-Private.....	8.03	7.88	7.85	7.88
Ward.....	8.00	8.34	8.28	8.15
<i>Total</i>	7.96	8.06	8.22	8.05
<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private.....	44	44	32	32
Semi-Private.....	66	64	20	20
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	192	190	110	110
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	44.45	43.18	—	—
Semi-Private.....	83.73	91.57	—	—
Ward.....	73.50	80.39	—	—
<i>Total</i>	70.36	75.54	52.67	54.96
<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$23.65	\$24.12	—	—
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	32.11	34.04	—	—
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$ 8.46	\$ 9.92	—	—

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Visits—Free.....	3,916	3,021
Pay or Part Pay.....	27,302	25,404
<i>Total</i>	31,218	28,425
Number of Individuals Treated.....	7,065	6,949
<i>Unit Income and Costs For Out-Patients</i>		
Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$2.27	\$2.55
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	5.03	6.39
<i>Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit</i>	\$2.76	\$3.84

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1957)

	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents.....	15	16
Nursing Care.....	165	160
Operating Rooms.....	19	23
Delivery Rooms.....	20	20
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	22	21
X-Ray Department.....	3	4
Pathological Laboratory.....	19	20
Other Special Service Departments.....	9	9
Out-Patient Department.....	13	14
Dietary Department.....	58	59
Housekeeping Department.....	44	44
Laundry.....	18	18
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	28	29
Business Offices and Telephone.....	26	26
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	3	3
<i>Total</i>	481	485

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	1,031	1,398
Examination of Out-Patients.....	1,903	2,240
Examination of Personnel.....	583	640
<i>Total</i>	3,517	4,281
Number of films used.....	5,973	5,738
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	186	216
Out-Patients.....	567	558
Personnel.....	34	51
<i>Total</i>	787	825
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	29,852	41,968
Out-Patients.....	27,932	19,490
Personnel.....	970	910
<i>Total</i>	58,754	62,371
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private.....	530	470
Semi-Private.....	1,725	1,878
Ward Patients.....	1,071	1,228
<i>Total</i>	3,326	3,576

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1957, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1957 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1957 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 3, 1958

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957
AND DECEMBER 31, 1956

ASSETS

	1957	1956
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 46,044.86	\$ 82,854.
Accounts receivable:		
Patients' accounts.....	\$ 227,062.84	\$ 200,783.
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	46,811.66	40,738.
Patients' accounts—net.....	\$ 180,251.18	\$ 160,045.
Due from City of New York.....	45,220.20	46,778.
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	761.78	1,725.
Due from General Hospital.....	599.41	—
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance</i> <i>for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 226,832.57</i>	<i>\$ 208,548.</i>
Investments.....	13,670.88	11,942.
Inventories of supplies.....	49,122.56	39,792.
Prepaid expenses.....	14,751.94	16,568.
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 350,422.81</i>	<i>\$ 359,706.</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 705.06	\$ 25,131.
Investments.....	3,365,660.22	3,574,808.
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,366,365.28</i>	<i>\$3,599,939.</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 2,601.69	\$ 20,832.
Investments.....	1,718,276.19	1,732,773.
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,715,674.50</i>	<i>\$1,753,605.</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 43,608.26	\$ 60,322.
Investments.....	999.69	—
Due from Endowment Fund.....	16,202.64	15,696.
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 60,810.59</i>	<i>\$ 76,018.</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	\$1,278,540.33	\$1,282,148.
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<u>\$6,771,813.51</u>	<u>\$7,071,419.</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957
AND DECEMBER 31, 1956

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	<u>1957</u>	<u>1956</u>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.	\$ 68,403.71	\$ 54,173.74
Accrued salaries payable.	13,453.15	54,882.70
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.	17,810.65	23,810.99
Due to General Hospital.	—	3,585.06
Other liabilities.	34,877.67	37,403.85
<i>Total Liabilities.</i>	<u>\$ 134,545.18</u>	<u>\$ 173,856.34</u>
Unexpended balance (or over-expenditure) of special appropriations.	629.86	8,333.81
General Fund balance.	216,507.49	177,516.76
<i>Total.</i>	<u>\$ 350,422.81</u>	<u>\$ 359,706.91</u>
<i>Restricted Legacies Fund Principal.</i>	<u>\$3,366,365.28</u>	<u>\$3,599,939.85</u>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	\$ 16,202.64	\$ 15,696.29
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.	\$1,482,117.59	\$1,515,639.40
Restricted Endowment Funds.	217,354.27	222,270.26
<i>Total Principal.</i>	<u>\$1,699,471.86</u>	<u>\$1,737,909.66</u>
<i>Total.</i>	<u>\$1,715,674.50</u>	<u>\$1,753,605.95</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.	\$ 7,968.73	\$ 13,012.73
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	52,841.86	63,006.00
<i>Total.</i>	<u>\$ 60,810.59</u>	<u>\$ 76,018.73</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Plant capital.	\$1,278,540.33	\$1,282,148.34
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.	<u><u>\$6,771,813.51</u></u>	<u><u>\$7,071,419.78</u></u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense
for the Years Ended December 31, 1957 and December 31, 1956

	1957	1956
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$1,434,659.41</u>	<u>\$1,345,584.1</u>
<i>Operating Expense</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	1,569,738.69	1,433,163.0
Supplies, expense and food	599,388.15	565,905.0
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	67,183.13	69,479.0
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$2,101,943.71</u>	<u>\$1,929,589.0</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$ 667,284.30</u>	<u>\$ 584,004.0</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from investments of Endowment and Unrestricted Legacies Funds:		
Interest and dividends	\$ 273,577.14	\$ 272,424.0
Rents—net	—	42.0
Income from various trusts and estates	48.29	40.0
United Hospital Fund	21,554.00	15,802.0
Greater New York Fund	19,566.00	12,930.0
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for desig- nated purposes	3,250.00	3,100.0
United Hospital Fund	2,843.00	2,570.0
Greater New York Fund	3,599.00	2,838.0
Appropriated from temporary funds for desig- nated purposes	10,024.67	44,179.0
Donations for general purposes	43,876.31	48,599.0
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	774.29	24.0
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$ 379,112.70</u>	<u>\$ 402,418.0</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 288,171.60	\$ 181,586.0
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds	<u>\$ 12,837.67</u>	<u>\$ 13,412.0</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 301,009.27</u>	<u>\$ 194,998.0</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.23	\$ 22,311.0
Depreciation of equipment	23,782.84	21,120.0
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 46,094.07</u>	<u>\$ 43,431.0</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u><u>\$ 347,103.34</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 238,430.0</u></u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1957

<i>Operating Income</i>	
<i>Income from Patients</i>	
Private patients.....	\$ 235,920.64
Semi-private patients.....	629,192.83
Ward patients.....	435,575.01
Newborn.....	100,501.67
Out-patients.....	72,686.47
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$1,473,876.62</u>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	50,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$1,423,876.62</u>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>	
Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 1,244.60
Discounts on purchases.....	3,096.74
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,194.20
Rents and commissions.....	4,244.16
Miscellaneous.....	1,003.09
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 10,782.79</u>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$1,434,659.41</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>	
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 836,154.62
Special services department.....	353,913.11
Out-patient department.....	53,104.53
Social service department.....	17,817.45
Dietary department.....	273,562.48
Housekeeping department.....	105,684.71
Laundry and linen room.....	66,568.47
Maintenance of personnel.....	9,544.98
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment....	184,464.94
Administration and general.....	268,311.55
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	67,183.13
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$2,101,943.71</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>\$ 667,284.30</u>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>\$ 379,112.70</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$ 288,171.60</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$ 12,837.67</u>
<i>Loss before Provision of Depreciation.....</i>	<u>\$ 301,009.27</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>	
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	23,782.84
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation.....</i>	<u>\$ 46,094.07</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year.....</i>	<u><u>\$ 347,103.34</u></u>

Gifts for General Purposes

1957

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	8
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	8
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	11
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	22
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	28
Gifts under \$50.....	771
<i>Total Number of Donations.....</i>	848
 <i>Total Amount Contributed.....</i>	 \$43,876.00

Gifts for Special Purposes

1957

Assistant Board, Special Gift from Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	\$ 993.50	
Assistant Board, Library Fund.....	400.00	
Assistant Board, Special Fund.....	4,260.00	
Babies' Alumni Fund.....	6,962.00	
Beatrice Barrett Fund:		
Mrs. Celia Greenberg.....	\$ 3.00	
Mrs. Ennio Morselli.....	5.00	8.00
Century Fund Contributions:		
Anonymous.....	\$ 10.00	
Mr. Corwin Black.....	25.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	100.00	
Mr. DeCoursey Fales.....	25.00	
Mr. Amory L. Haskell.....	100.00	
Mr. O'Donnell Iselin.....	200.00	
Mr. Frederick R. King.....	10.00	
Mrs. Albert P. Loening.....	100.00	
Mrs. Dudley H. Mills.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles L. Stillman.....	25.00	
Mrs. Ernest F. Tyler.....	100.00	720.00
Cheer Fund:		
Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....	\$ 15.00	
Assistant Board.....	200.00	
Attending Staff for Resident Doctors' Tele- vision.....	75.00	
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	25.00	
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Charles M. Clark.....	10.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	25.00	
Mrs. M. Dolan.....	1.00	
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....	5.00	
Mrs. Jerome Hill.....	10.00	
Mrs. Leona G. Martin.....	7.00	
Mrs. Harold F. McGuire.....	5.00	
Mrs. Reba Nussbaum.....	10.00	
Mr. Arthur Oppenheimer.....	25.00	
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....	10.00	
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan.....	20.00	
Gifts through St. Luke's Hospital 1956-1957	500.00	
Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman.....	5.00	
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....	10.00	
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout.....	10.00	
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan.....	10.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	15.00	
Robert I. Walter, M.D.....	10.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Weaver.....	10.00	1,033.00

Carl T. Javert Research Fund:			
Air Shields, Inc.	\$	253.00	
Alina Pressman, M.D.		300.00	
Mr. Martin Victor		1,000.00	
Warner-Chilcott Company		1,000.00	2,553.00
Labor Room Air Conditioner:			
Mrs. Cordelia Graves			184.00
Out-Patient Department Improvements—Assistant Board			
			750.00
Radium Instruments:			
Anonymous Gift			25.00
Social Service—General Fund:			
Mr. John G. Livingston		25.00	
Mr. Francis F. Randolph		200.00	225.00
Social Service—Patients' Relief Fund:			
David, Josephine and Winfield Baird Foundation, Inc.		224.00	
Lansing Foundation, Inc.		207.00	431.00
Dr. Donald E. Stoner Memorial Fund			963.00
X-Ray Department for New Radiographic Unit:			
Anonymous Gift through Social Service	\$2,500.00		
Arthur S. Calman, M.D.		50.00	
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.		100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore P. Dixon		20.00	
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.		50.00	
Grant Foundation, Inc.		500.00	
Carl T. Javert, M.D.		100.00	
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.		50.00	
Maurice Rashbaum, M.D.		25.00	
Frank Spielman, M.D.		100.00	3,495.00
Total Gifts for Special Purposes			\$23,002.00

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES —1957

Estate of Lillian Kuhn	\$93,500.00
------------------------	-------------

FUNDS RECEIVED—1957

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes	\$ 43,876.00
Gifts for Special Purposes	23,002.00
Unrestricted Legacies	93,500.00
Total Benefactions and Grants	\$160,378.00

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Medical —Male	7	10
Female	11	13
Surgical —Male	11	5
Female	5	11
Children—Male	15	15
Female	11	14
<i>Total</i>	60	68

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical —Male	121	84
Female	136	141
Surgical —Male	86	128
Female	149	172
Children—Male	82	73
Female	56	61
<i>Total</i>	630	659

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical —Male	119	86
Female	133	147
Surgical —Male	88	114
Female	147	164
Children—Male	81	74
Female	54	63
<i>Total</i>	622	648

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical —Male	10	7
Female	13	7
Surgical —Male	5	16
Female	11	17
Children—Male	15	17
Female	14	15
<i>Total</i>	68	15

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1956</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Pay and Part Pay.....	26,967	25,388
Free Days.....	261	423
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>27,228</i>	<i>25,811</i>
Adult Medical Days.....	8,721	5,592
Adult Surgical Days.....	7,441	8,712
Children Days.....	11,066	11,507
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>27,228</i>	<i>25,811</i>
Bed Complement.....	100	100
Percentage of Bed Occupancy.....	74.59	70.71
Average Daily Census.....	74.59	70.71
Average Stay per Patient.....	39.46	35.50

Unit Income and Costs

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.23	\$ 6.24
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	12.17	13.51
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$ 5.94	\$ 7.27

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	30	30
Dietary Department.....	15	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc....	6	6
Administration Department.....	6	6
All Others.....	21	20
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>91</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

Laboratory Department

	Year 1956	Year 1957
Electrocardiograms	240	215
Fluoroscopy examinations	125	130
X-Ray examinations	134	117
Basal Metabolism tests	37	8
Clinical laboratory procedures	5,847	5,708
Research tests	5,192	5,597

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated	65	62
Total number of out-patients treated	7	4
Total number of patient visits	3,079	2,461
Total number of out-patient visits	293	173
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments	162	103
Total number of Exercise Treatments	2,494	2,119
Total number of Heat Treatments	616	808
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments	1,624	718
Total number of Massage Treatments	654	1,079
Total number of Muscle Tests	2	2
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments	685	830
<i>Total number of treatments given</i>	<i>6,236</i>	<i>5,604</i>

Occupational Therapy Department

Patient visits	3,222	3,019
Articles made	1,016	1,048

Social Service

Patients receiving casework service	394	1,073
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients	1,713	1,970

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

Services of Holy Communion

	Year 1956	Year 1957
Sundays	11	38
Other Days	4	6
<i>Total Communions Administered</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>389</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays	33	14
Other Days	8	34

Gifts in Kind

1957

-
- American Legion, Harrison
 American Legion Auxiliary,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. R. A. Anderson
 Miss Mabel Arend
 Mrs. Harold Bailie
 Miss Rose Bart
 Mrs. E. M. Beattie
 Mr. Albert Bender, Jr.
 Bernstein & Sons Shirt Corp., New
 York City
 Boy Scouts, Pack 61, Den 7, Darien
 Mrs. N. Braley
 Miss Marion Brown
 Brownie Troop, King St. School,
 Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 44, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 48, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 113, Byram
 Brownie Troop No. 194, Armonk
 Mr. R. B. Campbell
 Capital Theatre, Port Chester
 Mrs. Tillie Cashland
 Christ Church, Greenwich
 Church of the Highlands, White
 Plains
 Mr. Irving Cohen
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
 Mrs. A. Denniston
 Mrs. O. J. Dorwin
 Edgewood School, Scarsdale
 Eversharp, Inc., Chicago
 Mr. Richard M. Fagley
 Mrs. Mary Faulkner
 First Presbyterian Church,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. Beulah France, R.N.
 Future Nurses' Club of America,
 Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Greenwich
 Girl Scouts—7th Grade, Riverside
 Girl Scout Troop No. 24, Old
 Greenwich
 Girl Scout Troop No. 30, Port
 Chester
 Girl Scout Troop No. 38, Greenwich
 Girl Scout Troop No. 112, Riverside
 Mr. Irving Grawbart
 Gray Ladies—Greenwich Chapter
 of American Red Cross,
 Greenwich
 Greenwich Academy Girls,
 Greenwich
 Greenwich Wives Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. J. Whitely Greer
 Mrs. Warner Gubelin
 Mrs. Barbara Harrington
 Dr. Basil Harris, Jr.
 Mrs. Ramsdell Harwood
 Rev. William Haynsworth
 Mrs. Hess
 High Point Hospital, Port Chester
 Home Making Department of Green-
 wich High School, Greenwich
 Miss Sally Homer
 Junior Chamber of Commerce,
 Greenwich
 Junior Chamber of Commerce,
 Port Chester
 Junior League of Stamford, Green-
 wich Division of Puppeteers,
 Greenwich
 Junior Red Cross, Sophomore Serv-
 ice of Greenwich High School
 Mrs. Donald Kadel
 Mrs. Paul Kana
 Mr. A. Kellerman
 Fred D. Knapp & Sons, Greenwich
 Mrs. E. Kramer
 Mr. Kurt Ladenburg
 Mrs. M. Laugan
 Mr. H. Lemcke
 Mrs. Daniel Lesberger
 Lions Club, Port Chester
 Mrs. E. Livaudais
 Miss Sally Lobban
 Mrs. Michael Longo
 Marion Book Club, Greenwich
 Mystery Club, Greenwich
 Neisner Bros., Port Chester
 North Greenwich Congregational
 Church—Sunday School,
 Greenwich
 North Mianus School, Riverside
 Nowland Company, Greenwich
 Old Greenwich School, Old
 Greenwich
 Orinsky Triangle Girls, Port
 Chester
 Mrs. Russell Patterson
 Pediatric Volunteers, St. Luke's
 Convalescent Hospital,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. C. M. Pettit
 Mr. Leonard Platt
 Polly-Anna Toy Clinic

Mrs. H. L. Posner
Red Cross Junior League, Port
Chester
Miss Grethen Rennell
Ridge Street School, Port Chester
Mrs. Margaret Ritch
Royal McBee Typewriter, Port
Chester
St. Joseph of Arimethea Church,
Elmsford
St. Pauls Church—Sunday School,
Riverside
St. Peter's Church, Port Chester
Miss Diane Satenstein
Mr. Robert Schnautz

Second Congregational Church,
Greenwich
Mrs. William Smith
Sound Beach Toy Clinic, Old
Greenwich
23rd Twig, Rye
Victoria Triangle Girls No. 122
Harrison
Mr. Oliver Washburn
Westminster Choir, Rye
Mrs. Williard
Women of the Moose, Greenwich
F. W. Woolworth Stores, Stamford
"Y" Teenage Club, Greenwich
Mr. William Young

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1958

and

ORGANIZATION

1959

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1958

and

ORGANIZATION

1959

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1958 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1959.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and the Research Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1958.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION.....	9
BENEFACTORS.....	70
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	71
Gifts in Memoriam.....	71
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	72
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	92
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	93
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	99
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Division Standing	
Committees, Chairmen.....	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen.....	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Financial Statements.....	66, 67, 69
Medical Staff.....	40
Statistics.....	96
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	65, 87
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	66-67
Woman's Hospital Division.....	88-89
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	68
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	69
Woman's Hospital Division.....	90-91
MEDICAL BOARD.....	15
NURSING	
Faculty Schools of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	41
Woman's Hospital Division.....	43
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS.....	48

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing ..	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	12
Woman's Hospital Society	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	19
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	27
House Staff	36
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, Schools of Nursing	41
Officers, Department of Nursing	41
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	20
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing	43
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	40
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients	59
Out-Patients	61
Number of Employees	62
Special Service Departments	62
Department of Religious Services	64
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Patients	84
Out-Patients	85
Number of Employees	86
Special Service Departments	86
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients	96
Number of Employees	97
Special Service Departments	98
Department of Religious Services	98
VOLUNTEERS	44
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	
Administrative Staff	14
Assistant Board	9
Financial Statements	88-91
Medical Staff	20
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing Staff	43
Statistics	84

ORGANIZATION

1959

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Vice-President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Treasurer</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Henry B. Guthrie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES*

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years):

1959

Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	John W. F. Treadwell, C.B.E.
Eben W. Pyne	Schuyler Van Vechten

1960

F. Huntington Babcock	Clarence F. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Charles E. Brown	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Arnold Whitridge

1961

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Donald G. Price
Jarvis Cromwell	Jacob Gould Schurman
Charles E. Dunlap	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Henry B. Guthrie	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Richardson Pratt	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft

Trustees Ex-Officio

Representatives of St. George's Society

Harold White, C.B.E.

Hiram A. Mathews

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Honorable Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

John A. Taylor, M.D.

The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes

The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Division Asst. Board

Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin

*As of April 1, 1959

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	William S. Gray
Rogers H. Bacon	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Frederic R. King
Edward S. Blagden	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Charles S. Brown	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Sir Hugh S. Stephenson, K.C.M.C.,
R. Beverley Corbin	C.I.E., O.B.E.
	†Myron C. Taylor

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

Rogers H. Bacon

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Charles E. Dunlap	Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell
Chauncey B. Garver	Eben W. Pyne
Henry B. Guthrie	William A. Read
Hiram A. Mathews	Frederick Sheffield

Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board,
all ex-officio

Finance Committee

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Richardson Pratt
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Eben W. Pyne
Clarence G. Michalis	A. Varick Stout (ex-officio)
	Schuyler Van Vechten

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Chauncey B. Garver
Edwin S. S. Sunderland	

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Jarvis Cromwell
F. Huntington Babcock	Chauncey B. Garver
	Frederick Sheffield

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
---------------------------	------------------

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Peter Iselin	*Miss Ella M. Thompson
*Miss Erica Kohler	*Miss Mary Tyrie

Committee on Public Relations and Fund Raising

Jarvis Cromwell	} Co-chairmen	*Francis G. Geer, M.D.
Hiram A. Mathews		Henry B. Guthrie
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.		Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
*Mrs. E. P. Childs		*Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Daniel P. Davison		Clarence F. Michalis
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes		Donald G. Price
		A. Varick Stout

†Deceased.
*By invitation.

Liaison Committee (For Woman's Auxiliary)

Harold White, C.B.E., Chairman	Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell	

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Charles E. Dunlap	Frederic R. King

Committee on Religious Services

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Bishop Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.	Van R. Halsey
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Clarence G. Michalis

Committee on Private Patient Rooms

*John P. West, M.D., Chairman	*Mrs. Reginald Conklin
*Robert Beekman, M.D.	Henry B. Guthrie
*Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Clarence G. Michalis

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Hiram A. Mathews, Chairman	Mrs. Mellon Bruce
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Schuyler Van Vechten
	Harold White, C.B.E.

Joint Conference Committee

F. Huntington Babcock	Clarence G. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker (ex-officio)	A. Varick Stout
*Edward P. Childs, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Jarvis Cromwell	*Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	*John P. West, M.D.
*Carl T. Javert, M.D.	*Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Personnel Practices

Henry B. Guthrie, Chairman	Clarence F. Michalis
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin	Eben W. Pyne
Hiram A. Mathews	William A. Read
	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.

Research and Education Committee

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Chauncey B. Garver
Daniel P. Davison	Curt H. Reisinger

*By invitation.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout

CHAIRMAN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Jerome Hill
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles Martin Clark
<i>Inspecting</i>	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
<i>Plants and Grounds</i>	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	{Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan } Co-chairmen
	{Mrs. Walker G. Buckner }
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Harry M. Weaver

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams	Mrs. Martin E. Jones
Mrs. Russell B. Aitken	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. George W. Knight
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Richard S. Meredith
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. Jerome Hill	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
Mrs. Peter Iselin	Mrs. Harry M. Weaver (ex-officio)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. George W. Martin
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Huntington McLane
Mrs. Ralph J. Hines	

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY

OFFICERS—October 1958—October 1959

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. Harold Cruger
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. James McBarron Webster
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. James A. Paul
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Dudley Brown
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Benefit</i>	Mrs. Hilton Stothers
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Gift Cart</i>	Miss Edythe S. Clark
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office

October 1956—October 1959

Mrs. Barrett Brady	Mrs. Charles H. Goddard
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Miss Edythe S. Clark	Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch	Mrs. Joseph Seronde
Mrs. M. H. Gilbert	Mrs. Hilton Stothers

October 1957—October 1960

Mrs. Yancey Alexander	Mrs. Abel Hanson
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss	Mrs. Robert Jordan
Mrs. Dudley Brown	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. Salvador Ros
Miss Helen I. Davis	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant	Mrs. John P. West

October 1958—October 1961

Mrs. Edward L. Allison	Mrs. E. P. Childs
Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin
Mrs. Victor Armstrong	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. Robert G. Morgan
Mrs. John W. Bancker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Leslie P. Barker	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Robert Stevens
Mrs. James McB. Webster	

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe	Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop	Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. George F. Clover	Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin	Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky	

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS

Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland	Mrs. Lennox Grey
-----------------------------	------------------

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Adolph Axelrath	Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley
Mrs. William G. Bibb	Miss Adeline Knapp
Mrs. R. Clifford Black	Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Herbert S. Brown	Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee	Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark	Mrs. Charles S. McVeigh
Miss Constance Cutler	Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. John A. Dix	Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan	Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Mrs. Howard Dunk	Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf	Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. James R. English	Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans	Miss Gene S. Palmer
Miss Celestine Finley	Mrs. Donald Percy
Miss Leonora M. Finley	Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher	Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert	Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Ricardo C. Gonzales	Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. George M. Goodwin	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Miss May Haiss	Mrs. Benson B. Sloan
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick	Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Mrs. Albert C. Herring	Miss Honora Spaulding
Mrs. Ora Hickey	Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard	Mrs. Edward D. Truesdell
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine	Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Jeanette Isaacson	Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Miss Katherine Jester	Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. James Craig Joyner	Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young	

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President.....David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Vice-President.....Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Secretary.....C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Treasurer.....Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President.....Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary.....William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer.....William M. Griffin, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1959

President.....Miss Evelyn M. Peck
Vice-President.....Miss Ruth E. Dittmar
Recording Secretary.....Miss Helen Van Auken
Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Dorothy E. Bottinger
Treasurer.....Miss Josephine Person
Assistant Treasurer.....The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President.....Mrs. George Cobham
Vice-President.....Mrs. Margaret MacLeod
Secretary.....Miss Jane M. McCabe
Treasurer.....Mrs. Emma Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*Administrative Officers**

1959

Executive Director.....Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.
Director of General Hospital.....Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
Director of Woman's Hospital Division.....Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
Director of Convalescent Hospital.....Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
Comptroller.....Arthur W. J. Beeney
Director of Development and Public Relations..William T. Kearns, B.A.
Engineering Assistant to Executive Director...Leland J. Mamer, C.E.
Director of Religious Services
The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director.....Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
Assistant Director.....E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.
Assistant Director.....Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
Administrative Medical Officer.....Russell Apsey, M.D.
Comptroller.....Arthur W. J. Beeney
Supervisor of Admissions.....Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
Director of Dietetics.....E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
Executive Housekeeper.....Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
Director of Laboratories.....Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Supervisor of Laundry.....Frederick Way
Medical Librarian.....Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
Medical Record Librarian.....Winifred Marsh, R.N., B.A., R.R.L.
Methods Coordinator.....Erwin O. Blair
Director of Nursing School.....Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Director of Nursing Service.....Josephine Person, R.N., B.S.
Supervisor of Out-Patient Department.....Dorothy Wild, R.N.
Personnel Director.....Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
Chief Pharmacist.....Hugo V. DeCaprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
Medical Photographer.....Thomas L. Wood
Superintendent, Plant and Maintenance.....Salvador A. Caruana
Director of Purchasing.....Lewis R. Keheley
Director of Radiology.....Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Director of Security.....Cornelius Lyons
Director of Social Service.....Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
Supervisor of Telephone Service.....Mrs. Grace Foley Carr
Director of Volunteer Service.....Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Director and Chaplain..The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.
Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr., B.S., S.T.B.
Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. E. Donald Hood, M.A., TH.B.
Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman, M.A., B.D.

*As of April 5, 1959.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Harold A. Huber
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Gordon T. Wells
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary Conway
<i>Information Supervisor</i>	Mary Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Cora E. Pike, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rose Fried, Ph.G.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Registrar, Out-Patient Department</i>	Pura Murphy
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss
<i>Chief Telephone Operator</i>	Vera Wine
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Margaret Meeker

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Director of Research</i>	Anthony A. Albanese, Ph.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Liana Carnow, B.S.
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Helen M. Barker
<i>Recreational Director</i>	William Reynolds
<i>Social Service Supervisor</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman, M.A., B.D.

The Medical Board

1959

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	John A. Taylor, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	Edward P. Childs, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton II, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Irving Beckwith, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	W. Bayard Long, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	William F. MacFee, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	John M. McKinney, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
William A. Epstein, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.	Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*By invitation.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1959

Executive Committee

John A. Taylor, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Nominating Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Carl T. Javert, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
----------------------	----------------------------

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman

David M. Bosworth, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.	

Committee on Interns and Residents

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	John G. Hill, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

Committee on Out-Patient Department

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

David M. Bosworth, M.D., Chairman

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	*Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.	

*By invitation.

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Committee on Diets

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.

*E. Alliene Mosso, Director of Dietetics

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

James G. Hilton, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Irving Beckwith, M.D.

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

*Hugo V. DeCaprariis, Chief Pharmacist

*Rose Fried, Pharmacist, Woman's Hospital Division

Committee on Medical Staff Education

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.

Elise L. Renning, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman

Joshua W. Davies, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*†Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N., Director of Nursing

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Committee on Public Relations

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

*By invitation.

†Resigned April 4, 1959.

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Charles F. Begg, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Richard P. Keating, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.

*Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
*Harald H. Rossi, Ph.D.
*Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Tissue Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.

James P. Marr, M.D.
*Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

David M. Bosworth, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Committee on Study and Planning

E. P. Childs, M.D., Chairman

Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Private Practice Offices in Stuyvesant Pavilion

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

*Hudson J. Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Tumor Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Committee on Post-Graduate Education

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

*By invitation.

*The Medical Staff**

1959

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician
Theodore B. Van Itallie

Consulting Physicians

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.	(In Neurology)
(In Epidemiology)	James R. Scott, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	(In Nutrition)
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	(In Immunology)
	Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	William Joyce Pyles, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis George Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.	Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.	(to Columbia Infirmary)
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
Lawrence H. Gahagan, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
(In Neurology)	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Consulting Cardiologists

Joseph Hajek, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.	

*As of April 1, 1959.

Cardiologist

E. P. Childs, M.D.

Associate Cardiologist

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Research Associates

Nicholas E. Capeci, M.D.

René Pingeon, M.D.

Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director of Surgery
and*

Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick

Consulting Surgeons

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

William F. MacFee, M.D.

Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

William C. White, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.

(In Neuro-Surgery)

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Richard B. Stark, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

William H. Berry, M.D.

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Peter A. Bossart, M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D. (Acting)

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and*

Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Consulting Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
Inglis Frost, M.D.
Byron H. Goff, M.D.

Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
George N. Papanicolaou, M.D.
(In Cytology)
Helen W. Spencer, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.

James P. Marr, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.

Graham Hawks, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Milton Robinson, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.

Esther M. Ward, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John Baker, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.
Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D.

Anwar J. Hanania, M.D.
Warner Nash, M.D.
Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Francis P. Salvatore, M.D.

Thomas F. Sullivan, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Associate Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Lois Foster, M.D.

Robert Richardson, M.D.

Errol N. Harding, M.D.

Aino Tuul, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Consulting Dental Surgeons

Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S.

Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S. Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)
Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D. W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D. Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.
Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologists

Henry Templeton Smith, M.D. W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Walter Hipp, M.D. Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

James Leslie Boyd, M.D. Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Daniel W. Doctor, M.D. Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.
Arthur B. Duel, Jr., M.D. Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, Jr., M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Daniel C. Baker, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Peter H. Schindler, M.D. (Acting)

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Harry P. Smith, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologists

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologist

Rudolf Garret, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologist

Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth Decker, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

NEW BORN SERVICE

Chief

John F. Landon, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

David M. MacDonald, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	Luis Perelman, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Charles P. Wilson, M.D.
J. Allison Montague, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.
	Adolfo Zier, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Director of Radiology and Attending Radiologist

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Consulting Radiologists

Harriet McIntosh, M.D. Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D. Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
Virginia Kanick, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Robert G. Bogen, M.D. Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
(In Radiation Therapy)

UROLOGY

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Consulting Urologist

George F. Hoch, M.D.

Attending Urologist

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D. Constantine Photos, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1959

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Audiologist</i>	Erik Stenersen
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	Rudolf Garret, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL

<i>Director</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
---------------------------	-------------------------------

BASAL METABOLISM

<i>Consultant</i>	William S. Norton II, M.D.
-----------------------------	----------------------------

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Louis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Associate Director</i>	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-RESPIRATORY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Physician-in-Charge</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Physician-in-Charge</i>	Seichi Shimomura, M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
<i>Associate Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director of Radiation Therapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY STAFF

<i>Associate Consultant in Radiation Physics</i>	Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.

Out-Patient Staff*

1959

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	(In Immunology)
	Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	William Joyce Pyles, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis George Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittmore, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.	Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.	(To Columbia Infirmary)
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
Lawrence H. Gahagan, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
(In Neurology)	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Myron Wright, M.D. (Chief)

Assistants

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.	Monroe B. Kuntstler, M.D.
Harry Bartfeld, M.D.	John Kregzde, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.	Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.	Jerome Noble, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	Walter F. Riker, M.D.
Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.	Daniel Schmitt, M.D.
Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.	Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.	Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
David Randall Hays, Jr., M.D.	John G. Taylor, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.	Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.	Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.	Charles Whittmore, M.D.
Paul Keating, M.D.	

*As of April 1, 1959.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. (Chief)
Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D. William L. Tucker, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. (Chief)
Harry Bartfeld, M.D. Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D. Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., (In Charge)
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D. Paul Keating, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, M.D. Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, M.D. Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Hypertension Clinic

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D., (In Charge)
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D., (In Charge)
Coenraad Westermann, M.D.

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Fred J. Schilling, M.D. (Chief)
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D. *W. Graham Knox, M.D.
†Francis S. Perrone, M.D.

CHEST CLINIC

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. (Chief)
Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D. A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D. Francis G. Geer, M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

William S. Norton II, M.D. (Chief)
Reginald Conklin, M.D. E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D. Mary Nelson, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D. Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Podiatrist

William Frey, P.O.D.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.
†Leave of absence.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. **Inglis F. Frost, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D. E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
*F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Luis A. Amill, M.D. (Chief)

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Richard P. Keating, M.D. (Chief)

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. William S. Norton II, M.D.
Hector Perrone, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (Chief)

William A. Geohegan, M.D. Charles H. Richards, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Assistant to the Director of Surgery and Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)
Herbert Parsons, M.D. Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

William H. Berry, M.D. Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D. Fred W. Solley, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D. F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D. William T. Medl, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D. (Acting)

*Assigned from Surgical Service.

**Consultant from Woman's Hospital Division.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Frank M. Ash, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.	

FRACTURE CLINIC (General Surgery)

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Frank M. Ash, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.	

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Frank M. Ash, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.	

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (Chief)

PLASTIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (Chief)

RECTAL CLINIC

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. (Chief)

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.	

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving Beckwith, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Milton Robinson, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.	Frank Spielman, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.	

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John Baker, M.D.	Anwar J. Hanania, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.	Warner Nash, M.D.
Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D.	Francis P. Salvatore, M.D.
Thomas F. Sullivan, M.D.	

Out-Patient Department

Director in Chief, Obstetrical Clinic

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Director in Chief, Gynecological Clinic

John Gibson Hill, M.D.

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.	Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Stanley J. Birnbaum, M.D.	Richard X. Sands, M.D.
Myron I. Buckman, M.D.	William Soule, M.D.
Nicholas P. Cosco, M.D.	Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.	S. Evert Svenson, M.D.
Robert Landesman, M.D.	James M. Vaughan, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.	Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS

(Woman's Hospital Division)

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Inglis F. Frost, M.D. (Chief)
James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

GYN-UROLOGY CLINIC

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D. (Chief)
Robert M. Cushing, M.D. Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D. (Chief), Weekly Clinic
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D., Bi-monthly Clinic
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. (Chief)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

David M. Bosworth, M.D. (Chief)
Edward M. Winant, M.D.

RADIATION CLINIC

Robert G. Bogen, M.D. (Chief)

TUMOR CLINIC

Joshua W. Davies, M.D. (Chief)

Carl T. Javert, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

John A. Taylor, M.D. (Chief)

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.	Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.	

WELL BABY CLINIC

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief)

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S.	Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.	

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S.	Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)	
Robert M. Cole, D.D.S. (In Orthodontics)	

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S.
Henry H. Reiss, Jr., D.D.S.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.
Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.
Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Peter H. Schindler, M.D. (Acting)

Ashby G. Martin, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

Morris P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Adele D. Hofmann, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Adele D. Hofmann, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

Kamila Balk, M.D.

Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.

John S. Beresford, M.D.

Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

William Sage Waldron, M.D.

Doris L. Wethers, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

*Robert B. Case, M.D. (Chief)

Elvia O. Ostlund, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

*René Pingeon, M.D.

Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

*Assigned from the Medical Service.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

Directory of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

David M. MacDonald, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Eugene J. Braun, M.D.

Robert S. Mumford, M.D.

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.

Jean T. Munzer, M.D.

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Luis Perelman, M.D.

Robert C. Cussler, M.D.

Dallas Pratt, M.D.

Victor D'Arc, M.D.

Harry Reiss, M.D.

Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

Sam Ehre, M.D.

Mottram P. Torre, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

J. Allison Montague, M.D.

Isabel Wright, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.

James Randall, M.D.

Daniel Justman, M.D.

Barbara Wilson, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

David M. MacDonald, M.D. (Chief)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Earl A. Loomis, M.D. (Chief)

UROLOGY CLINIC

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Attending Urologist

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

House Staff*

1959

MEDICINE

Chief Resident and Francis Zabriskie Fellow

Stanley S. Bergen, M.D.

Fellows

Douglas M. Griggs, M.D.

Sami A. Hashim, M.D.

Louis F. Scian, M.D.

Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.

(Vincent Youmans Memorial

Fund Research Fellowship)

John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Donald P. Dallas, M.D.

George Dermksian, M.D.

William F. Haynes, Jr., M.D.

Peter R. Holt, M.D.

Robert L. Sullivan, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

William C. Black, M.D.

George J. Christakis, M.D.

Arthur E. Livingston, M.D.

Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.

Stanley F. Piotrowski, M.D.

Robert B. Roven, M.D.

Ruth Ann J. Runyon, M.D.

Interns

Ralph F. Alfenito, M.D.

Edward J. Arida, M.D.

William S. Hopewell, M.D.

Charles Neave, M.D.

Thomas M. Shea, M.D.

Ernest A. Wacker, M.D.

Richard M. Watson, M.D.

Walter G. Weeks, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Resident

Robert C. Atkins, M.D.

SURGERY

Residents

William Cooper, M.D.

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

John B. Ellison, M.D.

William E. Huger, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Warren W. Leeds, M.D.

Robert F. Roth, M.D.

Anthony D. Tramontozzi, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Noel H. Miller, M.D.

Howard Nay, M.D.

*As of January 1, 1959.

Third Assistant Residents

Allen C. Chamberlin, M.D.
Larry Coletti, M.D.
Joseph H. Fitzgerald, M.D.

Richard G. Freeman, M.D.
Robert E. Miller, M.D.
Paul Skok, M.D.

Interns

James H. Hardy, M.D.
Peyton R. Harris, Jr., M.D.
Robert F. Hook, M.D.
Jerome J. Moga, M.D.

Andrew H. Patterson, M.D.
Boudinot Stimson, Jr., M.D.
S. Waring Willis, Jr., M.D.
Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Fernando C. Cocca, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.
J. William Costello, M.D.
Parviz Hakimi, M.D.
James Ko, M.D.
Sherborne N. MacFarlan, M.D.

Ruth A. MacLean, M.D.
Robert S. Manogue, M.D.
Guy D. Plunkett, M.D.
Charles Stabinsky, M.D.
Elijah W. Titus, M.D.
James D. Van Doren, M.D.
Charles K. Wright, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residents

Ennio Gallozzi, M.D.
Juan A. Jimenez, M.D.

Hisham Khatib, M.D.
Ebrahim Mojdehi, M.D.
Romulo Trinidad, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Rosita Borja, M.D.

T. Yamamoto, M.D.
Richard A. Slezak, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Intern

Matthias J. Hourigan, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Residents

Herbert L. Kraut, M.D.

Lilianna Sauter, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resident

Aleksander T. Trajkovsky, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Fellow

Ziya Sezgin, M.D.

Residents

Alberto Moral, M.D.

Apostolos Tambakis, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Tadao Ishizuka, M.D.*

Second Assistant Resident

William A. Liebler, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Fellow

Nicholas V. Lagoumintzis, M.D.

Resident

Carl Mirikitani, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Gustavo A. de Hostos, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Chief Resident

Artemis D. Nash, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Murray M. Hausner, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Margaret G. Heckman, M.D.

Nora Spens, M.D.

Third Assistant Residents

Stephen Van D. Chandler, M.D.

Yoichi Iino, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Chief Resident

Miguel F. Celdran, M.D.

Residents

Apolonia Encarnacion, M.D.

Ruth Kessler, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Melike Ataman, M.D.

Maria P. Garijo, M.D.

Gertrude Deicher, M.D.

Jane Phoa, M.D.

Domenick Galluzo, M.D.

Mehrdad Salour, M.D.

Intern

Eleanor T. Roth, M.D.

*Assigned to St. Giles.

PSYCHIATRY

Fellows in Child Psychiatry

A. A. Chaplan, M.D.

Mariano Veiga, M.D.

Resident

Heinz Wennart, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Jerome Haber, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Residents

John Batillas, M.D.

Mordecai Halpern, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Joseph P. Tumblety, M.D.

Andrew M. Diggs, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Charles Kilhenny, M.D.

UROLOGY

Resident

Binoy K. Chowdhury, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Jorge Cavalier, M.D.

Hossein Teymourian, M.D.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

ATTENDING STAFF*

1959

*(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York,
and the persons listed below:)*

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.
Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

William C. Felch, M.D.
Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Nicholas E. Capece, M.D.
Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.
Jane Lockwood, M.D.
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.
David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

George B. Banister, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

*As of January 1, 1959.

Faculty SCHOOLS OF NURSING AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING*

1959

Person, Josephine, R.N., B.S.	Director, Nursing Service
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Director, School of Nursing
(Vacant)	Assistant Director, School of Practical Nursing
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing Service
Gordon, Mary, R.N.	Administrative Assistant, Professional and Non-Professional Staffing
Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing Evening
Kuizon, Lutgarda, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Coordinator, Community Service and Nursing
Andrews, Irene, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
ApIvor, Irene, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor, Operating Room
Ashman, Katherine, A.B.	Librarian, School of Nursing
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	Supervisor, Operating Room
Battle, Jeannie, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Dept.
Bedell, Marjorie, R.N.	Head Nurse—Medical Ward
Bittner, Joyce, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Professional Diploma—Recreation—Director of Recreation
Bogdanski, Barbara, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Bottinger, Charlotte, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., B.A., M.A.	Supervisor, Central Storage Area
Campbell, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education	Nursing Instructor
Chance, Evelyn, R.N., B.A.	Supervising Instructor, Non-Professional Personnel
Clancy, Martha, R.N.	Assistant Nursing Instructor
Clifford, Diane, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Collier, Gwendoline, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Daury, Marie, R.N.	Acting Supervisor, Pediatric Nursing
Dittmar, Ruth, R.N., B.A., M.A.	Instructor, Science
Dodge, Beverly, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Donnellan, Adrienne, R.N.	Supervisor, Surgical Specialties
Eckel, Helen, R.N., A.B., M.S.	Instructor, Science
Freeman, Joanne, R.N.	Head Nurse—Psychiatric Nursing
Haber, Alice, R.N.	Head Nurse—Medical Ward
Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Medical Service

*As of April 5, 1959.

Hausaman, Ethel, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Hesse, Betty, R.N. *Supervisor, Student Health Service*
 Hill, Charlotte, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Hoskin, Margaret, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Hulse, Barbara, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
 Jacoby, Louise, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Kaiserling, Marjorie, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Kaufman, Theresa, B.S. *Instructor, Diet Therapy*
 Kelly, Cynthia, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Knoll, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Knowlton, Harriet, R.N., B.S. *Instructor, Obstetrical Nursing*
 Koenig, Joan, R.N. *Acting Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients*
 Larsen, Iris, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Long, Phyllis, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Lowther, Jane M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education. . . . *Senior Instructor, Nursing*
 McManus, Elaine, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education. . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*
 McManus, Jane, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Marx, Mildred, R.N. *Supervisor, Emergency Room*
 Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Nurses' Residence*
 Moor, Dorothy, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Oberst, Marilyn, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Pearce, Edith, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
 Pennington, Martha, R.N. *Head Nurse—Orthopedics*
 Perkins, Mary, R.N., B.A. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Peters, Shirley, R.N., B.S. *Nursing Instructor, Operating Room*
 Petrillo, Madeline, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education. . . *Clinical Instructor, Pediatric Nursing*
 Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Registrar of St. Luke's School of Nursing*
 Pottorff, Mary, B.A., M.A. *Guidance Counselor*
 Pritchard, Edith M. F., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A. *Coordinator Exchange Visitor Program*
 Ramsay, Annie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Rattan, Barbara, R.N., B.S. *Nursing Instructor*
 Reardon, Dorothy, R.N. *Supervisor, In-Service Education*
 Riley, Audrey, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Schnitzlein, Virginia, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
 Shumway, Sandra, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Van Auken, Helen, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A. . . . *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients*
 Van Eyndhoven, Hildegard, R.N. *Supervisor, Surgical Service*
 Van Wert, Anne, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
 Wacker, Carrie, B.S., R.N. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Warner, Marilyn R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Williams, Jessie, R.N. *Clinical Instructor—Assistant—Exchange Visitor Program*
 Wilson, Elsa, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Young, Myra S., B.S., M.A. *Clinical Psychologist—Psychology Instructor*
 Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Pike, Cora E., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Director of Nursing</i>
Sprague, Beatrice K., R.N.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Anderson, Thelma, R.N.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Mews, Lilla S., R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Sinclair, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Broussard, Esther, R.N.	<i>Relief Supervisor of Nursing (12-8)</i>
Ashman, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Premature Nursery</i>
Coury, Theresa, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Gamble, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Gobert, Adele, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics</i>
Goff, Irene, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Obstetrics</i>
Havinga, Johanna, R.N. B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries</i>
Horton, Loretta, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)</i>
Ingraham, Dorothy, R.N., B.A.	<i>Head Nurse, Sterile Central Supply</i>
Krisch, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Surgery</i>
Lawrence, Averill, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room</i>
Lorraine, Philomena, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics</i>
Maginnis, Barbara, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department</i>
Martin, Leona, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Nursery</i>
McEvoy, Mary, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Recovery Room</i>
Noell, Blanche, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery</i>
Pankey, Rubi, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Price, Carol Ann, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward and Semi-Private Nurseries</i>
Robinson, Gail, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Ruffin, Lula C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room</i>
Shea, Julia, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery</i>
Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room</i>
Tcherniak, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Templeton, Barbara, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Wethington, Delores, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)</i>
Wygant, Nell, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department</i>

Hospital Volunteers

1958

Albertelli, Mrs. Bert
Alexander, Mrs. Yancey
Allen, Mrs. Cady
Allen, Mr. Charles
American Red Cross, Greenwich
Chapter, Gray Lady Unit, St.
Luke's Convalescent Hospital
Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Armstrong, Mrs. Victor
Arnold, Mrs. Adelaide
Axelrath, Mrs. Adolph
Bach, Miss Arlene
Bailey, Miss Harriet F.
Balbi, Miss Clare
Bancker, Mrs. John
Bang, Miss Madeline J.
Basset, Miss Elsie
Battle, Mrs. Lawrence
Becker, Miss Gloria
Benjamin, Miss Marie Evelyn
Benner, Miss Charlotte
Berleant, Miss Esther
Berman, Miss Greta
Bigelow, Mrs. Karl
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Bissell, Mrs. Bradley G.
Black, Miss Virginia B.
Blye, Mr. Councille
Bogue, Mrs. Louise
Booth, Mrs. Douglas
Boubnoff, Mr. Nicholas
Bradford, Mrs. Henry P.
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Brown, Mrs. Dudley
Brown, Miss Mary Elizabeth
Browning, Miss Adele
Bruch, Mrs. Edward B.
Brunstetter, Mrs. Max R.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker G.
Burden, Miss Margaret
Burns, Miss Mildred
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livia
Cahn, Miss Marie
Campbell, Miss May B.
Carroll, Miss Marguerite A.
Christ Church, Greenwich
Christ Church, Rye
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin
Clark, Miss Edythe
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Coffin, Mrs. G. Jarvis
Cohen, Miss Judith
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
Collazo, Miss Maria I.
Convent of Sacred Heart,
Students, Greenwich
Cooper, Mr. Paul
Corpe, Mrs. William A.
Cozzens, Miss Evangeline
Cragin, Miss Miriam
Crane, Miss Nanette
Crawley, Miss Edith
Crofut, Miss Carol
Curran, Miss Anne C.
Cutler, Miss Constance
Dahlquist, Mrs. Reta
Davis, Miss Helen I.
Davis, Miss Miriam
Dawbarn, Miss Ethel G.
Deegan, Mr. John
Dege, Mrs. John L.
DeHostos, Mrs. Gustavo A.
De La Oliva, Miss Norma
Deledera, Mrs. John
Del Vaille, Miss Linda
Dillingham, Miss Ruth
Dimino, Mrs. Anthony
Donelli, Mrs. Aldo
Doster, Mrs. Dorothy
Drillock, Mr. David
Duncan, Miss Carol
Dyer, Mrs. Randolph
Elkan, Dr. Wolf
Elliott, Miss Margaret
Ennis, Mrs. Charles
Ennis, Mrs. Thomas A.
Entin, Miss Zefira
Erhard, Miss Barbara
Evans, Mrs. Carla
Fallon, Mrs. Jacqueline
Farthing, Mrs. William J.
Feeney, Miss Sally
Fickeisen, Mrs. Louis
Finkensieper, Miss Gretchen
Finlayson, Miss Alma
Finnegan, Mr. John
Fischer, Mrs. Hilda
Fish, Miss Cynthia
Fisher, Mrs. Maggy
Fisher, Mr. Robert
Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
Forrester, Miss Una
Fleming, Miss Helen
Fredericks, Mrs. Sadie
Garcia, Mrs. Louis
Gauthey, Miss Fanchette L.

George, Mrs. Roland J.
 Giegerich, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Glaser, Mrs. Barney
 Glockner, Mrs. Elsie
 Gonzales, Miss Elsie E.
 Gosden, Miss Rose
 Gottlieb, Miss Eva
 Graff, Mrs. Sherman
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon
 Gray, Mrs. C. Harold
 Gray, Miss Judith
 Greenan, Miss Eleanor
 Greenwich Academy Students,
 Greenwich
 Greenwich Young Women's
 Association "Y Teenage
 Club", Greenwich
 Griggs, Mrs. M. M.
 Grunge, Mrs. Walter H.
 *Gustavson, Miss Edythe
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Hanson, Mrs. Abel A.
 Hartford, Mr. Leon
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Havey, Miss Marguerite
 Hayes, Miss Ruth
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Heizman, Miss Patricia
 Heller, Mrs. Judith
 Henneberger, Miss Martha
 Herman, Miss Elaine
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Heydet, Mrs. G.
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Hiller, Miss Phyllis
 Hoagland, Miss Mary
 Hoeft, Mrs. Janet
 Hohman, Miss Anna
 Hollander, Mrs. Aaron
 Holman, Miss Roberta
 Holmgren, Miss Karen
 Hoppin, Mrs. Frederic G.
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Horne, Miss Monica
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude, R.
 Hull, Miss Dorothy
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jenkins, Mrs. Roger
 Jester, Miss Katharine
 Johnson, Mrs. Irene
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary
 Johnson, Miss Paulette
 Jolles, Mrs. Alice
 Jonas, Miss M. Frances
 Jones, Mr. Clarence
 Jones, Mrs. Marina
 Jones, Mrs. Marion E.
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert D.
 Junior League, Greenwich
 Junior League, Larchmont
 Junior League, New York City

Kaminsky, Mr. Robert
 Keane, Mrs. Christopher
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Kircher, Mrs. Harry
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Koegler, Mrs. George
 Korenge, Miss Gertrude
 Kovalink, Miss Jeanette Y.
 Krauss, Miss Joan
 Kurz, Mrs. Rudolph C.
 Lackey, Miss Elizabeth
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 Lawrence, Mrs. Averill
 Lee, Mrs. John
 Lee, Miss Mary
 Lehmann, Miss Nancy
 Levy, Mrs. Joseph
 Lieou, Mrs. Yves
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Lindemann, Mrs. Marguerite
 Lingane, Miss Viola
 Lionetti, Mrs. Joanne
 Lium, Mrs. Louise
 Lockett, Mrs. Charles
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Lowe, Mr. Berton
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Macfarlan, Mrs. Sherbourne
 Macht, Miss Diane
 Malkmus, Miss Elizabeth
 Marr, Mrs. James P.
 McComb, Mrs. D. Bruce
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold E.
 McKinney, Mrs. William D.
 McLain, Miss Madge
 McLeod, Miss Mona
 Mead, Miss Alice R.
 Medl, Mrs. William T.
 Medvedeff, Mrs. Nathalie
 Mehler, Miss Evelyn
 Melton, Mr. Lindsey
 Middleton, Miss Alice
 Mildrum, Mrs. Regina
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Millstein, Mr. Jeffrey
 Moley, Mrs. Malcolm
 Molinsky, Miss Barbara
 Moore, Mrs. Gertrude
 Moore, Mrs. Miriam
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert G.
 Morton, Miss Edith
 Moyer, Miss Mary Ann
 Mulligan, Miss Patricia
 Munkenbeck, Mrs. Cecie
 Nalle, Mr. Billy
 Naylor, Miss Theresa
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Newmann, Mr. David
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Noel, Mrs. Edwin
 Nolan, Mrs. Thomas

*Deceased.

Oakman, Mrs. Carl S.
 O'Brien, Miss Lorraine
 Ogden, Miss Nancy L.
 Orner, Miss Ethel
 Otto, Mrs. Joan
 Paer, Mrs. Marilyn
 Palmer, Miss Gene S.
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Patterson, Miss Louise
 Pearman, Mrs. John W.
 Perez, Miss Miriam
 Person, Mrs. Rene
 Pfaaf, Miss Rosemary
 Phelps, Mrs. Nancy
 Podliashuk, Mrs. Frieda
 Porter, Miss Joy
 Pyle, Mrs. William F.
 Rathbone, Mrs. M. J.
 Reed, Mrs. Arthur
 Reed, Mrs. Paul
 Rhoades, Mrs. Theodora
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Rieutort, Mrs. Roland
 Roberts, Mrs. Edward
 Robocker, Miss Elizabeth
 Rollinson, Miss Ethel A.
 Romaine, Mrs. Theodore C.
 Romanoff, Mrs. Paul
 Ros, Mrs. Salvador
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Rounds, Mrs. Ruth
 Russell, Mrs. C. D.
 St. Peter's Episcopal Church,
 Port Chester
 Sammarco, Mrs. Jean
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred L.
 Sargis, Miss Julie
 Satenstein, Miss Diane
 Schetlin, Mrs. Charles F.
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
 Schwarz, Miss Genevieve
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Selley, Mrs. Madeline
 Shafer, Miss Mary S.
 Shand, Mrs. R. G.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
 Shields, Miss Mary S.
 Sidon, Miss Sheila

Singer, Mrs. William
 Sinopoli, Miss Marietta
 Skene, Mrs. Edith
 Skeuse, Miss Mary
 Skinner, Mrs. Eula
 Slater, Miss Kay
 Smith, Mr. Albert Lee
 Smith, Miss Dorothy V.
 Smith, Mrs. Grace
 Stark, Mrs. Richard B.
 Steedman, Miss Elsie
 Stehnach, Mr. Peter
 Stewart, Miss Sally Ann
 Stewart, Mrs. Eustace
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Stothers, Mrs. Hilton H.
 Swan, Miss Dorothy
 Sykes, Miss Mabel
 Tabala, Miss Carmen
 Tansill, Mrs. Ann
 Teel, Miss Elizabeth
 Tomlinson, Mr. Samuel
 Trull, Miss Agnes
 Turner, Miss Marian
 Tuttle, Mrs. Day
 Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
 Urofsky, Mr. Melvin
 Valentine, Mrs. Alvin
 Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchel, J.
 Van Vorst, Miss Henrietta
 Wade, Miss Judith Ann
 Walker, Miss Helen
 Wallack, Mr. David
 Walter, Miss Emily
 Wassink, Miss Johanne
 Watters, Mrs. Philip
 Weaver, Mrs. Jane
 Weber, Mrs. Leona S.
 Webster, Mrs. James McB.
 Wei, Miss Barbara
 Wen, Miss Christine
 West, Mrs. John P.
 White, Miss Marie
 Winfrey, Miss Nancy
 Winner, Miss Rose
 Wyatt, Mrs. George
 Young, Mrs. Marie
 Zimet, Mrs. Fannie

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1958**

PUBLICATIONS AND PAPERS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1958

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Human Protein Requirements and Their Fulfillment in Practice. Geriatrics, Vol. 13, 80 A, 1958. Book Review.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, DOROTHY N.; BREITENBACH, JOAN.

Nutritional and Biochemical Effects of 19-Nortestosterone with Lysine Supplements in Aging Convalescents. Geriatrics, Vol. 13, 7-11, January 1958.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; MASTRI, ANGELINE R.

Some Factors Influencing Total Blood Cholesterol Levels of Adults. Geriatrics, Vol. 13, 218-226, April 1958.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, DOROTHY N.

Biochemical Significance of Plasma Amino Nitrogen in Man with a Comparison of Other Criteria of Protein Metabolism. Metabolism, Vol. 7, 256, 1958.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.; ZAVATTARO, DOROTHY N.

Proteolytic Enzyme Supplements and Protein Utilization in Man Fed. Proc., Vol. 17, 179, 1958. Abstract.

Effect of Anabolic Steroids on Plasma Amino Nitrogen in Man. 4th International Congress of Biochemistry, Vienna, Austria, September 1-6, 1958. Abstract.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD, A.; HYDE, GERTRUDE M.; ORTO, LOUISE A.

Protein and Amino Acid Needs in Convalescence. 10th Annual Scientific Assembly American Academy of General Practice, Dallas, Texas, March 24-27, 1958. *Scientific Exhibit*.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.

Protein and Amino Acid Needs in Nutritional Stress of the Aged. 11th Annual Meeting Gerontological Society, Philadelphia, Pa., November 6-8, 1958. *Scientific Exhibit*.

ANDREAE, ERIC joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR. SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI

BARKER, LESLIE P.

Erythrodermias of Infancy. Archives of Dermatology, February 1958.

BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: KNOX, GRAHAM.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; ANDREAE, ERIC; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; PINGEON, RENÉ A.

The Influence of the Rate of Perfusion on Physiologic Responses during Cardiac Bypass. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 148, No. 6, 968-978, December 1958.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

Acute Nonsuppurative Thyroiditis; a Report of Twelve Cases and a Review of the Literature. *A.M.A. Archives of Internal Medicine*, Vol. 102, No. 5, 747-760, November 1958.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; SCHILLING, FRED J.

Circulating Fibrinolysin in a Case of Prostatic Carcinoma with Bony Metastases. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, Vol. 48, No. 2, February 1958.

BERGEN, STANLEY S.; HILTON, JAMES G.; NORTON, WILLIAM S., II

Effect of Phenethylbiguanide on Adrenal Function and Responsiveness as Measured by ACTH Test. *Proc. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, Vol. 98, 625-628, 1958.

BLAIR, CHARLES R.; ROTH, ROBERT F.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Evaluation of Internal Mammary Artery Ligation for Relief of Angina Pectoris. *Surgical Forum*, Vol. 8, 345-348, 1958.

BOSSART, PETER A. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

The Use of Iproniazid (Marsilid) in Nontuberculous Diseases. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 58, No. 23, December 1958.

Discussion of the History of Marsilid. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology and Quarterly Review of Psychiatry and Neurology*. Vol. XIX, No. 2, Supplement 1, June 1958.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

CARAPETYAN, HAIG

End Results of Tuboplasty. *Bulletin of the Woman's Hospital Division of St. Luke's Hospital*, Vol. 1. No. 1-2, 13-31, December 1958.

CASE, ROBERT B.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; KEATING, PAUL; SACHS, HERSCHE L.

Total Coronary Flow and Myocardial Oxygen Consumption during Cardiopulmonary By-pass in the Dog. *Transactions of the American Society for Artificial Internal Organs*, Vol. IV, 172-176, 1958.

CASE, ROBERT B. joint author with WELCH, G. H., JR.; SARNOFF, S. J.; BRAUNWALD, E.; STAINSBY, W. N.; MACRUZ, R.

The influence of Cardiac Output, Aortic Pressure and Heart Rate on Myocardial Oxygen Utilization. *Surgical Forum*, Vol. 8, 294-298, 1958.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; SMYRNIS, PANAYIOTIS

Fusion of the Spine for Tuberculosis in Children. A Long-range Follow-up Study. *The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, Vol. 40-A, No. 1, 91-106, January 1958.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

Voluntary Enhancement of Endocrine Function. *The Bombay Indian Practitioner*, Vol. XI, No. 2, 185-190, February 1958.

Unengagement of the Foetal Head. *Modern Medicine*, Vol. 26, No. 15, August 1958.

Stress Urinary Incontinence. American College of Surgeons. *Scientific Exhibit*.

Difficult Labor. The American Medical Association Meeting. *Scientific Exhibit*.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.; RENNING, ELISE L.

Unengagement of the Fetal Head; Lumbo-Sacral Angulation; a Pertinent Factor to be Considered. *Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 66, 61-65, March-April 1958.

DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.; STARK, RICHARD B.

Vascular Reinforcement of Pedicled Tissues: Quantitation by Arteriography of Increase in Circulation Obtained Using Histamine Iontophoresis. *Surgical Forum*, Vol. 8. Proceedings of the Forum Sessions 43rd Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons, Atlantic City, N. J., October 1957-578-582. Published by the American College of Surgeons, 1958.

DERMKSIAN, GEORGE joint author with LAMB, LAWRENCE E.; SARNOFF, CHARLES A.

Significant Cardiac Arrhythmias Induced by Common Respiratory Manoeuvres. *The American Journal of Cardiology*, Vol. 2, No. 5, 563-571, November 1958.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.

Congenital Hypertrophic Stenosis of the Pylorus: 1788 Case History Hezekiah Beardsley, M.D. Current Commentary. *Archives of Pediatrics*, Vol. 75, No. 9, 359-362, September 1958.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

Imperforate Anus. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 147, No. 2, 203-213, February 1958.

Inguinal Hernia in Female Infants and Children. *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, Vol. 107, No. 5, 663-666, November 1958.

Presentation. "The Imperforate Anus." Guest Lecture. *Audio Digest-Pediatrics*, Vol. 4, No. 16, August 1958. (Tape recording.)

Congenital Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis. New York State Medical Society Convention, May 12-16, 1958. *Scientific Exhibit*.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

Posterior Vaginal Anus. American Medical Association, Annual Meeting, San Francisco, Cal., June 23-27, 1958. American College of Surgeons, 44th Annual Clinical Congress, Chicago, Ill., October 6-10, 1958. The American Academy of Pediatrics, 26th Annual Meeting, Chicago, Ill., October 20-23, 1958. The Southern Medical Association Meeting, New Orleans, La., November 3-7, 1958. The American Medical Association, The Clinical Meeting, Minneapolis, Minn., December 2-5, 1958. *Scientific Exhibit*.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK

Glycogen Storage Disease. Archives of Pediatrics, Vol. 75, 509, 1958.
"The Use and Abuse of Tranquilizers." New York Academy of Medicine, November 1958. *Panel Discussion*.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, see DONOVAN, EDWARD J. (*Scientific Exhibit*.)

FELCH, WILLIAM C.; SINISTERRA, L.; VAN ITALLIE, T. B.; MOORE, F. D.

Vitamins and Other Nutrients in Cardiovascular Disease. Vitamins and Hormones, Vol. 16, 127, 1958.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Presentation. "Cineradiography of Joint Motion." A motion picture presented at the American Orthopaedic Association in Washington, D. C., May 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; OSTLUND, ELVIRA; HEMPEL, HERBERT F.

Congenital Heart Disease in a Seven-month Old. Archives of Pediatrics, Vol. 75, No. 5, 203-212, May 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BOSSART, PETER A.; GRUNWALD, RONALD P.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Atrial Grafts May Aid Heart Defect Repairs. Medical News, Vol. 4, No. 12, June 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
CASE, ROBERT B.
SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Presentations. "Physiologic Responses to Heart Lung By-Pass." Surgical Conference, Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y.C., December 1958.

"Experiences with Open Heart Surgery at St. Luke's Hospital." New York Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. December 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

Presentations. "You and Your Health." Panel Discussion. Radio Station WNYC "New Development in Heart Surgery." February, 1958.

"Successful Open Heart Repair of Interatrial Septal Defect Using the Heart Lung Machine." St. Luke's Hospital Alumni Day. April 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; GRUNWALD, RONALD P.; BOSSART, PETER A.

Presentation. "The Use of Atrial Grafts for the Closure of Cardiac Defects." New York Society for Thoracic Surgery. February 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Presentation. "Progress Report on Heart-Lung Apparatus." New York Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. February 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BOSSART, PETER A.; GRUNWALD, RONALD P.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Presentation. "The Use of Atrial Grafts Used in the Closure of Cardiac Defects." An Experimental Study. International Cardiovascular Society, San Francisco, Cal., June 1958.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Open Heart Surgery with Artificial Heart-Lung Apparatus. St. Luke's Hospital Alumni Day, April 1958.

The Artificial Heart Lung Machine. St. Luke's Day, October 1958.

The Artificial Heart Lung Machine. Official Dedication of Research Facilities at St. Luke's Hospital, October 1958.

The Use of Atrial Grafts for Closure of Cardiac Defects. St. Luke's Day, October 1958.

The Use of Atrial Grafts for Closure of Cardiac Defects. Official Dedication of Research Facilities at St. Luke's Hospital, October 1958. *Scientific Exhibits.*

FROST, INGLIS F.

Case Report of a Patient with a True Unicornuate Uterus with Unilateral Renal Agenesis. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Vol. 75, No. 1, 210-212, January 1958.

GARRET, RUDOLF

Glioblastoma and Fibrosarcoma of the Brain with Extracranial Metastases. Cancer, Vol. 11, No. 5, 888-894, 1958.

GOLDSTEIN, EMANUEL

Occult Myocardial Insufficiency. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, Vol. VI, No. 6, June 1958.

GRUNWALD, RONALD P. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. STARK, RICHARD B.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; CLANCY, ROBERT E.

Medical Progress. Dietary Fats and Blood Coagulation. New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 259, No. 23, 1115-1123, December 1958.

HEMPEL, HERBERT F. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A.

Physiology of Prematurity. *Western Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 26, 22, 1958. *Book Review*.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

HILTON, JAMES G.; WEAVER, DAVIS C.; MUELHEIMS, G.; GLAVIANO, V. V.; WÉGRIA, RENÉ.

Perfusion of the Isolated Adrenals. Technique and Preliminary Results. *American Journal of Physiology*, Vol. 192, 525, 1958.

HILTON, JAMES G.; SCIAN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.

The Effect of Synthetic Vasopressins on Adrenocortical Secretion. Society for the Study of Electrolyte Secretions. November 1958.

HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S.

JAVERT, CARL T.

Circulation in the Uteroplacental Organ. *Med. Rec. and Annals*, Vol. 51, 591, 1958.

Uterine Polyp Forceps and Curettage. *Amer. Journal of Obst. and Gyn.*, Vol. 76, 61, 1958.

Prevention of Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion with Prenatal Care. *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, Vol. 34, No. 11, 747-756, 1958.

Prognosis of Endometrial Cancer. *Obst. and Gyn.*, Vol. 12, 556, October 1958.

Hydatidiform Mole: Benign and Malignant. *Med. Rec. and Annals*, Vol. 51, 701, 1958.

KEATING, PAUL joint author. See: CASE, ROBERT B.

KEATING, RICHARD P. joint author See: REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.

KERNAHAN, DESMOND A.; STARK, RICHARD B.

A New Classification for Cleft Lip and Cleft Palate. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery*, Vol. 22, No. 5, 435-441, November 1958.

KNOX, GRAHAM; BEGG, CHARLES F.

The Fate of Human Aortic Grafts. Autopsy Findings in Two Patients with Functioning Homografts for Eleven and Thirty-two Months. *The American Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 25, No. 2, 231-233, August 1958.

KNOX, GRAHAM; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; BEGG, CHARLES F.

Partial Hepatectomy for Primary Carcinoma of the Liver in Childhood. *Cancer*, Vol. 11, No. 5, 1044-1048, September-October 1958.

KO, JAMES H. joint author. See: MARR, JAMES P.

LOGAN, BARBARA J.; MOTYLOFF, LEON

Hydatidiform Mole. *Amer. Journal of Obst. and Gyn.*, Vol. 75, No. 5, 1134, May 1958.

LOOMIS, EARL A., JR.; LUCILLE R. MEYER

Observation and Recording—A Simultaneous Process. Presented at Annual Meeting of the American Orthopsychiatric Association, 1958. Later accepted for publication in *The American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*.

MACFEE, WILLIAM F. joint author with CHOLLET, HILLARY A.; CLAUSS, ROY H.; GIANNINI, SALVATORE G.

A Safe and Simple Method of Blood Collection for Transfusion Utilizing a Cation Exchange Resin. *Annals of Surgery*, Vol. 147, 69-74, January 1958.

MACKENZIE, LOCKE L.

Refresher Courses in Obstetrics and Gynecology for the General Practitioner. *Obs. and Gyn.*, Vol. 2, 230-233, February 1958.

An Improved Procedure for the Cytological Examination of Urinary Sediment. *Cancer Cytology*, Vol. 1, April-June 1958.

MARR, JAMES P.; NATHANSON, BERNARD N.

Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section. *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, Vol. 107, 377-382, September 1958.

MARR, JAMES P.; KO, JAMES H.

Repeat Cesarean Section. An Analysis of Seven Hundred and Sixty-one Cases. *Bulletin of the Woman's Hospital Division of St. Luke's Hospital*, Vol. 1, No. 1-2, 7-12, December 1958.

MOTYLOFF, LEON joint author. See: LOGAN, BARBARA J.

NATHANSON, BERNARD N. joint author. See: MARR, JAMES P.

NORTON, WILLIAM S. II, joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S.
SCHWARTZ, MILES J.

OSTLUND, ELVIRA joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

PINGEON, RENÉ A. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.

The Nature and Significance of Megaloblastic Blood Formation. *Blood*, Vol. 13, 13, 1958.

Absorption and Biologic Activity of Vitamin B₁₂ Analogs in Patients with Pernicious Anemia. *Federation Proceedings*, Vol. 17, 490, 1958.

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; KEATING, RICHARD P.;
FRIESEN, C.; LOEFFLER, E.

Survival of Sodium Chromate⁵¹ Labeled Platelets in Animals and Man. *Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Hematology*, Boston, 1956. Page 292. Grune and Stratton, New York, 1958.

RENNING, ELISE L. joint author. See: DAVIES, JOSHUA W.

ROTH, ROBERT F. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R.

SACKETT, NELSON B.

Carcinoma Primary in Bartholin's Gland. *The American Journal of Obst. and Gyn.*, Vol. 75, No. 1, 183, January 1958.

Woman's Hospital Results in Cancer of the Cervix. *Contribute to Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of the Uterus.* P. A. Norstedt & Soner, Stockholm, Sweden, Vol. 12, 1958.

SACHS, HERSCH L. joint author. See: CASE, ROBERT B.

SANDS, RICHARD X.

Relaxin—A Clinical Review. *Canadian Med. Assoc. Journal*, Vol. 78, 935-950, June 15, 1958.

Backache of Pregnancy. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, Vol. 12, 6, December 1958.

SCHILLING, FRED J. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S.

SCHMITT DANIEL

The Hypotensive Syndrome in the Supine Position in Late Pregnancy. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 259, No. 25, 1219-1221, December 18, 1958.

SCHWARTZ, MILES J.; NORTON, WILLIAM S., II

Thrombocytopenia and Leukopenia Associated with Use of Sulfamethoxypyridazine. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 167, 457-459, May 24, 1958.

SCIAN, LOUIS F. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; ANDREAE, ERIC; BELL, A.L.
LOOMIS, JR.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Pressure-Flow Relationships of the Sigma Motor Pump as Used in Cardiac By-Pass. *Journal of Thoracic Surgery*, Vol. 35, No. 6, 747-750, June 1958.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

SMYRNIS, PANAYIOTIS joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

SPIELMAN, FRANK

Metastasizing Hydatidiform Mole with Recovery. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, Vol. 58, No. 9, 1483-1493, May 1, 1958.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

The Venous Cutdown. *Archives of Pediatrics*, 480-485, November 1958.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

Joint author. See: DONOVAN, EDWARD J.
DONOVAN, EDWARD J.
(presentation and scientific exhibits).

STARK, RICHARD B.

Current Concepts of the Homoplasty Enigma. Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, Vol. 34, No. 9, 561-577, September 1958.

Chapter 6 on Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery: Introduction, p. 423, Specific Skin Conditions; Surgery of Head and Face, p. 447, Specific Conditions in Body Regions, p. 468, contributed to "Surgical Nursing", by Robert E. Felter et al., published by F. A. Davis Co., Philadelphia, 1958.

STARK, RICHARD B.; EHRMANN, NORBERT A.

The Development of the Center of the Face with Particular Reference to Surgical Correction of Bilateral Cleft Lip. Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Vol. 21, No. 3, 177-192, March 1958.

STARK, RICHARD B.; BROWNLEE H.; GRUNWALD, RONALD P.

Homologous Whole Blood as an Agent for Enhancement of Skin Grafts in the Adult Rabbit: a Preliminary Report. Third Tissue Homotransplantation Conference, New York Academy of Sciences, Vol. 73, 772, 1958.

STARK, RICHARD B.; STARK, JANET C.

Surgical Care of the Confederate States Army. Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, Vol. 34, No. 6, 387-407, June 1958.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author. See: DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.
KERNAHAN, DESMOND A.

STARK, RICHARD B.

Presentations. "A New Interpretation of Harelip, with Particular Emphasis upon the Correct Surgical Positioning of the Cleft Elements of the Face". New York Surgical Society, January 8, 1958.

"Surgical Treatment of Burns." Radio Station WNYC, February 27, 1958. For New York County Medical Society.

"The Homoplasty Problem." Combined Medical and Surgical Rounds, 1st Division, Bellevue Hospital, April 9, 1958.

"Tissue Banks and the Exchange of Anatomical Parts." Combined Meeting, Medical Faculty San Marcos University and the Peruvian Academy of Surgery: Lima, Peru, September 4, 1958.

Lectures in Plastic Surgery (10), to the Argentine Society of Plastic Surgery; The Williams Foundation, Buenos Aires, Argentina, September 8-12, 1958.

"The Principles of Plastic Surgery Applied to Fresh Traumatic Wounds." Sectional Meeting, A.C.S. Sao Paulo, Brazil, September 6, 1958; Veterans Adm. Hospital, East Orange, N. J., October 1, 1958; Binghamton Academy of Medicine, December 16, 1958.

"The Cross-Leg Flap in the Treatment of Traumatic Injuries of the Foot and Leg." New York State Trauma Comm., A.C.S., Concord, N. Y., September 27, 1958.

"Problems of Wound Healing in Lower Leg Trauma." The American Association for the Surgery of Trauma, Chicago, Ill., October 2, 1958.

"Current Concepts of the Homoplasty Enigma." Presented at Postgraduate Week, New York Academy of Medicine, October 9, 1958.

"Organ and Tissue Transplantation." Kings County Medical Society, November 1958.

"Etiology and Pathogenesis of Cleft Lip and Palate." American Society of Speech and Hearing, New York, November 18, 1958.

"'Stonewall' Jackson's Surgeon." Westchester Chapter A.C.S., December 3, 1958; West Side Clinical Society, December 11, 1958.

"Benign Tumors of the Head and Neck." Graduate Lecture in Surgery, Delaware Hospital, Wilmington, Delaware, December 6, 1958.

"A New Classification for Cleft Lip and Cleft Palate." With KERNAHAN, DESMOND A. American Association of Plastic Surgeons, Dallas, Texas, May 24, 1958.

Symposium on Tissue Homoplasty. With MARINO, H. Second Brazilian Congress on Plastic Surgery, Sao Paulo, Brazil, September 16, 1958.

"Vascular Reinforcement of Pedicled Tissues Using Histamine Iontophoresis." With DEHAAN, CLAYTON R. American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., October 13, 1958.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Nutritional Research in Atherosclerosis. A Progress Report. Journal of the Amer. Dietet. Assoc., Vol. 34, 248. 1958.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author. See: FELCH, WILLIAM C.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author with MORRISON, S. D.; LIN, H. J.; ECKEL, H. E.; MAYER, J.

Gastric Contractions in the Rat. American Journal of Physiology, Vol. 193, 4-8, April 1958.

WALL, JAMES H.

The Results of Hospital Treatment of Addiction in Physicians. Federation Bulletin, Vol. 45, No. 5, May 1958.

WÉGRIA, RENÉ joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER W., JR.

Dynamics of Autosensitization Dermatitis. Archives of Dermatology, Vol. 77, No. 6, 495-502, June 1958.

Dermatologic Complaints Presented by 330 Geriatric Patients. Geriatrics, Vol. 13, No. 7, 428-434, July 1958.

The Dermato-geriatric Clinic. Indications, Organization and Objectives. Geriatrics, Vol. 13, No. 7, 565-569, July 1958.

The Dermatogeriatric Service in a Resident Hospital. New York State Journal of Medicine, Vol. 58, No. 21, 3451-3454, November 1958.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER W., Jr. joint author with MONTGOMERY, ROYAL M.

Cutaneous Papillomatosis. Archives of Dermatology, Vol. 77, No. 6, 396-398, June 1958.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Postgraduate Surgical Training and the Changing Economic Status of Patients. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 167, 211-214, May 1958.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; RHOADS, J. E.

Surgery in the Treatment of Carcinoma of the Pancreas. *American Journal of Geriatrics*, Vol. VI, 143-146, February 1958.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with BLAKEMORE, W. A.; JEFFERS, W. A.; SELLERS, A. M.; SUTNICK, A.; LINDAUER, M. A.; WOLFERTH, C. C.

Comparison of Thoracolumbar Sympathectomy and Adrenalectomy with Adson Sympathectomy in the Treatment of Severe Arterial Hypertension. A 3-7 year follow-up report. *Surgery*, Vol. 43, 102-112, January 1958.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R. FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. KNOX, GRAHAM

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Presentations. "Pheochromocytoma Successfully Removed from a 9-year Old Patient." New York Surgical Society, January 8, 1958.

"Newer Aspects of Hock Therapy." Combined New York and Brooklyn Committee on Trauma and New York Surgical Society, January 21, 1958.

"Impact of Voluntary Health Insurance on Postgraduate Training." Hospital Graduates' Club, January 23, 1958.

"Problems of Specialty Training in Surgery and Surgical Specialties." American Medical Association Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, February 10, 1958.

"Improvement in Operating Room Equipment and Technique." Eastern Surgical Society, February 28, 1958.

"Present Day Concepts of Shock and Shock Therapy." Fitkin Memorial Hospital Day, Long Branch, N. J., June 19, 1958.

"Restrictions by Insurance Plans." American College of Surgeons, 44th Clinical Congress, October 2, 1958.

"Evaluation of Surgical Therapy for Pancreatico-duodenal Carcinoma." Surgical Section of New York Academy of Medicine, November 18, 1958.

"Surgical Therapy." Cleveland Heart Association Symposium on Hypertension, December 3, 1958.

"Adrenalectomy vs. Sympathectomy: Results of Surgery." Symposium on Hypertension of Hahneman Medical College, Philadelphia, December 12, 1958.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	58	51
Semi-Private.....	91	105
Wards:		
Medical.....	54	96
Surgical.....	104	66
Children.....	28	32
Psychiatric.....	22	14
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>357</i>	<i>364</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,914	1,828
Semi-Private.....	3,701	3,432
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,270	1,320
Surgical.....	3,375	3,105
Children.....	759	782
Psychiatric.....	375	329
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,394</i>	<i>10,796</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private.....	1,926	1,821
Semi-Private.....	3,695	3,446
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,242	1,362
Surgical.....	3,364	3,067
Children.....	756	786
Psychiatric.....	372	321
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,355</i>	<i>10,803</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	46	58
Semi-Private.....	97	91
Wards:		
Medical.....	87	54
Surgical.....	115	104
Children.....	31	28
Psychiatric.....	25	22
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>357</i>

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	Year 1958	Year 1957
Protestants:		
Episcopalian.....	1,374	1,398
Other Protestants.....	2,889	2,707
Roman Catholics.....	5,267	4,991
Hebrew.....	765	811
Other Religions and None.....	1,099	889
<i>Total</i>	11,394	10,796

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	10,560	10,042
Unimproved.....	334	375
In for Diagnosis.....	—	10
Left Against Advice.....	88	75
Died.....	373	390
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total</i>	11,355	10,892

Total Patient Days

Private.....	25,686	25,528
Semi-Private.....	41,735	41,827
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	1,083	1,573
Pay or Part Pay.....	23,936	24,814
Compensation.....	16	15
New York City Cases.....	63,881	55,085
Psychiatric.....	8,713	7,754
<i>Total</i>	165,050	156,596

Average Daily Census

Private.....	70.37	69.94
Semi-Private.....	114.34	114.59
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	2.97	4.31
Pay or Part Pay.....	65.58	67.98
Compensation.....	.04	.04
New York City Cases.....	175.02	150.92
Psychiatric.....	23.87	21.24
<i>Total</i>	452.19	429.02

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	13.34	13.96
Semi-Private.....	11.29	12.19
Ward.....	16.58	15.65
Psychiatric.....	23.42	23.57
<i>Total Average</i>	14.54	14.51

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	89	89
Semi-Private Beds.....	158	121
Ward Beds.....	285	284
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total</i>	561	523

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	79.01	78.58
Semi-Private.....	83.83	94.70
Ward.....	85.48	78.61
Psychiatric.....	82.31	73.25
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>83.83</i>	<i>82.03</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$25.04	\$23.39
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	31.26	29.41
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$ 6.22</i>	<i>\$ 6.02</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Number of Visits—Free.....	53,530	57,722
Pay or Part Pay.....	66,330	62,055
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>119,860</i>	<i>119,777</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....	22,190	21,928

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$2.30	\$1.61
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	6.67	6.82
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit.....</i>	<i>\$4.37</i>	<i>\$5.21</i>

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	20,767	19,748
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	366	477
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,226	1,520
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	1,098	1,069
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	826	254
Treated and Discharged.....	19,283	14,662
Examined and Admitted.....	2,644	2,528
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	437	514
Left Against Advice.....	576	437
Columbia Health Service.....	1,135	1,256
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>48,358</i>	<i>42,465</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1958)

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Residents and Internes.....	87	84
Nursing Care.....	360	377
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical Students.....	271	281
School of Nursing.....	25	25
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and Porters).....	55	42
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	61	60
X-Ray Department.....	34	36
Pathological Laboratory.....	51	63
Other Special Service Departments.....	34	31
Out-Patient Department.....	53	57
Dietary Department.....	148	155
Housekeeping Department.....	116	116
Maintenance of Personnel.....	44	39
Laundry.....	47	44
Linen and Sewing Room.....	17	17
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	41	32
Operation of Plant.....	39	44
Business Offices and Telephone.....	107	105
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	10	10
Executive Offices.....	13	12
Religious Work Department.....	6	6
Research.....	31	33
Other.....	38	22
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,688</i>	<i>1,691</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	16,610	18,754
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	13,091	14,691
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients.....	6,151	8,867
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>35,852</i>	<i>42,312</i>
Number of Films Used.....	99,995	96,401
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,020	1,852
Clinic Patients.....	1,225	1,673
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,432	2,933
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>5,677</i>	<i>6,458</i>

Pathological Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	160,693	125,792
Clinic Patients.....	47,504	37,401
Referred Out-Patients.....	3,778	3,462
Research and others.....	19,726	—
<i>Total</i>	231,701	174,244

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	1,237	1,195
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,983	1,866
Ward Patients.....	3,127	2,689
Clinic Patients.....	—	26
Referred Out-Patients.....	89	162
<i>Total</i>	6,436	5,938

Photographic Department

Number of Exposures:		
Clinical Photography:		
Black and white.....	1,870	1,467
Color.....	423	300
Non-Clinical Photography.....	474	336
<i>Total</i>	2,767	2,103

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	21,346	20,085
Clinic Patients.....	77,522	69,715
Referred Out-Patients.....	25,032	23,476
<i>Total</i>	123,900	113,276
<i>Total Patient Visits</i>	18,827	17,669

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
Clinic Patients.....	5,946	5,085
Referred Out-Patients.....	1,263	1,348
	120	92
<i>Total</i>	7,329	6,525

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	263	315
Clinic Patients.....	163	150
Referred Out-Patients.....	71	90
<i>Total</i>	497	555

Electro Therapy Department

	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Cases:		
In-Patients.....	159	136
Referred Out-Patients.....	16	19
<i>Total</i>	175	155
Number of Treatments.....	1,413	—

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	372	317
Clinic Patients.....	498	522
Referred Out-Patients.....	213	189
<i>Total</i>	1,083	1,028

Cystoscopic Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	642	395
Clinic Patients.....	455	326
<i>Total</i>	1,097	721

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	2,924	2,530
<i>Total</i>	2,924	2,530

Radioiodine Uptake

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	151	211
Clinic Patients.....	192	193
Referred Out-Patients.....	38	54
<i>Total</i>	381	458

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	19	13
Marriages.....	4	—
Memorial Services.....	10	11
Burials.....	11	19

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	104	106
Other Days.....	29	89
Private.....	1,779	1,891
<i>Total Communion Administered...</i>	5,372	5,028

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	836	1,910
Other Days.....	1,726	821
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	27,064	31,898

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1958, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1958 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1958 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MacNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 12, 1959

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1958 AND DECEMBER 31, 1957

ASSETS

	1958	1957
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 48,559.27	\$ 95,310.03
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 881,327.26	\$ 1,156,820.62*
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	241,805.65	262,991.35
Due from patients—net.....	639,521.61	893,829.27
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	172,469.06	—*
Due from City of New York.....	287,767.74	235,656.53
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	39,120.06	47,795.50
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and payable.....	19,514.71	—
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,119,363.76	\$ 1,177,281.30
Investments.....	\$ 81,754.07	\$ 43,965.51
Inventories of supplies.....	180,191.09	182,487.64
Prepaid expenses.....	92,610.91	85,931.69
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,522,479.10</u>	<u>\$ 1,584,076.17</u>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 113,565.88	\$ 73,850.86
Investments.....	967,491.33	1,054,601.36
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,081,057.21</u>	<u>\$ 1,128,452.22</u>
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 70,380.43	\$ 63,740.86
Investments.....	15,740,801.63	15,473,524.24
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$15,811,182.06</u>	<u>\$15,537,265.10</u>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 28,021.64	\$ 30,512.54
Investments.....	5,060,332.35	5,222,453.66
Expenditures for new building program.....	—	3,298,964.73
Building and equipment—Stuyvesant Pavilion (Less accumulated depreciation).....	3,530,662.19	—
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 8,619,016.18</u>	<u>\$ 8,551,930.93</u>
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$24,430,198.24</u>	<u>\$24,089,196.03</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	384,253.65	\$ 421,499.67
Investments.....	1,276,009.95	1,312,369.09
Prepaid real estate taxes.....	—	17,245.40
Due from Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	235,000.00	—
Due from Endowment Funds.....	158,336.22	142,431.31
Due from General Fund.....	—	200,000.00
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 2,053,599.82</u>	<u>\$2,093,545.47</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	47,755.94	\$ 30,286.13
Investments.....	1,018.03	677.84
Pledges receivable.....	37,850.93	52,850.93
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	11,287,842.02	11,479,270.46
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$11,374,466.92</u>	<u>\$11,563,085.36</u>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<u>\$40,461,801.29</u>	<u>\$40,458,355.25</u>

*NOTE: At December 31, 1957, no determination was made of the amount due from Blue Cross plans. Amounts receivable for services to plan members were included in "Due from patients."

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1958 AND DECEMBER 31, 1957

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1958	1957
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 228,100.94	\$ 212,867.13
Accrued salaries payable.....	101,030.46	206,999.10
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	65,787.23	35,014.11
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	—	200,000.00
Due to Woman's Hospital Division.....	—	599.41
Other liabilities.....	50,590.04	27,853.72
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>\$ 445,508.67</u>	<u>\$ 683,333.47</u>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	45,013.15	100,333.39
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	7,667.05	19,455.08
General Fund balance.....	1,024,290.23	780,954.23
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,522,479.10</u>	<u>\$ 1,584,076.17</u>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 235,000.00	—
Principal.....	846,057.21	\$ 1,128,452.22
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 1,081,057.21</u>	<u>\$ 1,128,452.22</u>
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 158,336.22	\$ 142,431.31
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	8,664,732.03	8,626,416.48
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	6,988,113.81	6,768,417.31
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$15,811,182.06</u>	<u>\$15,537,265.10</u>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 57,715.41	—
Principal.....	8,561,300.77	\$ 8,551,930.93
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 8,619,016.18</u>	<u>\$ 8,551,930.93</u>
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$24,430,198.24</u>	<u>\$24,089,196.03</u>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 90,297.03	\$ 94,527.70
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	1,265,391.24	1,278,615.94
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	697,911.55	720,401.83
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$ 2,053,599.82</u>	<u>\$ 2,093,545.47</u>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 650,000.00	\$ 675,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	86,624.90	83,814.90
Plant capital.....	10,637,842.02	10,804,270.46
<i>Total</i>	<u>\$11,374,466.92</u>	<u>\$11,563,085.36</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	<u><u>\$40,461,801.29</u></u>	<u><u>\$40,458,355.25</u></u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1958 and December 31, 1957

	1958	1957
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$4,729,250.61</u>	<u>\$4,152,861.72</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	4,473,137.69	3,910,375.80
Supplies, expenses and food	2,195,674.22	2,038,214.40
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	221,003.69	214,349.14
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$6,447,808.22</u>	<u>\$5,734,241.00</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,718,557.61</u>	<u>\$1,581,379.34</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General endowment fund	\$ 420,687.74	\$ 410,868.00
Unrestricted legacies fund	29,840.76	33,975.24
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund	302,274.79	—
Unexpended donations for designated purposes	3,626.60	5,198.20
Income from various trusts and estates	55,602.86	80,117.42
United Hospital Fund	63,523.00	71,168.00
Greater New York Fund	59,747.00	65,687.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	275,938.69	228,033.40
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations	417.79	31,712.34
Donations for general purposes	182,542.30 (2)	185,241.90
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit	1,133.08	1,813.14
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	12,034.31	11,825.70
United Hospital Fund	13,590.00	12,716.00
Greater New York Fund	12,614.00	14,832.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous	15,098.57	15,930.90
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,461,171.49</u>	<u>\$1,181,619.44</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 257,386.12</u>	<u>\$ 399,759.80</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeal for funds	\$ 42,660.05	\$ 38,586.40
<i>Total Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 42,660.05</u>	<u>\$ 38,586.40</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 300,046.17</u>	<u>\$ 438,346.34</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 291,641.74	\$ 239,184.90
Depreciation of equipment	155,634.69	117,961.80
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 447,276.43</u>	<u>\$ 357,146.70</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 747,322.60</u>	<u>\$ 795,493.00</u>

- (1) During the year 1957, income earned on investments of The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund was credited to Unexpended Income of The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.
- (2) During the year 1958, donations for general purposes in the amount of \$18,181.00, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital Division by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1958

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Operating Income			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$1,018,114.30	\$ —	\$1,018,114.30
Semi-private patients.....	1,327,545.48	—	1,327,545.48
Ward patients.....	1,622,500.46	179,807.41	1,802,307.87
Psychiatric patients.....	233,983.49	—	233,983.49
Referred patients.....	152,684.66	—	152,684.66
Out-patient departments.....	329,471.19	—	329,471.19
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$4,684,299.58</i>	<i>\$179,807.41</i>	<i>\$4,864,106.99</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	84,960.00	3,000.00	87,960.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$4,599,339.58</i>	<i>\$176,807.41</i>	<i>\$4,776,146.99</i>
Other Operating Income			
Training school fees.....	\$ 50,008.52	—	\$ 50,008.52
Recoveries on accounts written off....	3,002.96	—	3,002.96
Discounts on purchases.....	27,843.26	—	27,843.26
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap..	4,850.39	1,706.16	6,556.55
Rents and commissions.....	12,238.42	437.50	12,675.92
Services charged to research grants...	26,364.45	—	26,364.45
Miscellaneous.....	5,603.03	1,722.27	7,325.30
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 129,911.03</i>	<i>\$ 3,865.93</i>	<i>\$ 133,776.96</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$4,729,250.61</i>	<i>\$180,673.34</i>	<i>\$4,909,923.95</i>
Operating Expenses			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$1,907,499.39	\$105,101.85	\$2,012,601.24
Special service departments.....	1,121,621.36	25,897.98	1,147,519.34
Out-patient department.....	294,673.32	—	294,673.32
Social service department.....	89,127.13	2,065.41	91,192.54
Dietary department.....	857,684.58	99,970.06	957,654.64
Housekeeping department.....	337,073.83	26,703.01	363,776.84
Laundry and linen room.....	217,759.55	11,581.54	229,341.09
Maintenance of personnel.....	150,425.05	—	150,425.05
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	596,225.02	50,103.36	646,328.38
Administration and general.....	1,096,722.68	45,411.39	1,142,134.07
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	15,618.25	15,618.25
Recovery of expenses deducted.....	221,003.69	24,814.27	245,817.96
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$6,447,808.22</i>	<i>\$357,638.58</i>	<i>\$6,805,446.80</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>1,718,557.61</i>	<i>176,965.24</i>	<i>1,895,522.85</i>
Supplementary Income	1,461,171.49	158,112.48	1,619,283.97
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<i>\$ 257,386.12</i>	<i>\$ 18,852.76</i>	<i>\$ 276,238.88</i>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>42,660.05</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>42,660.05</i>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation....</i>	<i>\$ 300,046.17</i>	<i>\$ 18,852.76</i>	<i>\$ 318,898.93</i>
Provision for Depreciation			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 291,641.74	\$ 17,271.76	\$ 308,913.50
Depreciation of equipment.....	155,634.69	8,111.23	163,745.92
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation...</i>	<i>\$ 447,276.43</i>	<i>\$ 25,382.99</i>	<i>\$ 472,659.42</i>
Excess of Expense over Income for the Year	\$ 747,322.60	\$ 44,235.75	\$ 791,558.35

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1958.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1958

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	32
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	17
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	42
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	86
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	65
Gifts under \$50.....	1,667
<i>Total number of donations.....</i>	<i>1,909</i>
<i>Total amount contributed.....</i>	<i>\$214,223.00</i>

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Mrs. Phyllis Anderson	Mr. Jerome A. Kohn
Mrs. Barbara Loebrich Bell	Mr. Alvah E. Levi
Antonio and Maria Boullosa	Bishop William Thomas Manning
Mr. John Brian	Mrs. E. Martin Michalis
Mrs. Parker Brown	Miss Minerva E. Miller
Mr. Abraham Buchsbaum	Miss Aline Oneditch
Miss Jean Bullen	Dr. Henry Stuart Patterson
Mrs. Emma J. Burnside	Mrs. Alice Post
Mr. William Caruthers	Mrs. Thayer Richards
Mrs. Douglas L. Elliman	Mr. Alfred J. Robertson
Dr. Paul M. Giesy	Mr. William Robins
Mrs. Jack Gonzales	Dr. Beverley Robinson
Mrs. Charles Goodman	Mrs. Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp
Dr. George M. Goodwin	Miss Ada C. Symons
Mrs. Gertrude Greenberg	Mrs. Edith Thomas
Mr. Harry Greenburg	Miss Caroline B. Thompson
Mrs. Julia Gruess	Mr. Charles Trier
Mr. Frederick A. Hammersley	Mrs. Anita Vega
Louise and Rebecca Heryash	Mr. Edward C. Watts
Mr. Aaron Hill	Miss Bessie Wessler
Mr. Fred Hurst	Mrs. Berta Wilheim
Mrs. Stephen A. Douglas Jones	Mr. Fred Wubbenhorst
Mr. Arthur Young	

(In addition to those credited to Special Funds)

Gifts for Special Purposes

1958

Ada Fund for Surgical Purposes:

Miss Florence V. Brooks	\$ 100.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation	500.00
-----------------------------	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

George Edgar Burford, M.D.	\$ 686.00	
Mrs. Eleanor Chandler	100.00	
A. J. Ginsberg, M.D.	20.00	
Mr. L. Gottlieb	25.00	
Benjamin Kossin, M.D.	25.00	
Mr. Edward F. Schortman	25.00	
R. Spillman, M.D.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Walker	618.00	
C. C. Wolcott, M.D.	50.00	
		1,599.00

The Art Fund	800.00
------------------------	--------

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation, Inc.	7,000.00
--	----------

Board of Trustees Special Meetings Fund:

Mr. J. Stewart Baker	20.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell	20.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie	20.00	
Mr. C. G. Michalis	20.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout	20.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	20.00	
		120.00

Bosworth Fund for Patient Care:

David M. Bosworth, M.D.	20.00	
Mr. Rudolph Kahn	25.00	
		45.00

Care of Ward Patients Fund:

Mrs. Walter H. Seaman	25.00
---------------------------------	-------

Chapel Balcony Extension Fund:

Mr. Charles E. Dunlap	4,887.50	
St. Thomas Church	1,000.00	
Various Donations	9.50	
		5,897.00

Christmas Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock	25.00
Mr. J. Stewart Baker	50.00
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	15.00
Mr. Charles E. Brown	15.00
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell	25.00
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap	50.00
Mr. C. B. Garver	25.00
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie	25.00

Christmas Fund:—Continued.

Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	20.00	
Mr. C. G. Michalis.....	25.00	
Mr. Clarence F. Michalis.....	25.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00	
Mr. Richardson Pratt.....	15.00	
Mr. William A. Read.....	20.00	
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00	
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	25.00	
Mr. Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.....	15.00	
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	200.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	10.00	
Mr. Harold White, C.B.E.....	25.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	10.00	690.00

Children's Fund:

Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon Goldman.....	10.00	
E. Thomas Steadman, M.D.....	25.00	35.00

Clemens Fund for Clinical Care:

Marie Heye Clemens Fund.....		5,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

William H. Conroy Fund:

Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		2,000.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

Lincoln Cromwell Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....		6,044.00
----------------------------	--	----------

Charles E. Culpeper Fund:

Charles E. Culpeper Foundation.....		5,000.00
-------------------------------------	--	----------

Danziger Appliance Fund:

Danziger Trust Fund.....	525.00	
Various Donations.....	12.00	537.00

Darling Fund for Psychiatric Nursing Scholarship:

Mrs. Herbert F. Darling.....		638.00
------------------------------	--	--------

Director's Discretionary Fund:

Mr. J. Stewart Baker.....	150.00	
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.....	150.00	
Mr. Robert Swanson.....	25.00	325.00

Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:

Mr. J. H. Kelso Davis.....	50.00	
Mrs. Fay Ingalls.....	25.00	
Miss Elaine McTate.....	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles Platt.....	20.00	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.....	410.00	1,505.00

Discretionary Fund for Needy Patients:

Mrs. Charles F. Brush.....	250.00	
Sibyl H. Darlington Foundation.....	1,150.00	
Mr. Robert Goelet.....	500.00	
Mrs. Leonard B. Leeming.....	200.00	
Mr. Gerard S. Smith.....	1,600.00	3,700.00

<i>Diversional Therapy Income Fund:</i>		
Sale of Merchandise		1,688.00
<i>Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:</i>		
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Campbell		200.00
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat Fund:</i>		
Arnoff & Richling, Inc.	50.00	
Martha Clyde, Inc.	50.00	
Embee Juniors, Inc.	50.00	
Georgette Originals, Inc.	100.00	
Pat Hartley, Inc.	100.00	
Juniorette, Inc.	50.00	
Loomtogs, Inc.	100.00	
Lynne Manufacturing Co.	50.00	
Reid & Reid Sportswear, Inc.	100.00	
Rhea Manufacturing Co.	50.00	
Sportlane Deb. Co.	100.00	800.00
<i>Exchange Visitors Nursing Fund:</i>		
Various Donations		40.00
<i>Exchange Visitors Fund for Assistant Instructor:</i>		
Mr. Arnold Whitridge		2,000.00
<i>Eye Service Fund:</i>		
Anonymous		1,500.00
<i>Faculty Organization Fund:</i>		
Various Donations		84.00
<i>Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund for Maintenance of Nurses' Residence:</i>		
Miss D. Daisy Wardlaw		2,121.00
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Mary G. A. Gregg		100.00
<i>Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Memorial Room Fund for Private Patients:</i>		
Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Trust		1,180.00
<i>Graduate Nurses Tea Fund:</i>		
C. Lippincott	5.00	
Barbara A. Rattan	22.00	
Various Donations	614.00	641.00
<i>Hartley Scholarship Fund:</i>		
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	90.00	
The Hartley Corporation	500.00	590.00
<i>Havens Fund for Social Service:</i>		
Anonymous	500.00	
Mrs. Ann Tansill	5.00	
Various Donations	80.00	585.00
<i>Holloway Fund for School of Nursing:</i>		
Mrs. William G. Holloway		1,966.00

<i>Hospital Auxiliary Operating Fund:</i>		
Various Donations.....		9,217.00
<i>House Staff Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Joseph Frawley.....	10.00	
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.....	250.00	
Various Donations.....	25.00	285.00
<i>W. Alton Jones Foundation Fund:</i>		
W. Alton Jones Foundation.....		500.00
<i>Maude A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Leland Trust.....		7,042.90
<i>Maxwell Fund for Physical Therapy Patients:</i>		
Various Donations.....		24.00
<i>McKay Resource Fund:</i>		
Mr. Alexander G. McKay.....		1,000.00
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....		30.00
<i>Medical Service General Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Frederick R. Childs.....	15.00	
Theodore B. Van Itallie.....	20.00	35.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		300.00
<i>Claude W. Munger Scholarship Fund:</i>		
Miss Marguerite G. Baiz.....		926.00
<i>Neurology Service Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Regina Hamberger.....		5.00
<i>Patients Library Fund:</i>		
Mrs. James Webster.....		10.00
<i>Patients Library Service Fund:</i>		
Miss Carolyn Skipper.....		5.00
<i>Pediatric Service General Fund:</i>		
The Denver Chemical Manufacturing Co.....	750.00	
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.....	395.00	
Mr. A. Joseph Ferolie.....	25.00	
Mr. Frederick Gash.....	10.00	
Mr. Van Rensselaer Halsey.....	2,000.00	
Mr. C. Maury Jones.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Sander Landfield.....	500.00	
Mead, Johnson & Company.....	5,000.00	
Mrs. Jesse D. Peterson.....	986.00	
Ross Laboratories.....	500.00	11,166.00
<i>Pfizer Nutrition Research Fund:</i>		
Charles Pfizer & Company, Inc.....		5,000.00

Physical Medicine Department Fund:

Mrs. Ora Hickey	5.00	
Mr. Otto L. Schonwalder	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Tunsell	5.00	
Mr. T. C. Voulgaris	50.00	
Miss Rose Weill	25.00	110.00

Physical Medicine Equipment Fund:

Miss Florence E. Maxwell		3,000.00
--------------------------------	--	----------

Plastic Surgery Fund:

Richard B. Stark, M.D.		1,119.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

Psychiatric Service Fund:

Anonymous	2.00	
Mr. Thomas Bowman	5.00	7.00

Radio Therapy Department Fund:

Miss M. Frances Jonas	10.00	
Louis Kraut, M.D.	80.00	90.00

Religious Service Work Fund:

Alms Box	270.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell	100.00	
Laurence Marks Memorial Gift	2,000.00	
Mr. Ralph M. Morehead	200.00	
Mr. J. B. Turner	5.00	
Various Donations	324.00	2,899.00

Retinal Camera Fund:

Mrs. Ward Thorne	300.00	
Mrs. C. Gregory Wells III, and Sons	100.00	400.00

The Riverside Church Fund:

The Riverside Church	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill	10.00	110.00

C. Bertrand Rossignol Memorial Fund:

National X-Ray Products Corporation	200.00	
Eupheme Popoff	100.00	300.00

Sailer Fund for Pathology Department:

Various Donations		40.00
-------------------------	--	-------

St. Bartholomew's Children's Fund:

The Men's Council of St. Bartholomew's Church		330.00
---	--	--------

Schonander Bi-Plane X-Ray Equipment Fund:

Richard J. Buck & Company	22,250.00	
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith	100.00	22,350.00

School of Nursing Fund:

Various Donations		201.00
-------------------------	--	--------

School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:

Miss Anne Lloyd Basinger	15.00	
Miss Kate d'A Bonner	25.00	
Faculty and Staff of the Brearley School	131.00	
Mr. Edward Chomeley-Jones	20.00	

School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:—Continued.

Miss Susan P. Dillon	5.00	
Mrs. Geoffrey W. Esty	15.00	
Mrs. F. W. Rondelnoh	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas K. Sherwood	5.00	
Miss Margaret Van Voorhis	5.00	
Mr. Harold Whiteford	10.00	
Mrs. J. B. C. Woods	5.00	241.00

Schweckendieck Fund for Crippled Children:

Edith M. Schweckendieck Trusts		1,800.00
--	--	----------

Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:

Various Donations		32.00
-----------------------------	--	-------

Juliet C. Smith Fund:

Estate of Juliet C. Smith		47,622.00
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

Social Service Fund for Camp Care:

A. Thelma Horn	10.00	
Elend Okregon	2.00	
Society for the Relief of Women and Children	700.00	
Various Donations	301.00	1,013.00

Social Service Christmas Fund:

Mr. Julius Aborn	100.00	
Mrs. Louise Bogue	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	25.00	
Mr. William Evans	10.00	
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	50.00	
Mrs. Charlotte J. Hovey	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt	5.00	
Mrs. P. Warren Luke	25.00	
Miss Eleanor Mellon	100.00	
Mr. Charles Price	5.00	
St. George's Society of New York	35.00	
St. Thomas Church, New York City	50.00	
Mr. Hugo Wolf	10.00	520.00

Social Service Department:

Incarnation Branch of Church Committee	1,394.00	
St. Luke's Hospital Church Committee, Mrs. Clyde G. Benedict, Treasurer	7,500.00	
Various Donations	405.00	9,299.00

Social Service Director's Fund:

Miss Estella A. Arnold	15.00	
Mrs. John A. Ely	10.00	
Miss A. Thelma Horn	10.00	
Mrs. P. Warren Luke	250.00	
Mr. Charles M. Price	15.00	
Mrs. Ethel Stoddard	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill	15.00	340.00

Social Service Fund for Special Cases:

Various Donations		13.00
-----------------------------	--	-------

Special Equipment Fund:

Anonymous		3,000.00
---------------------	--	----------

<i>Special Needs Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....		1,000.00
<i>Special Needs of O.P.D. Patients:</i>		
Evening Branch Woman's Auxiliary, All Angels Church.....	15.00	
The Riverside Church.....	400.00	415.00
<i>Special Religious Department Purposes:</i>		
The Order of the Holy Cross.....		1,000.00
<i>Francis L. Stetson Fund:</i>		
Mr. John C. Knox.....		100.00
<i>Sunderland Auditorium Fund:</i>		
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....		4,835.00
<i>Surgical Equipment Fund:</i>		
Anonymous.....		1,500.00
<i>Surgical Service General Fund:</i>		
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.....	803.50	
Mrs. Mildred B. Green.....	500.00	
W. Graham Knox, M.D.....	15.00	
Paul C. Morton, M.D.....	374.88	
Herbert Parsons, M.D.....	428.62	
Edward C. Petry & Company, Inc.....	250.00	
John P. West, M.D.....	734.00	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.....	1,536.00	4,642.00
<i>Switzer Foundation Fund for Convalescent Care:</i>		
Switzer Foundation.....		2,844.00
<i>James Talcott Scholarship Fund:</i>		
James Talcott Fund.....		1,000.00
<i>Thomas Fund for Patient Care:</i>		
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....		25.00
<i>Dr. Wilbur Ward Fund for Nurses:</i>		
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Baker.....		16,613.00
<i>Frances H. Zabriskie Fellowship Fund:</i>		
Mr. Christian A. Zabriskie.....		5,000.00
<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes....</i>		<u>\$224,380.00</u>

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1958

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.....	\$	1,300.00
--	----	----------

For Cancer Research:

Miss M. Frances Jonas.....	\$	5.00
Mr. Alexander G. McKay.....		500.00
		505.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Anonymous.....	10,050.00	
Mr. J. D. Bobrowitz.....	25.00	
Mrs. Irene M. Brimley and Miss Alice Schefer.....	6.00	
Miss Margaret Callahan.....	10.00	
Mrs. George R. Carey.....	25.00	
Miss Charlotte Conley.....	15.00	
Mrs. William Crawford.....	100.00	
Mrs. Isaac H. Digges.....	10.00	
Miss Alice Donley.....	10.00	
Miss Mabel B. Garvan.....	7,140.00	
Mrs. Walter Gormly.....	25.00	
Miss Mary Hanley.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ira Haupt.....	1,000.00	
Miss Beatrice A. Huene.....	10.00	
Miss Florence Kernan.....	25.00	
Mr. C. C. Kuehn.....	600.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hayward F. Manice.....	5,329.00	
Mr. H. S. McCormick.....	400.00	
Barbara and Clifford Michel Foundation, Inc.....	1,000.00	
Miss Mary W. Mickle.....	10.00	
Miss Olive Milroy.....	10.00	
New York Heart Association, Inc.....	1,809.00	
Constance Piertrononio.....	15.00	
Plymouth Foundation, Inc.....	500.00	
Miss Mary Runyan.....	5.00	
Mrs. David O. Shoemaker.....	25.00	
Mr. Douglas B. Simonson.....	50.00	
Miss Ida May Watts.....	5.00	
Mr. Walter J. Wolf.....	25.00	
Various Donations.....	745.00	28,984.00

For Medical Research:

Mrs. Thomas E. Abrahams.....	500.00
Mr. Anson McC. Beard.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert O. Berning.....	250.00
Mr. James M. Brown.....	25.00
Mr. R. Y. Brown.....	1,500.00
Mr. Arthur Hugh Bunker.....	6,895.00
Mrs. Sara G. Burns.....	100.00
Columbia University.....	1,500.00
Mr. H. S. Fenimore Cooper.....	12.50
Mrs. Elsie M. Dodd.....	100.00
Michael H. Grieco, M.D.....	20.00
Harvard University.....	10.00
Hoffman-LaRoche, Inc.....	5,000.00
Mr. A. L. Kuehn.....	2,500.00
Mrs. Barbara Lamb.....	20.00
Eli Lilly and Co.....	400.00
Mrs. Lucia Maltbie.....	100.00
Mortimer and Harriet M. Marcus Foundation.....	1,000.00
Mr. Charles K. Marsico.....	500.00
Mead, Johnson and Co.....	5,000.00

Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories—Division of Merck and Co...	25,000.00	
Mrs. Ethel Moen.....	150.00	
Mr. Edmund C. Monell.....	1,483.50	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	7,747.00	
Mrs. Ridgely Nicholas.....	667.00	
Mr. E. A. Newberry.....	500.00	
John Polachek Foundation.....	11,000.00	
Mr. Howard Phipps.....	2,071.00	
Mr. J. Gould Remick.....	100.00	
J. B. Roll and Co., Inc.....	2,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Schulman.....	5.00	
W. Henry Sebrell, Jr., M.D.....	25.00	
Mr. Gerry Seffert.....	100.00	
Mrs. Lila C. Solley.....	300.00	
E. R. Squibb and Sons.....	750.00	
Mrs. H. C. Tate.....	500.00	
Universe Standard Sales Co., Inc.....	25.00	
Mrs. Martha Ward.....	10.00	
Mr. E. W. Watts.....	100.00	\$ 78,516.00
<i>For Nutritional Research:</i>		
American Cyanamid Company.....	5,000.00	
Mrs. Reynolds Bagley.....	5,000.00	
E. I. DuPont De Nemours and Co.....	5,500.00	
Mead, Johnson and Company.....	6,500.00	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	13,561.00	
Nutrition Foundation.....	12,200.00	
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association..	3,334.00	
A. H. Robins and Co., Inc.....	2,500.00	
Smith, Kline and French Laboratories— Research and Development Division.....	6,000.00	
Sugar Research Foundation.....	1,500.00	
U. S. Navy.....	5,750.00	
White Laboratories, Inc.....	6,210.00	73,055.00
<i>For Orthopedic Research:</i>		
Samuel Rubin Foundation.....	6,000.00	
Various Donations.....	916.00	6,916.00
<i>For Pediatric Research:</i>		
Hoffman-LaRoche, Inc.....	1,000.00	
Lakeside Laboratories, Inc.....	3,000.00	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	3,450.00	7,450.00
<i>For Psychiatric Research:</i>		
Mr. John Berry.....	15.00	
Mr. William G. Dore.....	45.00	
Mr. Oscar Herrera.....	15.00	
Mr. Martin Lavin.....	2.50	
Earl A. Loomis, M.D.....	1,450.00	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	31,487.00	
Parke, Davis and Company.....	1,500.00	
Mr. George Shugart for Mertens and Applebaum	40.00	
Mr. Michael Slodki.....	20.00	
Mr. Fred H. Spindler.....	35.00	
Mr. Donald Storchak.....	120.00	
Mr. Wiebe Van Der Heide.....	180.00	
Mr. Leonard Wender.....	37.50	34,947.00

For Surgical Research:

American Heart Association.....	8,635.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Burgher.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Burgher.....	5.00	
Mrs. Emma B. Gates.....	1,000.00	
Heath Company.....	3.00	
Joseph E. Kennedy Foundation.....	500.00	
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	11,637.00	
New York Heart Association.....	16,433.00	
Gustavus and Louise Pfeiffer Research Foundation.....	12,500.00	
Various Donations.....	17.00	50,735.00
<i>Total Gifts and Grants for Research.....</i>		<u><u>\$282,408.00</u></u>

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1958

Estate of Isabelle M. Bracklow.....	\$	15,000.00
	\$	15,000.00

NEW BUILDING FUND

Contributions Received during the Year 1958.....	\$	17,810.00
	\$	17,810.00

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1958

Alumnae Association—Private Room Fund.....	\$	50.00
	\$	50.00

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1958

Estate of Frances Stockwell Adams.....	\$	206,500.00
Estate of John A. Callender.....		5,595.00
Estate of Mary B. Chapin.....		9,130.00
Estate of Ethel DuBois.....		10,000.00
Estate of Veera C. Engle.....		274.00
Estate of Alice P. Perkins.....		7,500.00
Estate of Gustavus A. Pfeiffer.....		6,208.00
Estate of Nellie Gaspar Smith.....		183,177.00
Estate of Richard Thomson.....		5,862.00
	\$	434,246.00

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1958

Braman Memorial Room Fund:

Gift of Irene M. Braman.....	\$	200,000.00
------------------------------	----	------------

Rose DelPino Hedden Fund:

From Estate of Edward Harved Hedden.....		10,453.00
--	--	-----------

Mary T. Tower Fund:

Trust under the Will of Joseph T. Tower.....		400.00
--	--	--------

\$ 210,853.00

INCOME FROM TRUSTS AND ESTATES—1958

G. A. Ackermann Memorial Fund.....	\$ 10,000.00
Florence L. S. Clark Estate.....	28,794.74
Trustees of Green Trust.....	2,500.00
E. H. R. Green and Mabel H. Green Trust.....	51.68
Adrian H. Jackson Trust.....	5,955.44
Kurzman Trust.....	88.35
Oliver Lee Trust.....	8,188.42
Norman I. Rees Trust.....	24.23
	\$ 55,602.86

FUNDS RECEIVED—1958

RECAPITULATIONS OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$ 214,223.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	224,380.00
Gifts and Grants for Research.....	282,408.00
Unrestricted Legacies.....	434,246.00
Beds Endowed.....	15,000.00
Memorial Endowments.....	210,853.00
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....	50.00
New Building Fund.....	17,810.00
Income from Trusts and Estates.....	55,602.86
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$1,454,572.86</i>

**WOMAN'S HOSPITAL
DIVISION**

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Private.....	6	10	4	
Semi-Private.....	29	40	14	1
Ward.....	50	48	27	3
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>5</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>
Private.....	857	895	377	44
Semi-Private.....	2,681	2,703	800	78
Ward.....	2,974	2,887	1,547	1,50
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,512</i>	<i>6,485</i>	<i>2,724</i>	<i>2,70</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>
Private.....	846	898	370	44
Semi-Private.....	2,685	2,716	798	78
Ward.....	2,971	2,884	1,541	1,50
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,502</i>	<i>6,498</i>	<i>2,709</i>	<i>2,70</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>
Private.....	17	7	11	
Semi-Private.....	25	27	16	
Ward.....	53	51	33	
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>60</i>	

<i>Total Patients Days</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>
Private.....	6,401	6,935	3,047	3,5
Semi-Private.....	21,041	21,391	6,237	6,2
Ward—Part or Part Pay.....	16,687	18,579	10,028	10,6
New York City Cases.....	6,527	5,482	2,153	1,6
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>50,656</i>	<i>52,387</i>	<i>21,465</i>	<i>22,0</i>

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	17.56	19.00	8.35	9.73
Semi-Private.....	57.62	58.61	17.10	17.02
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	45.71	50.90	27.47	29.27
New York City Cases.....	17.88	15.02	5.89	4.44
<i>Total</i>	138.77	143.53	58.81	60.46

<i>Average Stay per Patient</i>				
Private.....	7.56	7.72	8.23	8.00
Semi-Private.....	7.83	7.88	7.81	7.88
Ward.....	7.81	8.34	7.90	8.15
<i>Total</i>	7.78	8.06	7.92	8.05

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private.....	44	44	32	32
Semi-Private.....	64	64	20	20
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	190	190	110	110

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	39.86	43.18	—	—
Semi-Private.....	90.07	91.57	—	—
Ward.....	77.56	80.39	—	—
<i>Total</i>	73.05	75.54	53.46	54.96

<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$25.35	\$24.12	—	—
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	38.37	34.04	—	—
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$13.02	\$ 9.92	—	—

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Number of Visits—Free.....	2,489	3,021
Pay or Part Pay.....	25,132	25,404
<i>Total</i>	27,621	28,425
Number of Individuals Treated.....	6,586	6,949

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>		
Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$2.73	\$2.55
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	6.74	6.39
Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$4.01	\$3.84

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (As of December 31, 1958)

	Year 1958	Year 1957
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents.....	16	16
Nursing Care.....	161	160
Operating Rooms.....	25	22
Delivery Rooms.....	18	20
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	22	21
X-Ray Department.....	4	4
Pathological Laboratory.....	23	20
Other Special Service Departments.....	10	9
Out-Patient Department.....	17	14
Dietary Department.....	58	59
Housekeeping Department.....	43	44
Laundry.....	19	18
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	10	9
Operation of Plant.....	29	29
Business Offices and Telephone.....	30	26
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	3	3
<i>Total</i>	498	485

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	Year 1958	Year 1957
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	1,367	1,393
Examination of Out-Patients.....	2,183	2,240
Examination of Personnel.....	543	646
<i>Total</i>	4,093	4,281
Number of Films used.....	6,829	3,735
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	198	216
Out-Patients.....	570	553
Personnel.....	—	51
<i>Total</i>	768	820
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests		
In-Patients.....	27,933	41,969
Out-Patients.....	23,755	19,496
Personnel.....	1,186	910
<i>Total</i>	52,874	62,375
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations		
Private.....	451	470
Semi-Private.....	1,932	1,877
Ward.....	1,247	1,223
<i>Total</i>	3,630	3,570

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1958, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1958 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1958 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
June 12, 1959

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1958
AND DECEMBER 31, 1957

ASSETS

	1958	1957
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 40,166.62	\$ 46,044.86
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 166,828.33	\$ 227,062.84
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts	45,928.10	46,811.66
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 120,900.23	\$ 180,251.18
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	53,770.55	—
Due from City of New York.....	46,580.67	45,220.20
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	9,709.42	761.78
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and payable.....	19,514.71	599.41
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 250,475.58	\$ 226,832.57
Investments.....	\$ 15,170.25	\$ 13,670.88
Inventories of supplies.....	44,972.17	49,122.56
Prepaid expenses.....	16,509.47	14,751.94
Total.....	\$ 367,294.09	\$ 350,422.81
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 20,809.76	\$ 705.06
Investments.....	2,953,409.02	3,365,660.22
Total.....	\$2,974,218.78	\$3,366,365.28
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 21,268.78	\$ 2,601.63
Investments.....	1,745,857.92	1,718,276.19
Total.....	\$1,767,126.70	\$1,715,674.50
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 29,242.92	\$ 43,608.22
Investments.....	1,000.00	999.6
Due from Endowment Funds.....	16,315.41	16,202.6
Total.....	\$ 46,558.33	\$ 60,810.5
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	\$1,262,512.38	\$1,278,540.3
Total.....	\$1,262,512.38	\$1,278,540.3
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$6,417,710.28	\$6,771,813.5

*NOTE: At December 31, 1957, no determination was made of the amount due from Blue Cross plans. Amounts receivable for services to plan members were included in "Due from patients."

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1958
AND DECEMBER 31, 1957

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	<i>1958</i>	<i>1957</i>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 57,284.57	\$ 68,403.71
Accrued salaries payable.....	18,334.55	13,453.15
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	20,503.88	17,810.65
Other liabilities.....	35,419.95	34,877.67
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 131,542.95</i>	<i>\$ 134,545.18</i>
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	3,897.31	629.86
General Fund balance.....	231,853.83	216,507.49
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 367,294.09</i>	<i>\$ 350,422.81</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$2,974,218.78	\$3,366,365.28
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	16,315.41	16,202.64
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	1,533,285.71	1,482,117.59
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	217,525.58	217,354.27
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,767,126.70</i>	<i>\$1,715,674.50</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 8,487.89	\$ 7,968.73
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	38,070.44	52,841.86
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 46,558.33</i>	<i>\$ 60,810.59</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Plant capital.....	\$1,262,512.38	\$1,278,540.33
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND		
BALANCES.....	\$6,417,710.28	\$6,771,813.51

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense
for the Years Ended December 31, 1958 and December 31, 1957

	1958	1957
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,464,601.43	\$1,434,659.41
<i>Operating Expense</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees.....	1,727,590.11	1,569,738.69
Supplies, expense and food.....	623,674.10	599,388.15
Recovery of expenses deducted.....	69,752.11	67,183.13
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$2,281,512.10	\$2,101,943.71
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 816,910.67	\$ 667,284.30
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General Endowment Fund.....	\$ 83,903.73	\$ 82,004.49
Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	189,547.63	191,572.65
Income from various trusts and estates.....	1,045.35	48.29
United Hospital Fund.....	22,361.00	21,554.00
Greater New York Fund.....	21,209.00	19,566.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	9,525.56	10,024.67
Donations for general purposes.....	101,237.13*	43,876.31
Hospitality Shop net profit.....	1,108.83	774.29
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	3,250.00	3,250.00
United Hospital Fund.....	3,601.00	2,843.00
Greater New York Fund.....	4,108.00	3,599.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 440,897.23	\$ 379,112.70
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 376,013.44	\$ 288,171.60
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds.....	\$ 13,640.22	\$ 12,837.67
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 389,653.66	\$ 301,009.27
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	25,026.54	23,782.84
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 47,337.77	\$ 46,094.07
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 436,991.43	\$ 347,103.34

*During the year 1958, donations for general purposes in the amount of \$18,181.00, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital Division by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense
for the Year Ended December 31, 1958

<i>Operating Income</i>	
<i>Income from Patients</i>	
Private patients.....	\$ 222,208.02
Semi-private patients.....	653,069.52
Ward patients.....	443,817.33
Newborn infants.....	97,714.80
Outpatients.....	73,962.66
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$1,490,772.33</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	40,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$1,450,772.33</i>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>	
Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 3,640.21
Discounts on purchases.....	3,181.13
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,183.16
Rents and commissions.....	4,686.48
Miscellaneous.....	1,138.12
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 13,829.10</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$1,464,601.43</i>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>	
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 905,659.81
Special services department.....	408,185.04
Out-patient department.....	52,996.81
Social service department.....	18,586.28
Dietary department.....	294,818.00
Housekeeping department.....	116,940.73
Laundry and linen room.....	72,008.39
Maintenance of personnel.....	9,792.12
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment....	185,578.98
Administration and general.....	286,698.05
Recovery of expenses deducted.....	69,752.11
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$2,281,512.10</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>\$ 816,910.67</i>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 440,897.23</i>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 376,013.44</i>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 13,640.22</i>
<i>Loss before Provision of Depreciation.....</i>	<i>\$ 389,653.66</i>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>	
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	25,026.54
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation.....</i>	<i>\$ 47,337.77</i>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year.....</i>	<i>\$ 436,991.43</i>

Gifts for General Purposes

1958

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Gifts of \$1,000 and over	8
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000	7
Gifts of \$200 to \$500	9
Gifts of \$100 to \$200	22
Gifts of \$50 to \$100	31
Gifts under \$50	766
<i>Total Number of Donations</i>	843
 <i>Total Amount Contributed</i>	 \$83,056.00

Gifts for Special Purposes

1958

B. Altman Foundation, for Formula Autoclave.....	\$ 5,000.00
Assistant Board, Library Fund.....	100.00
Assistant Board, Special Fund.....	3,527.28
Babies' Alumni Fund.....	6,301.00
Beatrice Barrett Memorial Fund.....	28.00
Century Fund—Mr. Amory L. Haskell.....	100.00

Cheer Fund:

Mrs. Russell B. Aitken.....	\$ 25.00	
Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....	5.00	
Assistant Board.....	200.00	
Mrs. Douglas M. Black.....	10.00	
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster.....	5.00	
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	25.00	
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Charles M. Clark, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Mary Connolly.....	2.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	25.00	
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....	5.00	
Anwar J. Hanania, M.D.....	3.00	
Rev. and Mrs. George Hardy.....	10.00	
Mrs. Jerome Hill.....	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin.....	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman.....	10.00	
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....	10.00	
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....	10.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Emry Snyder.....	3.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	25.00	
Robert I. Walter, M.D.....	10.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Weaver.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous.....	13.91	
Dec. 1957 contribution recorded and adjusted on books in 1958.....	250.00	706.91

In Memory of Harold Ruckman Mixsell, M.D.....	9,480.00
---	----------

Carl T. Javert Research Fund.....	138.00
-----------------------------------	--------

For Nurseries:

Cross Ridge Foundation.....	\$ 980.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hinko.....	20.00	
Mr. Robert T. Quittmeyer.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Reinhard.....	10.00	1,035.00

SOCIAL SERVICE:

General Fund:		
Francis F. Randolph.....	\$ 250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph O'Connor.....	5.00	
Patients' Relief Fund:		
Harry Herskowitz Foundation.....	500.00	
Lansing Foundation.....	200.00	
David, Josephine and Winfield Baird Foundation.....	80.00	
Winfield Baird Foundation.....	216.00	
Spanel Fund:		
Winfield Baird Foundation.....	340.00	1,591.00
Donald E. Stoner Memorial Fund.....		19.06
Theatre Benefit—Net Profit.....		16,679.94
X-Ray Fund:		
Anonymous.....	100.00	
Ramon E. Basora, M.D.....	25.00	
Mr. Jacob Bleibtreu.....	100.00	
William D. Brandon, M.D.....	100.00	
Lyman Burnham, M.D.....	50.00	
Foundation for Needs of Others, Inc.....	1,200.00	
June H. Hagedorn, M.D.....	50.00	
Mr. O'Donnell Iselin.....	200.00	
Van P. Latsey, M.D.....	75.00	
Lazar C. Margulies, M.D.....	25.00	
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.....	100.00	
William K. Rashbaum, M.D.....	10.00	
Elise Renning, M.D.....	100.00	
Helen W. Spencer, M.D.....	100.00	
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.....	100.00	
Robert I. Walter, M.D.....	25.00	
Sarah T. Winthrop Memorial Fund.....	100.00	2,460.00
<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>		<i>\$ 47,166.19</i>

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1958

Estate of Emma Alterbury.....	\$ 1,500.00
Trust of Fredericka Badt.....	6,803.76
Anna B. Bliss Trust for Ethel Hood.....	1,106.53
Estate of Bertha R. Grad.....	22,000.00
	<u>\$ 31,410.40</u>

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1958

Agnes Miles Carpenter to endow free beds in memory of Mother.....	\$ 50,000.00
	<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

FUNDS RECEIVED—1958

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$ 83,056.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	47,166.19
Unrestricted Legacies.....	31,410.40
Beds Endowed.....	50,000.00
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$211,632.59</i>

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients in Hospital First of Year

	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Medical —Male.....	7	10
Female.....	7	13
Surgical —Male.....	16	5
Female.....	17	11
Children—Male.....	17	15
Female.....	15	14
<i>Total</i>	79	68

Patients Admitted During Year

Medical —Male.....	94	84
Female.....	106	141
Surgical —Male.....	108	128
Female.....	124	172
Children—Male.....	89	73
Female.....	64	61
<i>Total</i>	585	659

Patients Discharged During Year

Medical —Male.....	99	86
Female.....	114	147
Surgical —Male.....	117	114
Female.....	136	164
Children—Male.....	86	74
Female.....	59	63
<i>Total</i>	611	648

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Medical —Male.....	6	7
Female.....	4	7
Surgical —Male.....	6	16
Female.....	4	17
Children—Male.....	15	17
Female.....	18	15
<i>Total</i>	53	79

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Pay and Part Pay.....	25,430	25,388
Free Days.....	174	423
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>25,604</i>	<i>25,811</i>
Adult Medical Days.....	5,526	5,592
Adult Surgical Days.....	7,233	8,712
Children Days.....	12,845	11,507
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>25,604</i>	<i>25,811</i>
Bed Complement.....	100	100
Percentage of Bed Occupancy.....	70.15	70.71
Average Daily Census.....	70.15	70.71
Average Stay per Patient.....	41.91	35.50

Unit Income and Costs

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.91	\$ 6.24
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	13.99	13.51
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$ 7.08	\$ 7.27

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	30	30
Dietary Department.....	15	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc. . . .	6	6
Administration Department.....	6	6
All Others.....	20	20
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>91</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>Laboratory Department</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Electrocardiograms	343	215
Fluoroscopy examinations	120	130
X-Ray examinations	115	117
Basal Metabolism tests	24	8
Clinical laboratory procedures	5,239	5,708
Research tests	5,157	5,597

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated	54	62
Total number of out-patients treated	3	4
Total number of patient visits	2,384	2,461
Total number of out-patient visits	103	173
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments	101	103
Total number of Exercise Treatments	2,056	2,119
Total number of Heat Treatments	763	808
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments	671	718
Total number of Massage Treatments	978	1,079
Total number of Muscle Tests	1	2
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments	765	830
<i>Total number of treatments given</i>	<i>5,335</i>	<i>5,604</i>

Occupational Therapy Department

Patients visits	3,106	3,019
Articles made	1,041	1,048

Social Service

Patients receiving casework service	993	1,073
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients	1,912	1,970

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

<i>Services of Holy Communion</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1957</i>
Sundays	29	38
Other Days	1	6
<i>Total Communions Administered</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>389</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays	18	14
Other Days	7	34

Gifts in Kind

1958

- American Red Cross—Greenwich Chapter
Mrs. Perry Andreas
Miss Cary Andrews
Mrs. William S. Anyan
Miss Mable Arend
Boy Scouts, Edison School, Port Chester
Mrs. Carl Braun
Miss Marion Brown
Brownie Troop, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 3, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 24, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 43, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 45, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 46, Byram
Brownie Troop No. 52, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 99, Glenville
Brownie Troop No. 113, Byram
Mrs. Louis Burkert
Byram Chapel of Christ Church, Byram
Miss Josephine Chapman
Christ Church, Greenwich
Mr. Irving Cohen
Commissioner of Welfare, Greenwich
Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
Cub Scouts, Mamaroneck
Cub Scouts, Den No. 3, Glenville
Cub Scouts, Den No. 11, Pack No. 19, Riverside
Cub Scouts, Pack No. 15, Port Chester
Mrs. H. Doniger
Mrs. O. J. Dorwin
Mrs. J. H. Frick
Future Nurses' Club, Port Chester
Mrs. C. R. Giegerich
Gift in Hand, Greenwich
Girl Scouts, Riverside
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 3, Port Chester
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 17, Greenwich
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 30, Port Chester
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 51, Port Chester
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 84, Greenwich
Girl Scouts, Troop No. 101, Old Greenwich
Girls' Service Club, Greenwich
High School, Greenwich
Greenwich Academy Students, Greenwich
Miss Linda Griswold
Mr. Richard Griswold
Miss Lucy Hirsch
Mrs. A. Iritani
Jeft's children
Junior Chamber of Commerce, Greenwich
Junior League, Chappaqua
Junior League, Greenwich
Junior Red Cross, Ridge Street School, Port Chester
Mrs. Paul Kana
Mr. Albert Kellerman
Fred K. Knapp & Sons, Greenwich
Lepler Brothers, Rye
Lion's Club, Port Chester
Mrs. Elizabeth MacKenzie
Marion Book Shop, Greenwich
Mrs. Richard Miles
Mrs. G. Millikan, Jr.
Mrs. R. Minnerly
Mrs. William Morris
Mrs. A. Munkenbeck
Mrs. Chester Nenni
North Greenwich Congregational Church, Greenwich
Nowland Company, Greenwich
Miss Phyllis O'Brien
Orinsky Triangle Girls, Port Chester
Mrs. Wallace Patterson
Pediatric Volunteers of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital
Mrs. Mary Pennella
Mrs. Robert Phelps
Mrs. Thomas Powers
Presbyterian Church, Harrison
Presbyterian Church, Rye
Presbyterian Hospital, New York City
Mrs. W. F. Redden
Ridge Street School, Port Chester
Round Hill Church, Greenwich
Rye Weekday Church School,
Presbyterian Church, Rye
St. Barnabas Church, Greenwich

St. Bartholomew's Church, White
Plains
St. George's Society, New York
City
St. Joseph of Arimethea Church,
Elmsford
Mrs. Jean Sammarco
Miss Rose Santoro
Mrs. Edward Satenstein
Miss Betty Schmidt
Mr. Robert Schnautz
Mr. Edward Schuman
Second Congregational Church,
Greenwich
Senior Hospitality Club, Greenwich
High School, Greenwich
Simon & Schuster, Inc., New York
City
Mrs. Carl Solberg

Master Thomas Thayer
Thermix Corporation, Greenwich
Third Grade Sunday School,
Christ Church, Rye
Twenty-third Twig, Rye
Mr. Mort Walker
Miss Jane Webber
Mrs. Hope Weising
Mr. Richard Wolfe
Women's Auxiliary, Christ Church,
Greenwich
Women's Club, Larchmont
Women of the Moose, Chapter 998,
Greenwich
Woolworth 5 and 10, Stamford
"Y" Teenage Club, Greenwich
Young Women's Group, Christ
Church, Greenwich
Mr. Angelo Zambardino

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1959

and

ORGANIZATION

1960

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1959

and

ORGANIZATION

1960

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1959 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1960.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and other Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1959.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	9
BENEFACTORS	66
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes	67
Gifts in Memoriam	67
Gifts for Special Purposes	68
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Gifts for General Purposes	90
Gifts for Special Purposes	91
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind	97
BOARD OF TRUSTEES	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Division Standing	
Committees, Chairmen	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees	7
Medical Board Committees	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff	14
Financial Statements	62, 63, 65
Medical Staff	40
Statistics	94
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate	61, 85
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital	62, 63
Woman's Hospital Division	86-87
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital	64
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital	65
Woman's Hospital Division	88, 89
MEDICAL BOARD	15
NURSING	
Faculty School of Nursing	41
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital	41
Woman's Hospital Division	43
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS	48

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing . .	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	12
Woman's Hospital Society	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	19
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	27
House Staff	36
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, School of Nursing	41
Officers, Department of Nursing	41
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	20
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing	43
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	40
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients	55
Out-Patients	57
Number of Employees	58
Special Service Departments	58
Department of Religious Services	60
Woman's Hospital Division:	
Patients	82
Out-Patients	83
Number of Employees	84
Special Service Departments	84
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients	94
Number of Employees	95
Special Service Departments	96
Department of Religious Services	96
VOLUNTEERS	44
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION	
Administrative Staff	14
Assistant Board	9
Financial Statements	86-89
Medical Staff	20
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing Staff	43
Statistics	82

ORGANIZATION

1960

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Henry B. Guthrie
<i>Vice-President</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Treasurer</i>	Eben W. Pyne
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	The Hanover Bank
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	J. Stewart Baker, Jr.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES*

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years):

1960

F. Huntington Babcock	Clarence F. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Charles E. Brown	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Arnold Whitridge

1961

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Jacob Gould Schurman
Jarvis Cromwell	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Charles E. Dunlap	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Henry B. Guthrie	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
Donald G. Price	Samuel B. Webb

1962

Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	John W. F. Treadwell, C.B.E.
Eben W. Pyne	Schuyler Van Vechten

Trustees Ex-Officio

Representatives of St. George's Society

Lawrence Hunt, O.B.E. Hiram A. Mathews

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Honorable Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

E. P. Childs, M.D.

The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes

The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Division Asst. Board

Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin

*As of March 1, 1960.

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock Rogers H. Bacon Mrs. Douglas M. Black Edward S. Blagden Charles S. Brown Mrs. Mellon Bruce R. Beverley Corbin	William S. Gray Mrs. John Kean Frederic R. King Mrs. Hunter S. Marston Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr. Sir Hugh S. Stephenson, K.C.M.C., C.I.E., O.B.E.
--	--

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

Rogers H. Bacon

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

J. Stewart Baker, Jr. Chauncey B. Garver Hiram A. Mathews Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell	Curt H. Reisinger William A. Read Frederick Sheffield Arnold Whitridge
--	---

Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board,
all ex-officio

Finance Committee

F. Huntington Babcock, Chairman J. Stewart Baker, Jr. Clarence G. Michalis	Clarence F. Michalis Eben W. Pyne A. Varick Stout (ex-officio)
--	--

Schuyler Van Vechten

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman Edwin S. S. Sunderland	Chauncey B. Garver
---	--------------------

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman Charles E. Brown	Clarence F. Michalis Eben W. Pyne Frederick Sheffield
---	---

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
---------------------------	-----------------------

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock Daniel P. Davison Peter Iselin	*Miss Erica Kohler Curt H. Reisinger William J. Schieffelin, Jr. *Miss Ella Thompson
---	---

*Miss Mary Tyrie

Committee on Public Relations and Fund Raising

A. Varick Stout, Chairman J. Stewart Baker, Jr. *Mrs. E. P. Childs Daniel P. Davison Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	*Francis G. Geer, M.D. *Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch Donald G. Price Henry R. Sutphen, Jr. *The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge Samuel B. Webb
--	--

*By invitation.

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman
Charles E. Brown
Charles E. Dunlap

Henry B. Guthrie
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Frederic R. King

Committee on Religious Services

The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell, Chairman Henry B. Guthrie
Bishop Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D. Van R. Halsey
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes Clarence G. Michalis
*The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge

Committee on Hospital Decorating

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes, Chairman *Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Charles E. Brown Clarence G. Michalis
*John P. West, M.D.

Joint Conference Committee

Jarvis Cromwell (ex-officio), Chairman *Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Huntington Babcock Clarence G. Michalis
E. P. Childs, M.D. *William S. Norton, II, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. A. Varick Stout
Henry B. Guthrie *Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Halsey *Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Budget and Personnel

Henry B. Guthrie, Chairman Clarence F. Michalis
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Hiram A. Mathews Samuel B. Webb

Research and Education Committee
(in the process of formation)

Committee on Services to Patients

Frederick Sheffield, Co-Chairman Lawrence Hunt, O.B.E.
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Arnold Whitridge

*By invitation.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	<i>Buckner</i>
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin	
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith	
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout	<i>McClure</i>

CHAIRMAN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis	
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Jerome Hill	
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	
<i>Inspecting</i>	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan	
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire	
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.	
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis	
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell	
<i>Theatre Benefit</i>	{Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan Mrs. Walker G. Buckner}	Co-chairmen
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	
<i>Volunteers</i>	(Vacancy)	

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams	Mrs. Peter Iselin
Mrs. Russell B. Aitken	Mrs. Martin E. Jones
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. George W. Knight
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr.
Mrs. Jerome Hill	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. Ralph J. Hines
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. George W. Martin
	Mrs. Huntington McLane

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY*

OFFICERS—October 1959—October 1960

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMAN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. Harold Cruger
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. James McB. Webster
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. James A. Paul
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
<i>Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Dudley Brown
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. M. H. Gilbert

CHAIRMAN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Benefit</i>	Mrs. William A. Eldridge
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Gift Cart</i>	Miss Edythe S. Clark
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office

October 1957—October 1960

Mrs. Yancey Alexander	Mrs. Abel Hanson
Miss Susan Dwight Eliss	Mrs. Robert Jordan
Mrs. Dudley Brown	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. Salvador Ros
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant	Mrs. John P. West

October 1958—October 1961

Mrs. Edward L. Allison	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Mrs. Victor Armstrong	Mrs. John McD. McKinney
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Robert G. Morgan
Mrs. John W. Bancker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Leslie P. Barker	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Mrs. E. P. Childs	Mrs. James McB. Webster
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	

October 1959—October 1962

Mrs. Barrett Brady	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Mrs. Charles Lockett
Miss Edythe S. Clark	Mrs. E. Richard Mantus
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. William Medl
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Mrs. Howard Cox	Mrs. Thomas Nolan
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell	Mrs. Carl Oakman
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. M. H. Gilbert	Mrs. John C. Pemberton
Miss Eleanor Greenan	Mrs. Charles F. Schetlin
Mrs. Henry M. Harder	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers

*As of June 1, 1960.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell

Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS

Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch
Mrs. Lennox Grey
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon

Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. Harold M. Scott
Mrs. Joseph Seronde

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Adolph Axelrath
Mrs. William G. Bibb
Mrs. R. Clifford Black
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark
Miss Constance Cutler
Mrs. John A. Dix
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan
Mrs. Howard Dunk
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf
Mrs. James R. English
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans
Miss Celestine Finley
Miss Leonora M. Finley
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert
Mrs. Ricardo C. Gonzales
Mrs. George M. Goodwin
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. Albert C. Herring
Mrs. Ora Hickey
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine
Mrs. S. J. Isaacson
Miss Katherine Jester
Mrs. James Craig Joyner

Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley
Miss M. Adeline Knapp
Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. Donald B. Percy
Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss Honora Spaulding
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President.....Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Vice-President.....Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Secretary.....C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Treasurer.....Francis G. Geer, M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President.....Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary.....William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer.....William M. Griffin, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1960

President.....Eleanor M. Pise
Vice-President.....Jane M. Lowther
Recording Secretary.....Helen J. Van Auken
Corresponding Secretary.....Charlotte A. Bottinger
Treasurer.....Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
Assistant Treasurer.....The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President.....Mrs. George Cobham
Vice-President.....Helen Hunt
Secretary.....Mrs. Evelyn Peck
Treasurer.....Mrs. Emma Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*Administrative Officers**

1960

<i>Executive Director</i>	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.
<i>Director of General Hospital</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Director of Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Director of Convalescent Hospital</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Director of Development and Public Relations</i>	William T. Kearns, B.A.
<i>Director of School of Nursing</i>	Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Director of Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Administrative Medical Officer</i>	Russell Apsey, M.D.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Supervisor of Admissions</i>	Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
<i>Director of Dietetics</i>	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
<i>Executive Housekeeper</i>	Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Supervisor of Laundry</i>	Frederick Way
<i>Medical Librarian</i>	Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
<i>Medical Record Librarian</i>	Winifred Marsh, R.N., B.A., R.R.L.
<i>Methods Coordinator</i>	Erwin O. Blair
<i>Director of Nursing Service</i>	Josephine G. Person, R.N., B.S.
<i>Supervisor of Out-Patient Department</i>	Dorothy Wild, R.N.
<i>Personnel Director</i>	Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
<i>Chief Pharmacist</i>	Hugo V. de Caprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Medical Photographer</i>	Thomas L. Wood
<i>Superintendent, Plant and Maintenance</i>	Salvador A. Caruana
<i>Director of Purchasing</i>	Lewis R. Keheley
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	(To Be Appointed)
<i>Director of Security</i>	Cornelius Lyons
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Supervisor of Telephone Service</i>	Mrs. Grace Foley Carr
<i>Director of Volunteer Service</i>	Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

<i>Director and Chaplain</i> ..	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr., B.S., S.T.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. E. Donald Hood, M.A., TH.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. James C. Walworth, B.A.

*As of June 1, 1960.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Harold A. Huber
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Irving Gabriel
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary Conway
<i>Information Supervisor</i>	Mary Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Cora E. Pike, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rosalyn Daniels, B.S. IN PHARMACY
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Registrar, Out-Patient Department</i>	Pura Murphy
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss
<i>Chief Telephone Operator</i>	Vera Wine
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Margaret Meeker

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Director of Medical Services</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Liana Carnow, B.S.
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Helen M. Barker
<i>Recreational Director</i>	William Reynolds
<i>Director of Religious Service</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., B.D.
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Mrs. Martha Cuba

The Medical Board

1960

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Edward P. Childs, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton II, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	John G. Hill, M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.	Walter Hipp, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.	George F. Hoch, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.	F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Malcom Wallace Carr, D.D.S.	Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	W. Bayard Long, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	William F. MacFee, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.	Locke L. MacKenzie, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.	Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Robert McClanahan, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle Jr., M.D.	Margaret H. McKee, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
Leonore L. Greteman, M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.	Henry Rieger, D.D.S.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

*By invitation.

Members—Continued

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1960

Executive Committee

Edward P. Childs, M.D., Chairman

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Nominating Committee

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D., Chairman

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman

John M. Cotton, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Committee on Interns and Residents

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
William S. Norton II, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

*By invitation.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

John P. West, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.	

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
William S. Norton II, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
Carl R. Wise, M.D.	

Committee on Diets

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
*E. Alliene Mosso, Director of Dietetics	

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.	

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
*Hugo V. de Caprariis, Chief Pharmacist	

Committee on Medical Staff Education

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.	

Committee on Nursing

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

*Josephine G. Person, R.N., B.S., Director, Nursing Service

*Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A., Director, School of Nursing

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases and Infection Control

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.	*Josephine G. Person, R.N., B.S.

*By invitation.

Committee on Public Relations

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Richard P. Keating, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

*Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

*Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

*Harald H. Rossi, Ph.D.

*Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.

*Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Tissue Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D., Chairman

James P. Marr, M.D.

Richard B. Stark, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Committee on Study and Planning

John P. West, M.D., Chairman

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Private Practice Offices in Stuyvesant Pavilion

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

*Hudson J. Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Tumor Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

*Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Committee on Post-Graduate Education

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Joint Committee for Professional Care Columbia University Health Service

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Joint Conference Committee

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

F. Huntington Babcock

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Jarvis Cromwell

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Henry B. Guthrie

William S. Norton II, M.D.

Van Rensselaer Halsey

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Clarence G. Michalis

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

A. Varick Stout

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

} Board
of
Trustees

*By invitation.

*The Medical Staff**

1960

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ✓ G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D. | ✓ John H. Keating, M.D. |
| ✓ Waldo B. Farnum, M.D. | ✓ John McDowell McKinney, M.D. |
| ✓ John R. Graham, M.D. | (In Neurology) |
| (In Epidemiology) | ✓ James R. Scott, M.D. |
| ✓ Joseph Hajek, M.D. | ✓ W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ Albert C. Herring, M.D. | (In Nutrition) |
| ✓ Oswald R. Jones, M.D. | ✓ Karl Vogel, M.D. |

Attending Physicians

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ✓ Luis A. Amill, M.D. | ✓ William S. Norton II, M.D. |
| ✓ Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. | Robert F. Solley, M.D. |
| ✓ E. P. Childs, M.D. | ✓ Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. |
| ✓ John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. | ✓ William L. Tucker, M.D. |
| ✓ C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. | (In Immunology) |
| | ✓ Carl R. Wise, M.D. |

Associate Attending Physicians

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ✓ Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. | ✓ John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ Robert S. Beekman, M.D. | ✓ Richard P. Keating, M.D. |
| ✓ A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. | ✓ E. Eugene Mullen, M.D. |
| ✓ Reginald Conklin, M.D. | ✓ William J. Pyles, M.D. |
| (In Diseases of Metabolism) | ✓ Charles H. Richards, M.D. |
| ✓ Francis G. Geer, M.D. | (In Neurology) |
| ✓ William A. Geohegan, M.D. | ✓ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. |
| (In Neurology) | ✓ Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ James G. Hilton, M.D. | ✓ Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ Jed H. Irvine, M.D. | ✓ Myron Wright, M.D. |

Assistant Attending Physicians

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| ✓ Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D. (Acting) | ✓ Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D. | ✓ Marjorie Nelson, M.D. |
| ✓ Robert B. Case, M.D. | (to Columbia Infirmary) |
| ✓ William C. Felch, M.D. | ✓ Hector Perrone, M.D. |
| ✓ James A. Feltman, M.D. | ✓ Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D. |
| ✓ Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D. | ✓ Martin A. Rizack, M.D. |
| ✓ Robert S. Graham, M.D. | ✓ Miles J. Schwartz, M.D. |
| (In Neurology) | ✓ Craig N. Smith, M.D. |
| ✓ Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D. | ✓ Herbert J. Smith, M.D. |

Consulting Cardiologists

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ✓ Joseph Hajek, M.D. | ✓ John H. Keating, M.D. |
| ✓ Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D. | |

*As of April 25, 1960.

Cardiologist

✓ E. P. Childs, M.D.

Associate Cardiologist

✓ A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

✓ Robert B. Case, M.D.

✓ Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Research Associates

~~C.P.~~ ✓ Nicholas E. Capeci, M.D.
C.P.

C.P. ✓ René Pingeon, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

✓ Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director of Surgery
and*

Associate Attending Surgeon

✓ Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

✓ Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

✓ Fred W. Solley, M.D.

✓ William F. MacFee, M.D.

✓ Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

✓ Paul C. Morton, M.D.

✓ William C. White, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

✓ Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

✓ Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.

✓ Herbert Parson, M.D.

(In Neuro-Surgery)

✓ Richard B. Stark, M.D.

✓ John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

✓ William H. Berry, M.D.

✓ W. Graham Knox, M.D.

✓ Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

✓ Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

✓ F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

✓ Charles R. Blair, M.D.

✓ Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

✓ Peter A. Bossart, M.D.

✓ William T. Medl, M.D.

✓ *Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

✓ Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

✓ Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.

✓ Edward G. Stanley-Brown
(Acting)

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and*

Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

✓ Carl T. Javert, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1960.

Consulting Obstetricians and Gynecologists

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ✓ Albert H. Aldridge, M.D. | ✓ Ralph A. Hurd, M.D. |
| ✓ Ralph L. Barrett, M.D. | ✓ William T. Kennedy, M.D. |
| ✓ G. Gordon Bemis, M.D. | ✓ Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D. |
| ✓ Edward A. Bullard, M.D. | ✓ George N. Papanicolaou, M.D. |
| ✓ Inglis F. Frost, M.D. | (In Cytology) |
| ✓ Byron H. Goff, M.D. | ✓ Nelson B. Sackett, M.D. |
| | ✓ Helen W. Spencer, M.D. |

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ✓ Joshua W. Davies, M.D. | ✓ James P. Marr, M.D. |
| ✓ John G. Hill, M.D. | ✓ Richard S. Meredith, M.D. |
| ✓ Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D. | ✓ Arthur J. Murphy, M.D. |
| | ✓ Edward J. Sivigny, M.D. |

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| ✓ Irving H. Beckwith, M.D. | ✓ Van P. Latsey, M.D. |
| ✓ Haig Carapetyan, M.D. | ✓ Barbara J. Logan, M.D. |
| ✓ William Epstein, M.D. | ✓ Elise L. Renning, M.D. |
| ✓ Leonard L. Hyams, M.D. | ✓ Dudley C. Stone, M.D. |

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| ✓ William B. Bell, M.D. | ✓ Graham Hawks, M.D. |
| ✓ William D. Brandon, M.D. | ✓ Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D. |
| ✓ Robert M. Cushing, M.D. | ✓ Frank Spielman, M.D. |
| ✓ John E. Dalton, M.D. | ✓ Esther M. Ward, M. |

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| ✓ John S. Aldridge, M.D. | William M. Griffin, M.D. ✓ |
| ✓ Margot Ammann, M.D. | Anwar J. Hanania, M.D. ✓ |
| ✓ Jane A. Colfax, M.D. | Robert S. Manogue, M.D. — |
| ✓ Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D. | ✓ Warner Nash, M.D. |
| ✓ Hiram E. Gomez, M.D. | Francis P. Salvatore, M.D. ✓ |
| | Thomas F. Sullivan, M.D. — |

Research Associates

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Barbara J. Johnston, M.D. | Katherine Kuder, M.D. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist

- ✓ G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Attending Anesthesiologists

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ✓ Louis S. Blancato, M.D. | ✓ Leonora L. Greteman, M.D. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ✓ Errol N. Harding, M.D. | ✓ Robert H. Richardson, Jr., M.D. |
| | ✓ Aino Tuul, M.D. |

DENTISTRY

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

- ✓ Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Consulting Dental Surgeons

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| ✓ Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S. | ✓ Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|

Attending Dental Surgeons

✓ William Ferderber, D.D.S. ✓ Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
 ✓ Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

* Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S. ✓ Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
 (In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)
 ✓ Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
 (In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

✓ Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. ✓ Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
 ✓ Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

✓ Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologists

✓ Valentine C. Baker, M.D. W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

✓ Juan Larralde, M.D. ✓ Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.
 ✓ Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

✓ Harry Eggers, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologists

✓ W. Guernsey Frey, M.D. ✓ Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

✓ Walter Hipp, M.D. ✓ Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

✓ James Leslie Boyd, M.D. ✓ Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.
 ✓ Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Daniel W. Doctor, M.D. ✓ Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.
 ✓ John E. Lally, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

✓ Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

*Died June 21, 1960.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeons

✓ David M. Bosworth, M.D. ✓ Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

✓ Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

✓ J. William Fielding, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

✓ Benjamin O. Brane, M.D. ✓ Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.
✓ Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D. ✓ Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

✓ Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

✓ Daniel C. Baker, M.D. ✓ Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
✓ Wesley C. Bowers, M.D. ✓ Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
 ✓ John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

✓ Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

✓ Orrin E. Anderson, M.D. ✓ James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
✓ Greydon G. Boyd, M.D. ✓ Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.
✓ A. Reginald Everett, M.D. ✓ Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.
✓ Charles C. Harrold, M.D. ✓ Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
(In Tumor Surgery)

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

✓ Richard J. Bellucci, M.D. ✓ Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.
✓ Pasquale Brenna, M.D. (Acting) ✓ Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
✓ Sumner L. Freeman, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery)
 ✓ Peter H. Schindler, M.D.

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

✓ Orrin E. Anderson, M.D. ✓ Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.
 ✓ Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

✓ Virginia K. Frantz, M.D. Harry P. Smith, M.D.
✓ Leila C. Knox, M.D. ✓ Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologists

✓ Charles F. Begg, M.D. ✓ Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologists

*Rudolf Garret, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologists

✓Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.

✓**Artemis Nash, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

✓J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

✓Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

✓John F. Landon, M.D.

✓Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

✓Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

✓Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

✓Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

✓F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

✓Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

✓Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

✓Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

✓Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

✓Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

✓Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

✓Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

✓Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

✓Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

✓K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

✓Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

✓Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

✓Adele D. Hofmann, M.D.

✓Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

NEW BORN SERVICE

Chief

✓John F. Landon, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Associate Attending Physiatrist

✓Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

✓John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

✓E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Robert B. McGraw, M.D.

✓John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

✓Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

✓Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

✓Frank J. Curran, M.D.

✓Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

*Resigned May 1, 1960.

**As of July 1, 1960.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

- ✓ David M. MacDonald, M.D. ✓ Harry Reiss, M.D.
✓ Luis Perelman, M.D. ✓ Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
✓ Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

- ✓ Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D. ✓ J. Allison Montague, M.D.
✓ Roy Dale Craig, M.D. ✓ Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
✓ Robert C. Cussler, M.D. ✓ Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
✓ Victor D'Arc, M.D. ✓ Dallas Pratt, M.D.
✓ Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D. ✓ Charles H. Richards, M.D.
✓ Sam Ehre, M.D. ✓ Mottram Torre, M.D.
✓ William A. Geohagan, M.D. ✓ Isabel Wright, M.D.
✓ *Richard J. Glavin, M.D. ✓ Adolfo Zier, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Director of Radiology and Attending Radiologist
To be Appointed

Consulting Radiologists

- ✓ Herbert F. Hempel, M.D. ✓ Harriet McIntosh, M.D.
✓ Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologists

- ✓ Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D. ✓ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
✓ Virginia Kanick, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologist

- ✓ Leonard M. Liegner, M.D. (In Radiation Therapy)

UROLOGY

Acting Director of Urology

- ✓ John A. Taylor, M.D.

Consulting Urologists

- ✓ George F. Hoch, M.D. ✓ John A. Taylor, M.D.

Attending Urologists

- ✓ Eugene L. Hoch, M.D. ✓ Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist

- ✓ Constantine Photos, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

- ✓ Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D. ✓ Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1960.

Clinical Departments

1960

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Audiologist</i>	Erik Stenersen
<i>Consultant in Speech</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Assistant Speech Therapist</i>	Paul D. Burgess, Jr., B.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	{ *Rudolf Garret, M.D. ** Artemis Nash, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital Division</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Director</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Assistant to the Director</i>	Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Associate Director</i>	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-RESPIRATORY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Physician-in-Charge</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Physician-in-Charge</i>	Seichi Shimomura, M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------------

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	To be Appointed
<i>Associate Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director of Radiation Therapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital Division)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY STAFF

<i>Associate Consultant in Radiation Physics</i>	Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.

*Resigned May 1, 1960.

**As of July 1, 1960.

Out-Patient Staff*

1960

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	(In Immunology)
	Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	William J. Pyles, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr. M.D. (Acting)	Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	(To Columbia Infirmary)
William C. Felch, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Martin A. Rizack, M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.	Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Myron Wright, M.D. (Chief)

Assistants

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.	Paul Keating, M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Robert Atkins, M.D.	Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.
Harry Bartfeld, M.D.	**John Kregzde, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.	Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.	Jerome Noble, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	Walter F. Riker, M.D.
†George Dermksian, M.D.	Daniel Schmitt, M.D.
Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.	Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.	Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.	John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
David Randall Hays, Jr., M.D.	John G. Taylor, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.	Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.	Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.	Charles Whittemore, M.D.

*As of April 1, 1960.

**Leave of absence.

†As of July 1, 1960.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. (Chief)
Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D. William L. Tucker, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. (Chief)
Harry Bartfeld, M.D. Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D. Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D., (In Charge)
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D. Paul Keating, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, M.D. Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D. Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Hypertension Clinic

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D., (In Charge)
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D., (In Charge)
Coenraad Westermann, M.D.

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Fred J. Schilling, M.D. (Chief)
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D. *W. Graham Knox, M.D.
†Francis S. Perrone, M.D.

CHEST CLINIC

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. (Chief)
Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D. A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D. Francis G. Geer, M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

William S. Norton II, M.D. (Chief)
Stanley S. Bergen, M.D. Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
†Reginald Conklin, M.D. E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D. Mary Nelson, M.D.
Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Podiatrist

William Frey, P.O.D.

†Leave of absence.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. *Inglis F. Frost, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D. E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
**F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Luis A. Amill, M.D. (Chief)

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Richard P. Keating, M.D. (Chief)

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. William S. Norton II, M.D.
Hector Perrone, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (Chief)

Elizabeth B. Decker, M.D. Robert Graham, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D. Charles H. Richards, M.D.
DeSaussure Philpot, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Assistant to the Director of Surgery and Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

William H. Berry, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

W. Graham Knowl, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	William T. Medl, M.D.
†Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.
	(Acting)

*Assigned from Woman's Hospital Division.

**Assigned from Surgical Service.

†As of July 1, 1960.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	*Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.	

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

FRACTURE CLINIC (General Surgery)

Charles R. Blair, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (Chief)

PEDIATRIC SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.
----------------------	-------------------------------

PLASTIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (Chief)
*Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. (Chief)

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1960.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.	

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Van P. Latsey, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Frank Spielman, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.	Esther M. Ward, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John S. Aldridge, M.D.	William M. Griffin, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.	Anwar J. Hanania, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.	Robert S. Manogue, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.	Warner Nash, M.D.
Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.	Francis P. Salvatore, M.D.
Thomas F. Sullivan, M.D.	

Research Associates in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Barbara J. Johnston, M.D.	Katherine Kuder, M.D.
---------------------------	-----------------------

Out-Patient Department

Director in Chief, Obstetrical Clinic

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Director in Chief, Gynecological Clinic

John Gibson Hill, M.D.

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.	Richard X. Sands, M.D.
Nicholas P. Cosco, M.D.	Edward A. Sawada, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.	Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D.	S. Evert Svenson, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.	James M. Vaughan, M.D.
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.	Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS

(Woman's Hospital Division)

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Inglis F. Frost, M.D. (Chief)
James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

GYN-UROLOGY CLINIC

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D. (Chief)

Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
-------------------------	----------------------------

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D. (Chief), Weekly Clinic
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D., Bi-monthly Clinic
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. (Chief)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

David M. Bosworth, M.D. (Chief)
Edward M. Winant, M.D.

RADIATION CLINIC

Robert G. Bogen, M.D. (Chief)

TUMOR CLINIC

Joshua W. Davies, M.D. (Chief)
Carl T. Javert, M.D. Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D. Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

John A. Taylor, M.D. (Chief)
Alfred F. Fretz, M.D. Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

WELL BABY CLINIC

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief)

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

*Andrew J. Ackerman, D.D.S. Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
(In Maxillo-facial Prosthesis)
Robert M. Cole, D.D.S. (In Orthodontics)

*Died June 21, 1960.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistants

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

Henry H. Reiss, Jr., D.D.S.

Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Gerald W. Arthur, M.D.

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

Guila Frances Beattie, M.D.

Herbert Kraut, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologists

Walter Hipp, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Daniel W. Doctor, M.D.

Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.

John E. Lally, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Director of Orthopedics and
Attending Orthopedic Surgeon*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologist

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Pasquale Brenna, M.D. (Acting)

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Peter H. Schindler, M.D.

Ashby G. Martin, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

Morris P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Adele D. Hofmann, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.

Kamila Balk, M.D.

John S. Beresford, M.D.

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

Ruth Kessler, M.D.

Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.

Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

William Sage Waldron, M.D.

Doris L. Wethers, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

*Robert B. Case, M.D. (Chief)

*Robert C. Atkins, M.D.

*Paul Keating, M.D.

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

*Rene Pingeon, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

*Assigned from the Medical Service.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

Directory of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

Frank J. Curran, M.D.

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

David M. MacDonald, M.D.

Harry Reiss, M.D.

Luis Perelman, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.

J. Allison Montague, M.D.

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

Robert S. Mumford, M.D.

Robert C. Cussler, M.D.

Jean T. Munzer, M.D.

Victor D'Arc, M.D.

Dallas Pratt, M.D.

Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

Sam Ehre, M.D.

Mottram P. Torre, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

Isabel Wright, M.D.

*Richard J. Glavin, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.

James Randall, M.D.

Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.

Heinz Wennert, M.D.

Daniel Justman, M.D.

Barbara Wilson, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

David M. MacDonald, M.D. (Chief)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Earl A. Loomis, M.D. (Chief)

UROLOGY CLINIC

Acting Director and Consulting Urologist

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred Fred Fretz, M.D.

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

*As of July 1, 1960.

House Staff*

1960

MEDICINE

Chief Resident

William S. Hopewell, M.D.

Fellows

William C. Black, M.D.	Robert O. Mooney, M.D.
Richard S. Crampton, M.D.	Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.
Maria P. Garijo, M.D.	Lillian Pothier, M.D.
Sami A. Hashim, M.D.	Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.
Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.	

Resident

George J. Christakis, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

William J. Athos, M.D.	Alan W. Feld, M.D.
Robert G. Campbell, M.D.	Thomas J. Morley, M.D.
Keith G. Dawson, M.D.	Thomas M. Shea, M.D.
Richard M. Watson, M.D.	

Second Assistant Residents

C. Redington Barrett, M.D.	Carlton A. MacDonald, M.D.
John J. DuBois, M.D.	Burton P. McHugh, M.D.
Michael H. Grieco, M.D.	F. Xavier Pi-Sunyer, M.D.

Interns

Michael R. Dubin, M.D.	Arthur J. Lennon, M.D.
Horacio Fabrega, M.D.	Stanley Miezio, Jr., M.D.
Frederick A. Flatow, Jr., M.D.	Ernest C. Richards, M.D.
Evan M. Hersh, M.D.	Sara A. Stoesser, M.D.
Neil W. Swinton, M.D.	

CARDIOLOGY

Resident

Stanley F. Piotrowski, M.D.

SURGERY

Residents

Robert E. McCabe, M.D.	Edward M. Ring, M.D.
Noel H. Miller, M.D.	David Saunders, M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)	

First Assistant Residents

Allen C. Chamberlin, M.D.	Larry Coletti, M.D.
Robert E. Miller, M.D.	

*As of July 1, 1960.

Second Assistant Residents

Oliver E. Cobb, M.D.	Robert J. Hubsmith, M.D.
Ronald P. Grunwald, M.D.	William M. Reid, M.D.
Boudinot Stimson, Jr., M.D.	

Third Assistant Residents

William P. Burks, M.D.	Walter J. Michelsen, M.D.
Malcom S. Edgar, M.D.	Alfred A. Moscarella, M.D.
Vincent M. Hogan, M.D.	Robert M. Reiss, M.D.

Interns

Jesse A. Blumenthal, M.D.	Alan C. Raine, M.D.
Richard C. Dillihunt, M.D.	Frederic D. Schuh, M.D.
John R. Johnson, M.D.	Lloyd D. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Kendall K. Kane, M.D.	Allen J. Togut, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

Douglas M. Black, M.D.	Guy Plunkett, M.D.
Fernando C. Cocca, M.D.	Charles Stabinsky, M.D.
J. William Costello, M.D.	Robert E. Steller, M.D.
Robert J. Gefeller, M.D.	Alfred B. Vandersluis, M.D.
Peyton R. Harris, Jr., M.D.	James D. Van Doren, M.D.
Charles K. Wright, M.D.	

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Chief Resident

Richard A. Slezak, M.D.

Residents

Huseyin Bozbeyoglu, M.D.	Helen Moutsoubaba, M.D.
Ennio Gallozzi, M.D.	Leticia S. Tinga, M.D.
T. Yamamoto, M.D.	

Assistant Residents

Michael G. Gvardijan, M.D.	Jospeh Iacovelli, M.D.
Etsuro K. Motoyama, M.D.	

DENTISTRY

Intern

Orestis D. Finale, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Residents

J. R. Gaston Dumais, M.D.	Lilianna Sauter, M.D.
---------------------------	-----------------------

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resident

Joon Hong Park, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Richard S. Kochman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Fellow

M. Ziya Sezgin, M.D.

Resident

William A. Liebler, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Cyrus Nucci, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Henry J. Magliato, M.D.

Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Resident

Alexander L. Zerdes, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

John W. Sabatine, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Arnold M. Karp, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Residents

Murray M. Hausner, M.D.

Margaret G. Heckman, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Stephen Van D. Chandler, M.D.

Nora Spens, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

Micheline J. M. Kaempfer, M.D.

Third Assistant Resident

George W. Munsick, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Chief Resident

Eleanor Roth, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Quintin U. Columna, M.D.

Rita C. Jaeger, M.D.

Yehchiu Hsieh, M.D.

Veronica S. Petersen, M.D.

Interns

Jessica G. Davis, M.D.

Naomi S. Leiter, M.D.

Ellen M. Dolganos, M.D.

Adoree Quero, M.D.

Arnold J. Kaplin, M.D.

Lucy H. Swift, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Fellows

Victor D'Arc, M.D.
(in Child Psychiatry)

David T. Read, M.D.

H. David Sackin, M.D.
(in Child Psychiatry)

Resident

John A. Milici, M.D.

Assistant Residents

S. Jane Schick, M.D.

Ernest A. Wacker, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Resident

Andrew M. Diggs, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Edward J. Arida, M.D.

Charles F. Kilhenny, M.D.

UROLOGY

Resident

Hossein Teymourian, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Robert H. Burger, M.D.

Binoy K. Chowdhury, M.D.

*St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital**

ATTENDING STAFF

1960

*(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York,
and the persons listed below:)*

*Director of Medical Services and
Attending Physician*

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

William C. Felch, M.D.

Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Nicholas E. Capece, M.D.

Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.

Jane Lockwood, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director and
Acting Assistant Attending
Physician*

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Cardiologist

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.**

Associate Attending Surgeons

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeon

George B. Banister, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eyeleigh Gundy, M.D.

Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.

Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

*As of January 1, 1960.

**Deceased.

Faculty SCHOOL OF NURSING AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING*

1960

Person, Josephine G., R.N., B.S.	Director, Nursing Service
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M. A.	Director, School of Nursing
Dahlem, Anna M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education	Assistant Director, School of Nursing
Van Auken, Helen, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A.	Assistant Director, Nursing Service
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing Service
Hoskin, Margaret, R.N.	Administrative Assistant, Professional and Non-Professional Staffing
Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Perkins, Mary, R.N., B.A.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Co-ordinator, Community Service and Nursing
Andrews, Irene, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Ashman, Katharine, A.B.	Librarian, School of Nursing
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	Supervisor, Operating Room
Barnes, Elaine M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Battle, Jeannie, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Dept.
Bogdanski, Barbara, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patients
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., B.A., M.A.	Supervisor, Central Storage Area
Campbell, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education.	Nursing Instructor
Chance, Evelyn, R.N., B.A.	Supervising Instructor, Non-Professional Personnel
Clifford, Diane, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Collier, Gwendoline, R.N.	Assistant to Coordinator, Exchange Visitor Program
Cooper, Velda, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Daury, Marie, R.N.	Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients
Dittmar, Ruth, B.A., R.N., M.A.	Instructor, Science
Dodge, Beverly, R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Day Relief
Dower, Phyllis, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Edinger, Prudence, R.N.	Acting Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Eilers, Ann, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Eis, Eleanor, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients

*As of April 1, 1960.

Freeman, Joanne, R.N. *Head Nurse—Psychiatric Nursing*
Gonski, Dorothy, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
Haber, Alice, R.N. *Head Nurse—Medical Ward*
Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Medical Service*
Hausaman, Ethel, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Hesse, Betty, R.N. *Supervisor, Student Health Service*
Hill, Charlotte, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Hulse, Barbara, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
Jacoby, Louise, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
Jones, Ruth Fitzgerald, B.S. in Recreation . *Social and Recreational Director,*
School of Nursing
Kaufman, Theresa, B.S. *Instructor, Diet Therapy*
Kelly, Eileen, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Knoll, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Knowlton, Harriett, R.N., B.S. *Instructor, Obstetrical Nursing*
Long, Phyllis, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
Lowther, Jane M., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M.A. *Senior*
Instructor, Nursing
McKown, Anna L., R.N., B.S., M.N. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Nurses' Residence*
Miller, Marjorie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Medical Ward*
Mizer, Helen Eckel, R.N., A.B., M.S. *Instructor, Science*
Moor, Dorothy, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Oberst, Marilyn, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Oothout, Gertrude, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Pearce, Edith, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
Pennington, Martha, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing—Private Patients*
Peters, Shirley, R.N., B.S. *Nursing Instructor, Operating Room*
Petrillo, Madeline, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education *Clinical Instructor,*
Pediatric Nursing
Pinkos, Helen, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education *Supervisor, Surgical*
Specialties
Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Registrar, School of Nursing*
Powers, Betsy, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
Pritchard, Edith M. F., R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education, M. A . *Coordinator*
Exchange Visitor Program
Ramsay, Annie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Rattan, Barbara, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*
Read, Beverly, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
Reardon, Dorothy, R.N. *Coordinator, In-Service Education*
Riley, Audrey, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
Savage, Lois, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Shumway, Sandra, R.N. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*
Shute, Sandra, R.N. *Head Nurse—Orthopedics*
Steele, Shirley, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
Tycz, Eleanor, R.N. *Acting Head Nurse—Private Patients*
Van Eyndhoven, Hildegard, R.N. *Supervisor, Surgical Service*
Wacker, Carrie, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Instructor, Nursing*
Wilcke, Inge, R.N., B.S. in Nursing Education . . *Head Nurse—Semi-Private*
Patients
Wicks, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Emergency Room*

Wilson, Elsa, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward Patients*
 Yablonsky, Shirley, R.N., B.S. *Supervisor—Pediatric Service*
 Young, Myra, B.S., M.A. *Clinical Psychologist—Instructor, Psychology*
 Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Pike, Cora E., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Director of Nursing*
 Sprague, Beatrice K., R.N. *Assistant Director of Nursing*
 Anderson, Thelma, R.N. *Assistant Director of Nursing*
 Mews, Lilla S., R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Sinclair, Margaret, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Broussard, Esther, R.N. *Relief Supervisor of Nursing (12-8)*
 Abell, Bridget, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)*
 Ashman, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse, Premature Nursery*
 Dolan, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Gobert, Adele, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics*
 Goff, Irene, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Obstetrics*
 Hartke, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Operating Room*
 Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries*
 Horton, Loretta, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)*
 Ingraham, Dorothy, R.N., B.A. *Head Nurse, Sterile Central Supply*
 Lawrence, Averil, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room*
 Lorraine, Philomena, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics*
 Maginnis, Barbara, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department*
 Martin, Leona, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Nursery*
 McEvoy, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse, Recovery Room*
 Mortan, Dorothy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Noell, Blanche, R.N. *Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery*
 Overton, Gail, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Surgery*
 Pankey, Rubi, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics*
 Price, Carol Ann, R.N. *Head Nurse, Ward and Semi-Private Nurseries*
 Pukacz, Anita, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Surgery*
 Ruffin, Lula C., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room*
 Shea, Julia, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery*
 Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N. *Head Nurse, Delivery Room*
 Tcherniak, Margot, R.N. *Head Nurse, Operating Room*
 Wall, Margaret, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Surgery*
 Wygant, Nell, R.N. *Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department*

Hospital Volunteers

1959

- Abelson, Miss Katherine
Abodeely, Mr. George
Albertelli, Mrs. Bert
Alexander, Mrs. Yancey
Allen, Mrs. Cady
Apsey, Mrs. Russell
American Red Cross, Greenwich
 Chapter, Gray Lady Unit of St.
 Luke's Convalescent Hospital
Armstrong, Mrs. Victor
Arnold, Mrs. Adelaide
Aspegren, Mrs. John B.
Axelrath, Mrs. Adolph
Bailey, Miss Harriet
Balbi, Miss Clare
Bancker, Mrs. John
Bang, Miss Madeline J.
Bashi, Mrs. Lydia
Basset, Miss Elsie
Battle, Mrs. Lawrence
Bauer, Miss Louise
Becker, Miss Gloria
Benjamin, Miss Evelyn Marie
Benner, Miss Charlotte
Bergen, Mr. Jeffrey
Berman, Miss Greta
Biberstein, Mrs. Frederick
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Bissell, Mrs. Bradley G.
Black, Mrs. Douglas M.
Black, Miss Virginia B.
Blanck, Mrs. Andrew
Blaydow, Mr. Kenneth
Boubnoff, Mr. Nicholas
Boyd, Miss Isabelle
Bradford, Mrs. Henry P.
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Brodsky, Mr. Harris
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Brose, Mrs. Richard
Browning, Miss Adele
Brunstetter, Mrs. Frances
Bucklin, Mrs. Edward
Buckner, Mrs. Walker G.
Bulger, Miss Cynthia
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livía
Caldwell, Mrs. Ada
Campbell, Mr. Frank
Campbell, Miss May B.
Carroll, Miss Marguerite A.
Cary, Mrs. Malcolm
Charney, Mr. Michael
Christ Church, Greenwich
Christ Church, Rye
Cimmet, Miss Elaine
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin
Clark, Miss Edythe
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Colby, Mr. Edward
Collazo, Miss Maria I.
Collazo, Miss Nelida
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
Colon, Miss Mercedes
Colson, Miss Anne
Connor, Mrs. Frederick
Convent of Sacred Heart,
 Students, Greenwich
Conway, Mrs. Leonard
Cozzens, Miss Evangeline
Cragin, Miss Miriam
Crawley, Miss Edith
Cullison, Mrs. George
Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
Cutler, Miss Constance
Dahlquist, Mrs. Reta
Davis, Miss Helen I.
Davis, Miss Miriam
Dawbarn, Miss Ethel G.
Day, Mr. Walter
Deegan, Mr. John
Dege, Mrs. John
Dejean, Mr. Joseph
Deledera, Mrs. John
DelVaille, Miss Linda
Dennis, Miss Barbara
Dicks, Mrs. John
Dickson, Miss Betty
Dickson, Miss Frances
Dolman, Mrs. David
Donelli, Mrs. Aldo
Drillock, Mr. David
Dyer, Mrs. Randolph
Elliott, Miss Margaret
Ennis, Mrs. Charles
Ennis, Mrs. Thomas A.
Entin, Miss Zefira
Evans, Mrs. Carla
Falberg, Mr. Warren
Fallert, Mrs. Robert
Fava, Miss Gloria
Ferderber, Mrs. William
Finnegan, Mr. John
Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
Ferguson, Mrs. Gilbert
Gehlhoff, Mrs. Richard
Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
George, Mrs. Roland J.
Gilpatric, Mrs. Margaret
Glaser, Mrs. Barney
Glockner, Mrs. Elsie E.
Gorman, Miss Mary

Gosden, Miss Rose
 Gottlieb, Miss Eva
 Graff, Mrs. Sherman
 Grant, Miss Elizabeth
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
 Greenan, Miss Eleanor
 Greenblum, Mrs. Joseph
 Greenwich Academy, Students,
 Greenwich
 Greenwich Young Women's
 Association "Y," Teenage
 Club", Greenwich
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Grant
 Grunge, Mrs. Walter H.
 Haines, Mr. Thomas
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Hanson, Mrs. Abel A.
 Hartford, Mrs. Charlotte
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Hatch, Mrs. Christopher
 Havey, Miss Marguerite
 Hawley, Miss Margot
 Hayes, Mrs. W. S.
 Hazelrigg, Mrs. H. William
 Henneberger, Miss Martha
 Herman, Miss Elaine
 Herman, Mrs. Sophie
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Heyman, Mr. John
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Hoagland, Miss Mary
 Hoar, Miss Eleanor
 Hoashoo, Miss Daphne
 Hohman, Miss Anna
 Holland, Miss Holly
 Hollander, Mrs. Aaron
 Holman, Miss Roberta
 Hoppin, Mrs. Frederic G.
 Horn, Mrs. L. Stoddard
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Horne, Miss Monica
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Iselin, Mrs. Peter
 Jais, Miss Florence
 Jester, Miss Katharine
 Johnstone, Mrs. William
 Jonas, Miss M. Frances
 Jones, Mrs. Marina
 Jones, Mrs. Marion E.
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert
 Junior League, Chappaqua
 Junior League, Greenwich
 Junior League, Larchmont
 Kabak, Mr. Bernard
 Kadish, Mr. Sidney
 Kaminski, Mrs. Amos
 Kaskell, Mrs. Lilo
 Keane, Mrs. Christopher
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Kircher, Mrs. Harry
 Kiss, Miss Elaine
 Knapp, Miss Adeline

Knight, Mrs. Adelaide
 Koch, Miss Barbara
 Koegler, Mrs. George
 Kovalink, Miss Jeannette Y.
 Kramer, Miss Linda
 Krause, Miss Jean
 Kuhn, Miss Marion
 Kushino, Miss June
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 Lawrence, Mrs. Averil
 Leavy, Mr. John
 Lem, Mr. Lawrence
 Liebman, Miss Ricki
 Liddle, Mr. J. Thomas
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Lindberg, Miss Eleanor
 Lionetti, Mrs. Joanne
 Lium, Mrs. Louise
 Lockett, Mrs. Charles
 Long, Miss Lucia
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Lowrie, Dr. Donald
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 MacEwan, Miss Jean
 MacFarlan, Mrs. Sherbourne
 Mades, Mrs. Evelyn
 Malone, Mr. Walter
 Marquard, Mr. Jan
 Marr, Mrs. James P.
 Maurer, Miss Susan
 Mayer, Mrs. Ernest J.
 Mayor, Mr. Michael
 McDowell, Miss Lillian B.
 McGowan, Miss Edna
 McGraw, Mrs. Thomas A.
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKinney, Mrs. John
 McLain, Miss Madge
 Mead, Miss Alice R.
 Medl, Mrs. William T.
 Medvedeff, Mrs. Nathalie
 Mehler, Miss Evelyn
 Mercer, Mrs. Douglas
 Metzger, Miss Dorothy
 Miletic, Miss Katina
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Mills, Mrs. Gordon L.
 Mitchell, Mr. Ralph
 Moley, Mrs. Malcolm
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert G.
 Moyer, Miss Mary Ann
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Nieuwenhuis, Miss Anne
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Nolan, Mrs. Thomas
 North Greenwich
 Congregational Church,
 Greenwich
 Norton II, Mrs. William S.
 Oakman, Mrs. Carl S.
 Opton, Miss Dorothy
 Orner, Miss Ethel
 Otto, Mrs. Joan

Paer, Mrs. Herbert
Palmer, Miss Gene
Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
Pearson, Miss Laureen
Pediatric Volunteers of St. Luke's

Convalescent Hospital

Pfaaf, Miss Rosemary
Pick, Mrs. Olga V.
Pyle, Mrs. Evangeline
Rathbone, Mrs. M. J.
Reed, Mrs. Arthur G.
Reed, Mrs. Paul
Reeves, Miss Susann
Reichard, Mrs. Jean
Rich, Mrs. Eva
Rieutort, Mrs. Roland
Rock, Mrs. Gerald
Rollinson, Miss Ethel A.
Romaine, Mrs. Theodore C.
Romanoff, Mrs. Paul
Ros, Mrs. Salvador
Rose, Miss Jean
Ross, Mrs. Frieda
Rounds, Mrs. Harold
Rudloff, Mrs. John
Russell, Mrs. C. D.
Ryan, Mrs. William
St. Peter's Episcopal Church,
Port Chester

Sakuda, Mr. David
Salmen, Mrs. Stanley
Sanborn, Miss Mildred L.
Sandler, Mr. Philip
Schetlin, Mrs. Charles F.
Schlicht, Miss Marsha
Schmer, Miss Alice
Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
Scholtz, Mrs. Margaret
Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
Schwarz, Mrs. Genevieve
Schwarz, Mrs. John
Schreiber, Miss Madeline
Seaman, Mrs. Joseph H.
Second Congregational Church,
Greenwich

Seggerman, Mrs. Rosemary
Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
Selley, Mrs. Madeline
Shafer, Miss Mary S.
Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
Shannon, Miss Lorraine
Shaw, Miss Natalie
Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
Shields, Miss Mary S.
Shire, Mrs. Edgar
Sikor, Mr. Ron
Singer, Mrs. William
Skene, Mrs. Edith
Skeuse, Miss Mary

Sloane, Miss Helen
Smith, Miss Audrey
Smith, Miss Dorothy V.
Staley, Mrs. Preston
Stark, Mrs. Richard B.
Steedman, Miss Elsie
Stehnach, Mr. Peter
Stein, Miss Martha
Steinberg, Miss June
Stevenson, Mrs. Frederick
Stitt, Miss Elsie
Stothers, Mrs. Hilton H.
Streeter, Mrs. John
Strickland, Miss Patricia
Summerfield, Mrs. Jack D.
Swan, Miss Dorothy
Sykes, Miss Mabel
Tabala, Miss Carmen
Tabat, Miss Billie
Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
Teel, Miss Elizabeth
Teommey, Mrs. Charles
Toombs, Miss Cynthia
Towler, Mrs. Mary
Trowbridge, Mrs. Cornelius P.
Trull, Miss Agnes
Turner, Miss Marian
Twyeffort, Mr. Clarence M.
Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
Urofsky, Mr. Melvin
Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchel J.
Vandervoort, Mr. Charles
Van Vorst, Miss Henrietta
Vazquez, Miss Alida
Wahlberg, Miss Ellen
Wales, Mrs. Nathaniel
Walker, Miss Anita
Wallack, Mr. David
Walter, Miss Emily
Wang, Miss Ella
Warren, Miss Ritchey
Watters, Mrs. Philip
Weaver, Mrs. Harry
Webster, Mrs. James McB.
Wells, Miss Mary Elisabeth
Werlein, Mr. Halsey
West, Mrs. John P.
Weyher, Mrs. Harry
Wigdor, Miss Libby
Wiley, Miss Mabel
Wilkerson, Mr. Arthur
Williams, Mrs. Ichabod
Williams, Mrs. Lena
Winram, Mrs. Samuel C.
Wirth, Miss Barbara
Wisner, Miss Winifred
Young, Mrs. Marie
Zuckert, Mrs. Donald
Zimmerman, Mrs. Pearl

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1959**

PUBLICATIONS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1959

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

Modern Management of Diabetes Mellitus. N. York State J. M. 59:4130.

Introduction and Perspectives. Protein and Amino Acid Nutrition (A. A. Albanese, ed.), p. 1. Academic Press, New York.

Criteria of Protein Nutrition. Protein and Amino Acid Nutrition (A. A. Albanese, ed.), p. 297. Academic Press, New York.

Protein and Amino Acid Requirements of Children. Protein and Amino Acid Nutrition (A. A. Albanese, ed.), p. 419. Academic Press, New York.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; ORTO, LOUISE A.

Plasma Amino Nitrogen Levels and Protein Needs of Young Children. Fed. Proc. 18:179.

ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.; HIGGONS, REGINALD A.; LORENZE, E. J.; ORTO, LOUISE A.

Effects of Dietary Proteins on Blood Cholesterol Levels of Adults. Geriatrics 14:237.

ALDRIDGE, ALBERT H. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

BALSER, BENJAMIN H.

Suicide in Adolescents. Am. J. Psychiat., 116:400.

BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; TAYLOR, JOHN A., JR.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Detection of Pulmonary Lesions in Patients with Congenital and Acquired Heart Disease by Wedge Pulmonary Arteriography. Prog. Card. Dis. 2:64.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; GUTHRIE, W. JAMES, HEMPEL, HERBERT F.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BEGG, CHARLES F.

Wedge Pulmonary Arteriography: Application in Patients with Congenital and Acquired Heart Disease. Radiology 73:566.

BELLUCI, RICHARD J.

Regression of Hearing Improvement after Mobilization of Stapes. Laryngoscope LXIX:241.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; TENNENT, D. M.; SEBRELL, WILLIAM H., JR.

Effect of an Anion Exchange Resin on Serum Cholesterol in Man. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 102:709.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR., joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

BOSSART, PETER A. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

Treatment of Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint. Bull. N. York Acad. M. 35:167.

Whiplash—an Unacceptable Medical Term. J. Bone Surg. 41-A:16.

Iproniazid: a Brief Review of its Introduction and Clinical Use. Ann. N. York Acad. Sc. 80:809.

Treatment of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis in Children. J. Bone Surg. 41-A:1255.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER
CARAPETYAN, HAIG

Perinatal Damage. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):14.

Technique of Extraperitoneal Cesarean Section at the Woman's Hospital Division. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):44.

Sagi Test for Cancer. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):52.

CASE, ROBERT B.; HURLEY, HORACE W.; KEATING, PAUL

Detection and Measurement of Circulatory Shunts by Use of a Radioactive Gas. Progr. Card. Dis. 2:186.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; WILSON, HUDSON J.

Charcot Disease of the Spine; a Report of Two Cases Treated by Spine Fusion. J. Bone Surg. 41-A:336.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Chondrodysplasia (Ollier's Disease); report of a Case with a 38-year Follow-up. J. Bone Surg. 41-A:1341.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; ALDRIDGE, ALBERT H.; BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; RAY, BRONSON S.; THOMAS, SAMUEL F.

Management of Low Back Pain. Transcription of a Panel Meeting on Therapeutics. Bull. N. York Acad. M. 35:778.

CLEVELAND, MATHER; BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.; WILSON, HUDSON J.; ISHIZUKA, TADAO

A Ten-year Analysis of Intertrochanteric Fractures of the Femur. J. Bone Surg. 41-A:1399.

CRAMPTON, RICHARD S. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

DARGEON, HAROLD W. K.; TAN, CHARLOTTE

Thoracic Tumors of Childhood. A.M.A. Arch. Surg. 78:660.

DEHAAN, CLAYTON R. joint author. See: STARK, RICHARD B.

DENATALE, ALBERT joint author with FOSTER, J. B. T.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

Determination of Plasma Fibrinogen by Means of Centrifugation after Heating. Am. J. Clin. Path. 31:42.

DERMKSIAN, GEORGE joint author. See: SCIAN, LOUIS F.

DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.;
STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

Posterior Vaginal Anus (and Imperforate Anus). Abstr. XITH Annual Scientific Assembly of the Am. Acad. of Gen Pract., San Francisco, Calif., April 6-9, p. 127.

DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: DENATALE, ALBERT

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.

Clinical Conference at St. Luke's Hospital: Undescended Testicle. Dr. Eagle presiding. Arch. Pediat. 76:200.

Clinical Conference at St. Luke's Hospital: Congenital Heart Disease: Intraventricular Septal Defect. Dr. Eagle presiding. Arch. Pediat. 76:415.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.; JAVERT, CARL T.

Perinatal Mortality Statistics, 1958, Woman's Hospital Division of St. Luke's Hospital. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):16.

EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR., joint author. See: DONOVAN, EDWARD J.

EGGERS, HARRY

The Maddox-Rod Phenomenon. A. M. A. Arch. Ophth. 61:246.

Extra intestinal Amebiasis Involving the Macula. N. York State J. M. 59:4435.

ELLISON, JOHN B. joint author. See: WEST, JOHN P.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

Revision of the sections on "Low Back Pain and Common Foot Disorders" for the 10th Edition of the Merck Manual.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BOSSART, PETER A.; GRUNWALD, RONALD P.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Use of Atrial Grafts for the Closure of Cardiac Defects. A. M. A. Arch. Surg. 78:212.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

GARRET, RUDOLF

Extrauterine Tumor Cells in Vaginal and Cervical smears. Obst. Gyn. 14:21.

GARRET, RUDOLF joint author. See: HUBSMITH, ROBERT J.

GRUNWALD, RONALD P. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. (Introduced by SEBRELL, WILLIAM H. Jr.)

Effect of Intravenous Amino Acids on Plasma Non-Esterified Fatty Acids. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 100:576.

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., Jr. joint author. See: SCIAN, LOUIS F.

HEMPER, HERBERT F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, Jr.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A.

Nutritional Needs of the Aged. Protein and Amino Acid Nutrition (A. A. Albanese, ed.), p. 507. Academic Press, New York.

HIGGONS, REGINALD A. joint author. See: ALBANESE, ANTHONY A.

- HILTON, JAMES G.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; BERGEN, STANLEY S, Jr.; CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.
 Syndrome of Mineralocorticoid Excess Due to Bilateral Adrenal Hyperplasia. Report of a Case. N. England J. M. 260:202.
- HILTON, JAMES G.; SCIAN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.
 Direct Stimulatory Effect of Vasopressin on the Adrenal Cortex. Fed. Proc. 18:68.
 Direct Stimulation of Adrenocortical Secretion by Synthetic Vasopressin in Dogs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. 100:523.
 Effect of Synthetic Lysine Vasopressin on Adrenocortical Secretion. Science 129:971.
- HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: SCIAN, LOUIS F.
- HUBSMITH, ROBERT J.; GARRET, RUDOLF; PHOTOS, CONSTANTINE
 Granulomatous Orchitis and Epididymitis. J. Urol. 81:301.
- HURLEY, HORACE W. joint author. See: CASE, ROBERT B.
- ISHIZUKA, TADAO joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER
- JAVERT, CARL T.
 Diagnosis and Management of Endometriosis—Panel Discussion. Bull. N. York Acad. M. 35:100.
 Prevention of Habitual Abortion. Mod. Med. 27:106.
 Prevention of Habitual Spontaneous Abortion. Curr. Med. Dig. 26:109.
 Congenital Imperfections. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):11.
 Fertility after Cervical Dilatation. Am. J. Obst. 78:974.
- JAVERT, CARL T. joint author. See: EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.
- KEATING, PAUL joint author. See: CASE, ROBERT B.
- KNOX, W. GRAHAM
 The Value of Digital Plethysmography in Evaluating Patients with Peripheral Arteriosclerosis for Lumbar Sympathectomy. Ann. Sug. 149:539.
- KNOX, W. GRAHAM; WEST, JOHN P.
 Vagus Section in the Treatment of Gastrojejunal Ulcer; a Reappraisal after Long Term Follow Up. Ann. Surg. 149:481.
- KO, JAMES H. joint author. See: MARR, JAMES P.
 SANDS, RICHARD X.
- KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
 SCIAN, LOUIS F.
- KUDER, KATHERINE
 The Importance of Clinical Studies in the Field of Conception Control. Curr. Med. Practice (Bombay, India) 3:646.
- LIEGNER, LEONARD M.; NICKSON, JAMES J.
 Postoperative Irradiation of 86 Cases of Carcinoma of the Cervix. Surg. Gyn. Obst. 108:313.

LOOMIS, EARL A., JR.

Psychotherapie et Formation Pastorale. Supplement de La Vie Spirituelle 49:217.

LOOMIS, EARL A., JR.; MEYER, LUCILE R.

Observation and Recording—A Simultaneous Process. Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 29:574.

MACFEE, WILLIAM F.

Carcinoma of the Floor of the Mouth. Ann. Surg. 149:172.

A Method of Reconstructing the Lower Lip Following Excision for Carcinoma. Ann. Surg. 149:903.

MARR, JAMES P.; KO, JAMES H.

Repeat Cesarean Section. Postgrad. M. 26:215.

MEDL, WILLIAM T.

The Management of Avulsed Pedicled Skin. Am. J. Surg. 97:447.

MEDL, WILLIAM T. joint author with CORYLLOS, E.; FERRATO, PETER

Bilateral Reduplication of Kidneys and Ureters with Associated Hydronephrosis and Hydroureter. N. York State J. M. 59:3264.

OSTLUND, ELVIRA

The Syndrome of Transposition of the Great Arteries. Arch. Pediat. 76:427.

PHOTOS, CONSTANTINE joint author. See: HUBSMITH, ROBERT J.

RAY, BRONSON S. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER

REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.

Tissue Culture of Bone Marrow. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 77:487.

Vitamin B₁₂ and Folic Acid in Medical Practice. Pennsylvania M. J. 62:1105.

Vitamin B₁₂ and Folic Acid in Clinical Practice. Gen. Practitioner 20:94.

SACKETT, NELSON B.

Woman's Hospital Division Results in Cancer of the Cervix. Contribute to Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of the Uterus. Stockholm, Sweden, Vol. 12, 1959.

SANDS, RICHARD X.; KO, JAMES H.

Term Labor—Its Facilitation by Relaxin. Canad. M. Ass. J. 80:886.

SANDS, RICHARD X. joint author with STONE, MARTIN L.

Relaxin—A Review of Clinical Progress. The Lancet 2:32.

SCHMITT, DANIEL joint author with HANWAY, JAMES W.; SCHWARTZ, MILES J.

Nephrectomy in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Complicated by Pyelonephritis. New York State J. M. 59:2763.

SCHWARTZ, MILES J.; WILSON, MARION E.

Continuous Intramuscular-Drip Pencillin Therapy in Bacterial Endocarditis. A Reaffirmation. Am. J. Card. 4:100.

- SCHWARTZ, MILES J. joint author. See: SCHMITT, DANIEL
- SCIAN, LOUIS F.; DERMKSIAN, GEORGE; HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.; HILTON, JAMES G.
The Effect of Synthetic Vasopressin on Adrenal Cortical Secretion. Bull. New York Acad. M. 35:750.
- SCIAN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Effect of ACTH and Vasopressin on Aldosterone Secretion. Fed. Proc. 18:545.
- SCIAN, LOUIS F. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- SEBRELL, WILLIAM H. JR., joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
- SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author. See: DONOVAN, EDWARD J.
- STARK, RICHARD B.
The Place of the Cross-leg Flap in Traumatic Surgery. Am. J. Surg. 97:434.
Introductory Remarks, First Well Born Foundation Lecture. Bull. Woman's Hosp. Div. of St. Luke's Hosp. 1(3):7.
- STARK, RICHARD B.; KERNAHAN, DESMOND A.
Reconstructive Surgery of the Leg and Foot. Surg. Clin. N. Amer. 39:469.
What is the Embryologic Basis for Cleft Lip and Palate. Medical Forum, Mod. Med. 27:33.
- STARK, RICHARD B.; DeHAAN, CLAYTON R.
Vascular Augmentation of Pedicled Tissues Demonstrated by Arteriography and Injection Mass. Plastic and Reconstr. Surg. 24:19.
- STARK, RICHARD B.; DWYER, E.
The Enhancement of Homografts of Skin in the Adult Rabbit Using Elements of Homologous Whole Blood. Surgery 46:277.
- STROH, EDWARD
Conservative Treatment of a Dentigerous Cyst (Case Report). New York State Dent. J. 25:353.
- TAYLOR, JOHN A.
Treatment of Urinary Dysfunction Following Surgery. Tr. Am. Ass. Genitourin. Surgeons 51.
- TAYLOR, JOHN A., JR. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- THOMAS, SAMUEL F. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER
- THOMPSON, FREDERICK R. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER
- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Physiologic Aspects of Hunger and Satiety. Diabetes, 8:226.

- VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. Joint author.
See: BERGEN, STANLEY S. JR.
HASHIM, SAMI A.
- WEST, JOHN P.
Prevention of Cardiac Arrest. J. Surg., Obst. and Gyn. 67:250.
- WEST, JOHN P.; ELLISON, JOHN B.
A study of the Causes and Prevention of Edema of the Arm Following
Radical Mastectomy. Surg., Gyn. and Obst. 109:359.
- WEST, JOHN P. joint author. See: KNOX, W. GRAHAM.
- WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D. Joint author.
See: HILTON, JAMES G.
SCIAN, LOUIS F.
- WILSON, HUDSON J. joint author. See: CLEVELAND, MATHER
- WILSON, MARION E. joint author. See: SCHWARTZ, MILES J.
- YUE, SHYH-JONG
Medical and Vocational Evaluation of Young Adult Cerebral Palsied:
Experience and Follow-up, 157 Cases. Arch. Physic. Med. and Rehabil.
40:265.
- ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
Adrenalectomy Versus Sympathectomy—Symposium on Hyper-
tension. W. B. Saunders 695.
- ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; RHOADS, J. E.; HELWIG, J. JR.
Results of Subtotal Pancreatectomy in the Treatment of Carcinoma
of the Pancreas. West. J. Surg. 67:293.
- ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Private.....	45	58
Semi-Private.....	97	91
Wards:		
Medical.....	82	54
Surgical.....	115	104
Children.....	31	28
Psychiatric.....	26	22
<i>Total</i>	396	357

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	2,105	1,914
Semi-Private.....	3,893	3,701
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,295	1,270
Surgical.....	3,781	3,375
Children.....	781	759
Psychiatric.....	393	375
<i>Total</i>	12,248	11,394

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	2,102	1,926
Semi-Private.....	3,837	3,695
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,262	1,242
Surgical.....	3,809	3,364
Children.....	793	756
Psychiatric.....	423	372
<i>Total</i>	12,224	11,355

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	66	46
Semi-Private.....	107	97
Wards:		
Medical.....	80	87
Surgical.....	122	115
Children.....	24	31
Psychiatric.....	21	25
<i>Total</i>	420	396

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	Year 1959	Year 1958
Protestants:		
Episcopalians.....	1,319	1,374
Other Protestants.....	3,488	2,889
Roman Catholics.....	5,654	5,267
Hebrew.....	807	765
Other Religions and None.....	980	1,099
<i>Total</i>	12,248	11,394

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	11,552	10,560
Unimproved.....	190	334
In for Diagnosis.....	12	—
Left Against Advice.....	52	88
Died.....	418	373
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total</i>	12,224	11,355

Total Patient Days

Private.....	28,809	25,686
Semi-Private.....	44,338	41,735
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	1,001	1,083
Pay or Part Pay.....	25,471	23,936
Compensation.....	50	16
New York City Cases.....	68,458	63,881
Psychiatric.....	8,894	8,713
<i>Total</i>	177,019	165,050

Average Daily Census

Private.....	78.92	70.37
Semi-Private.....	121.47	114.34
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	2.74	2.97
Pay or Part Pay.....	69.78	65.58
Compensation.....	.14	.04
New York City Cases.....	187.56	175.02
Psychiatric.....	24.37	23.87
<i>Total</i>	484.98	452.19

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	14.27	13.34
Semi-Private.....	11.29	11.29
Ward.....	16.17	16.58
Psychiatric.....	21.06	23.42
<i>Total Average</i>	14.48	14.54

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	115	89
Semi-Private Beds.....	132	158
Ward Beds.....	285	285
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total</i>	561	561

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Private.....	71.54	79.01
Semi-Private.....	89.86	83.83
Ward.....	91.11	85.48
Psychiatric.....	84.16	82.31
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>86.44</i>	<i>83.83</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$27.20	\$25.04
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	31.67	31.26
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$ 4.47</i>	<i>\$ 6.22</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Number of Visits—Free.....	33,724	53,530
Pay or Part Pay.....	78,575	66,330
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>112,299</i>	<i>119,860</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....	35,198	22,190

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$3.67	\$2.30
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	7.54	6.67
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$3.87	\$4.37

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	21,356	20,767
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	470	366
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,356	1,226
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	1,117	1,098
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	152	826
Treated and Discharged.....	20,471	19,283
Examined and Admitted.....	2,761	2,644
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	600	437
Left Against Advice.....	712	576
Columbia Health Service.....	1,197	1,135
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>50,192</i>	<i>48,358</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1959)

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>	<u>Year 1959</u>	<u>Year 1958</u>
Residents and Internes.....	99	87
Nursing Care.....	388	360
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical		
Students.....	255	271
School of Nursing.....	34	25
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and		
Porters).....	54	55
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	70	61
X-Ray Department.....	33	34
Pathological Laboratory.....	60	51
Other Special Service Departments.....	38	34
Out-Patient Department.....	51	53
Dietary Department.....	151	148
Housekeeping Department.....	111	116
Maintenance of Personnel.....	45	44
Laundry.....	45	47
Linen and Sewing Room.....	19	17
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and		
Equipment.....	35	41
Operation of Plant.....	35	39
Business Offices and Telephone.....	118	107
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	10	10
Executive Offices.....	15	13
Religious Work Department.....	6	6
Research.....	53	31
Other.....	31	38
<i>Total</i>	<u>1,756</u>	<u>1,688</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	23,849	16,610
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	15,345	13,091
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients.....	6,809	6,151
<i>Total</i>	<u>46,003</u>	<u>35,852</u>
Number of Films Used.....	108,462	99,995
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,117	2,020
Clinic Patients.....	1,226	1,225
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,094	2,432
<i>Total</i>	<u>5,437</u>	<u>5,677</u>

Pathological Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	182,557	160,693
Clinic Patients.....	48,176	47,504
Referred Out-Patients.....	5,907	3,778
Research and others.....	19,243	19,726
<i>Total</i>	255,883	231,701

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	1,100	1,237
Semi-Private Patients.....	2,247	1,983
Ward Patients.....	3,390	3,127
Clinic Patients.....	—	—
Referred Out-Patients.....	125	89
<i>Total</i>	6,862	6,436

Photographic Department

Number of Exposures:		
Clinical Photography:		
Black and white.....	1,623	1,870
Color.....	419	423
Non-Clinical Photography.....	199	474
<i>Total</i>	2,241	2,767

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	19,751	21,346
Clinic Patients.....	40,879	77,522
Referred Out-Patients.....	10,954	25,032
<i>Total</i>	71,584	123,900
<i>Total Patient Visits</i>	17,621	18,827

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:	6,308	5,946
Clinic Patients.....	1,411	1,263
Referred Out-Patients.....	130	120
<i>Total</i>	7,849	7,329

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	341	263
Clinic Patients.....	171	163
Referred Out-Patients.....	109	71
<i>Total</i>	621	497

Electro Therapy Department

	Year 1959	Year 1958
Number of Cases:		
In-Patients.....	180	159
Referred Out-Patients.....	43	16
<i>Total</i>	223	175
Number of Treatments.....	1,268	1,413

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	346	372
Clinic Patients.....	450	498
Referred Out-Patients.....	169	213
<i>Total</i>	965	1,083

Cystoscopic Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	801	642
Clinic Patients.....	435	455
<i>Total</i>	1,236	1,097

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	3,257	2,924
<i>Total</i>	3,257	2,924

Radioiodine Uptake

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	169	151
Clinic Patients.....	161	192
Referred Out-Patients.....	22	38
<i>Total</i>	352	381

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	20	19
Marriages.....	2	4
Memorial Services.....	3	10
Burials.....	19	11

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	101	104
Other Days.....	15	29
Private.....	1,682	1,779
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> ...	5,252	5,372

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	660	836
Other Days.....	2,480	1,726
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i>	20,184	27,064

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1959, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1959 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1959 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
May 12, 1960

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959 AND DECEMBER 31, 1958

ASSETS

	1959	1958
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 100,711.34	\$ 48,559.27
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 1,044,650.19	\$ 881,327.26
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	287,447.05	241,805.65
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 757,203.14	\$ 639,521.61
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	130,324.33	172,469.06
Due from City of New York.....	351,559.51	287,767.74
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	47,966.22	39,120.06
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and (payable).....	(12,970.34)	(19,514.71)
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,274,082.86	\$ 1,119,363.76
Investments.....	\$ 19,795.25	\$ 81,754.07
Inventories of supplies.....	167,042.06	180,191.09
Prepaid expenses.....	93,479.64	92,610.91
Total.....	\$ 1,655,111.15	\$ 1,522,479.10
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 187,193.84	\$ 113,565.88
Investments.....	1,193,629.37	967,491.33
Total.....	\$ 1,380,823.21	\$ 1,081,057.21
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 276,031.57	\$ 70,380.43
Investments.....	16,768,521.04	15,740,816.63
Total.....	\$17,044,552.61	\$15,811,182.06
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 13,941.00	\$ 28,021.64
Investments.....	5,181,543.56	5,060,332.35
Building and equipment—Stuyvesant Pavilion (Less accumulated depreciation).....	3,425,272.82	3,530,662.19
Total.....	\$ 8,620,757.38	\$ 8,619,016.18
Total.....	\$25,665,309.99	\$24,430,198.24
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 316,587.71	\$ 384,253.65
Investments.....	1,149,827.57	1,276,009.95
Due from General Fund.....	210,000.00	
Due from Unrestricted Legacies Fund.....	—	235,000.00
Due from Endowment Funds.....	178,906.36	158,336.22
Total.....	\$ 1,855,321.64	\$ 2,053,599.82
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 60,369.14	\$ 47,755.94
Investments.....	1,354.83	1,018.03
Pledges receivable.....	27,750.93	37,850.93
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	11,142,040.57	11,287,842.02
Total.....	\$11,231,515.47	\$11,374,466.92
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$41,788,081.46	\$40,461,801.29

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959 AND DECEMBER 31, 1958

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1959	1958
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 160,211.61	\$ 228,100.94
Accrued salaries payable.....	126,094.19	101,030.46
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	90,909.28	65,787.23
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	210,000.00	—
Other liabilities.....	47,615.58	50,590.04
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	\$ 634,830.66	\$ 445,508.67
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	42,124.85	45,013.15
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	39,593.01	7,667.05
General Fund balance.....	938,562.63	1,024,290.23
<i>Total</i>	\$ 1,655,111.15	\$ 1,522,479.10
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	—	\$ 235,000.00
Principal.....	\$ 1,380,823.21	846,057.21
<i>Total</i>	\$ 1,380,823.21	\$ 1,081,057.21
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 178,906.36	\$ 158,336.22
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	9,234,753.11	8,664,732.03
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	7,630,893.14	6,988,113.81
<i>Total</i>	\$17,044,552.61	\$15,811,182.06
<i>The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:</i>		
Accounts payable.....	—	\$ 57,715.41
Deposit on sale of real estate.....	\$ 100,000.00	—
Principal.....	8,520,757.38	8,561,300.77
<i>Total</i>	\$ 8,620,757.38	\$ 8,619,016.18
<i>Total</i>	\$25,665,309.99	\$24,430,198.24
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Unrestricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 99,728.19	\$ 90,297.03
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	922,218.78	1,265,391.24
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	833,374.67	697,911.55
<i>Total</i>	\$ 1,855,321.64	\$ 2,053,599.82
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 625,000.00	\$ 650,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	89,474.90	86,624.90
Plant capital.....	10,517,040.57	10,637,842.02
<i>Total</i>	\$11,231,515.47	\$11,374,466.92
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES...	\$41,788,081.46	\$40,461,801.29

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1959 and December 31, 1958

	1959	1958
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$5,495,539.38</u>	<u>\$4,729,250.61</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	4,735,279.29	4,473,137.69
Supplies, expenses and food	2,411,780.59	2,195,674.22
Recovery of expenses deducted	<u>224,061.82</u>	<u>221,003.69</u>
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$6,922,998.06</u>	<u>\$6,447,808.22</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,427,458.68</u>	<u>\$1,718,557.61</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General endowment fund	\$ 411,018.74	\$ 420,687.74
Unrestricted legacies fund	27,586.39	29,840.76
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund	289,818.71	302,274.79
Unexpended donations for designated purposes	3,730.28	3,626.60
Income from various trusts and estates	49,652.23	55,602.86
United Hospital Fund	56,969.00	63,523.00
Greater New York Fund	66,805.00	59,747.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	264,050.35	275,938.69
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations	27,154.53	417.79
Donations for general purposes	127,528.34*	182,542.30*
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	(1,473.17)	1,133.08
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	18,598.05	12,034.31
United Hospital Fund	12,198.00	13,590.00
Greater New York Fund	14,174.00	12,614.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous	15,166.45	15,098.57
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,395,476.90</u>	<u>\$1,461,171.49</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 31,981.78</u>	<u>\$ 257,386.12</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeal for funds	\$ 44,605.51	\$ 42,660.05
<i>Total Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 44,605.51</u>	<u>\$ 42,660.05</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 76,587.29</u>	<u>\$ 300,046.17</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 291,641.70	\$ 291,641.74
Depreciation of equipment	163,631.62	155,634.69
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 455,273.32</u>	<u>\$ 447,276.43</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 531,860.61</u>	<u>\$ 747,322.60</u>

* During the years 1959 and 1958, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$15,666 and \$18,181 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital Division by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1959

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Operating Income			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$1,259,411.61	\$ —	\$1,259,411.61
Semi-private patients.....	1,424,847.41	—	1,424,847.41
Ward patients.....	1,922,023.59	205,752.55	2,127,776.14
Psychiatric patients.....	254,302.72	—	254,302.72
Referred patients.....	159,643.67	—	159,643.67
Out-patient departments.....	456,332.02	—	456,332.02
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$5,476,561.02</u>	<u>\$205,752.55</u>	<u>\$5,682,313.57</u>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	114,975.00	3,000.00	117,975.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<u>\$5,361,586.02</u>	<u>\$202,752.55</u>	<u>\$5,564,338.57</u>
Other Operating Income			
Training school fees.....	\$ 42,508.38	\$ —	\$ 42,508.38
Recoveries on accounts written off...	3,397.96	—	3,397.96
Discounts on purchases.....	23,038.37	—	23,038.37
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.	4,538.36	1,469.93	6,008.29
Rents and commissions.....	21,876.99	734.84	22,611.83
Services charged to research grants...	32,362.16	—	32,362.16
Miscellaneous.....	6,231.14	1,647.41	7,878.55
<i>Total Other Operating Income....</i>	<u>\$ 133,953.36</u>	<u>\$ 3,852.18</u>	<u>\$ 137,805.54</u>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<u>\$5,495,539.38</u>	<u>\$206,604.73</u>	<u>\$5,702,144.11</u>
Operating Expenses			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$2,018,328.26	\$111,472.42	\$2,129,800.68
Special service departments.....	1,144,470.70	23,487.77	1,167,958.47
Out-patient department.....	329,134.86	—	329,134.86
Social service department.....	94,812.80	—	94,812.80
Dietary department.....	895,747.76	99,259.19	995,006.95
Housekeeping department.....	344,190.51	26,492.34	370,682.85
Laundry and linen room.....	253,739.21	12,413.67	266,152.88
Maintenance of personnel.....	173,093.99	—	173,093.99
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	664,831.32	58,406.93	723,238.25
Administration and general.....	1,228,710.47	44,392.89	1,273,103.36
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	15,802.15	15,802.15
Recovery of expenses deducted.....	224,061.82	20,648.30	244,710.12
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>\$6,922,998.06</u>	<u>\$371,079.06</u>	<u>\$7,294,077.12</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>1,427,458.68</u>	<u>164,474.33</u>	<u>1,591,933.01</u>
Supplementary Income	<u>1,395,476.90</u>	<u>155,334.02</u>	<u>1,550,810.92</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 31,981.78</u>	<u>\$ 9,140.31</u>	<u>\$ 41,122.09</u>
Non-Operating Expenses	<u>44,605.51</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>44,605.51</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation...</i>	<u>\$ 76,587.29</u>	<u>\$ 9,140.31</u>	<u>\$ 85,727.60</u>
Provision for Depreciation			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 291,641.70	\$ 17,227.51	\$ 308,869.21
Depreciation of equipment.....	163,631.62	6,493.64	170,125.26
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation..</i>	<u>\$ 455,273.32</u>	<u>\$ 23,721.15</u>	<u>\$ 478,994.47</u>
Excess of Expense over Income for the Year	<u>\$ 531,860.61</u>	<u>\$ 32,861.46</u>	<u>\$ 564,722.07</u>

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1959.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1959

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	36
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	21
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	39
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	101
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	81
Gifts under \$50.....	1,708

Total number of donations..... 1,986

Total amount contributed..... \$143,194.00

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Mr. Albert Amuat	Mr. Elmer Johnson
Mr. J. Starr Anderson	Mrs. Spurgeon Keeny
Mrs. Catherine Bachman	Mr. William Kent
Miss Hilda Colgate Baker	Dr. Frederick Knowles
Miss Hilda C. V. Balser	Mr. Eugene Leake
Mr. Charles Robert Bender	Mrs. Dorothy Little
Mrs. Lucy Bernhardt	Mrs. G. A. E. Lundell
Mrs. Earl Biscoe	Miss Clotilde Luthin
Mr. Henry Platt Bristol	The Rev. Thomas McCandless
Mrs. Edith Graham Broomall	Mr. James F. Milner
Mr. Aaron Buchsbaum	Dr. Harold R. Mixsell
Mrs. John D. Buckley	Dr. Ralph R. Moolten
Mr. Willie Capes	Dr. Robert A. Muller
Miss Mabel Choate	Mrs. Anna Newman
Mr. Isadore Cohn	Mr. Frederick J. Palmer
Mr. Maurice L. Cotton	Dr. Henry S. Patterson
Mr. Gilbert Riggs Cox	Dr. Jean Pattison
Mrs. Edith Weishaus Dall	Mrs. Luis Perelman
Mrs. Daniel Daly	Miss Carolyn Priester
Dr. Henry Darlington	Miss Encarnacion Ramirez
Mrs. Charles Dickler	Mr. Semmes
Mrs. Florence Durkin	Miss Ellen Semple
Miss Grayce Fisher	Mrs. Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp
Mrs. Sarah Flam	Mrs. Richard Shelley
Mr. Herston Frankland	Mr. Louis Shenkman
Dr. William H. Glafke	Dr. J. M. Silverstein
Mrs. Aline Gneditch	Lt. Michael E. Smith
Miss Catherine Goldstrom	Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand Stellhorn
Dr. George M. Goodwin	Miss Lillian Stephenson
Mr. Walter B. Gormly	Mr. Edgar H. Stone
Mrs. Gertrude Greenstein	Miss Ada C. Symons
Mrs. Henry Grieme	Mr. John D. C. Towne, Jr.
Mrs. Otto Hahn	Mrs. William M. Van Leer
Mr. William I. Hay	Mrs. Celine Welger
Dr. Ivar Hellstrom	Mrs. Bertha Wilhelm
Mrs. Hibitt	Dr. Francis Carter Wood
Mr. Aaron Hill	Mrs. Andrew L. Wright
Mrs. Charles Hopfensack	Mrs. Loretta Young
Miss Aline Hughes	Mr. Max Youngelson

Gifts for Special Purposes

1959

Ada Fund for Surgical Service:

Miss Florence V. Brooks.....	\$	100.00	
Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		2,000.00	\$ 2,100.00

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....			500.00
------------------------	--	--	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.....	1,050.50		
J. Horton Daniels, M.D.....	25.00		
Rev. Alexander Kislev.....	25.00		
Rev. William G. Love.....	30.00		
Maurice C. O'Shea, M.D.....	25.00		
Helen A. De Rosis, M.D.....	35.00		1,190.50

Art Fund:

Mr. Kenneth A. Ives.....			100.00
--------------------------	--	--	--------

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation Inc.....			7,000.00
---	--	--	----------

Blood Bank Fund:

Mrs. Cora H. Hall.....			10.00
------------------------	--	--	-------

Abraham Buchsbaum Equipment Fund:

Meat & Poultry Purveyors Association.....			100.00
---	--	--	--------

Children's Fund:

Mr. D. Sheldon Goldman.....			10.00
-----------------------------	--	--	-------

Children's Ward Fund:

Mr. William Evans.....			10.00
------------------------	--	--	-------

Christmas Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00		
Mr. J. Stuart Baker.....	50.00		
Mr. Charles E. Brown.....	15.00		
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00		
Mr. Daniel P. Davison.....	10.00		
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00		
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....	25.00		
Mr. Scheiley Gorman.....	10.00		
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00		
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	20.00		
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....	100.00		
Mr. Clarence F. Michalis.....	25.00		
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	25.00		
Mr. Donald G. Price.....	25.00		
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00		
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00		
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00		

Christmas Fund:—Continued:

Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	25.00	
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	100.00	
Mr. Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.....	15.00	
Brig. John W. F. Treadwell.....	25.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	10.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	25.00	700.00

Clemens Fund for Clinical Care:

Marie Heye Clemens Fund Inc.....	5,000.00
----------------------------------	----------

Lincoln Cromwell Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....	4,856.25
----------------------------	----------

Danziger Appliance Fund:

Danziger Trust Fund.....	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Dean Hoffman Fund:

French Church du Saint Esprit.....	100.00
------------------------------------	--------

Dermatology Department Fund:

Edgar A. Newberry.....	500.00
------------------------	--------

Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.....	5.00
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....	5.00
Eric Andraeae, M.D.....	5.00
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.....	5.00
Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.....	31.00
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.....	5.00
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.....	5.00
Bristol-Myers Co.....	250.00
Mr. Arthur Bunker.....	2,000.00
Robert B. Case, M.D.....	5.00
E. P. Childs, M.D.....	5.00
Reginald Conklin, M.D.....	5.00
Mr. Ralph D. Cutler.....	100.00
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.....	5.00
Mrs. Mary E. Dillon.....	15.00
William C. Felch, M.D.....	5.00
James A. Feltman, M.D.....	5.00
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings.....	1,000.00
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.....	5.00
Maurice, F. Goodbody, M.D.....	5.00
Francis G. Geer, M.D.....	5.00
James G. Hilton, M.D.....	5.00
Mrs. Fay Ingalls.....	25.00
Miss Norma Henry.....	25.00
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.....	5.00
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.....	5.00
Mrs. Germaine L. Kahn.....	250.00
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.....	5.00
Richard P. Keating, M.D.....	5.00
Mr. Charles K. Marsico.....	1,000.00
Miss Jean F. McIntyre.....	10.00
Mr. N. M. McKnight.....	25.00
Mead Johnson and Co.....	300.00
Merck, Sharpe & Dohme Research Laboratories	200.00
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Foundation.....	1,000.00

Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:—Continued.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.	5.00	
National Board of Examiners.	18.75	
William S. Norton II, M.D.	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Platt.	20.00	
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.	5.00	
Mr. George N. Richards.	521.25	
Mr. Henry S. Robinson, Jr.	25.00	
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.	5.00	
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.	5.00	
Craig N. Smith, M.D.	5.00	
Frank E. Smith, M.D.	5.00	
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.	5.00	
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	5.00	
Mrs. Robert F. Solley.	300.00	
Mr. Dorus Van Itallie.	500.00	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.	460.00	
Carl R. Wise, M.D.	5.00	
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.	5.00	
Myron Wright, M.D.	5.00	8,236.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Needy Patients:</i>		
Richard J. Buck & Co.	500.00	
Helen Gavin, M.D.	1,500.00	
Mr. Gerard S. Smith.	4,269.35	6,269.35
<i>Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:</i>		
Mrs. Josephine Billings.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Campbell.	500.00	525.00
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Fremont A. Chandler.		50.00
<i>Extension of Chapel Balcony Fund:</i>		
St. Thomas Church.		5,000.00
<i>Eye Clinic Fund:</i>		
Mr. and Mrs. Ward Thorne.		50.00
<i>Eye Service Fund:</i>		
Harry Eggers, M.D.		192.50
<i>Faculty Organization Fund:</i>		
Mr. Scott O'Neal.	20.00	
Miss Jane McManus.	9.46	
Various.	6.00	35.46
<i>Fleming Fund for Indigent Patients Needing Plastic Surgery:</i>		
Mrs. Nancy Fleming Markle.		500.00
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Will R. Gregg.		100.00
<i>Gavin Fund for Social Service Needs of Patients:</i>		
Helen Gavin, M.D.		500.00
<i>Graduate Nurses Tea Fund:</i>		
Miss Lois Savage.	10.00	
Mr. A. Dickens Upfield.	6.00	
Various.	41.50	57.50

<i>Hartley Scholarship Fund:</i>		
The Hartley Corporation.....	500.00	
Francis G. Geer, M.D.....	90.00	590.00
<i>Head and Neck Tumor Service Fund:</i>		
Mr. Roy W. Moore, Jr.....		200.00
<i>Holloway Fund for School of Nursing:</i>		
Mrs. William G. Holloway.....		987.25
<i>House Staff Fund:</i>		
Anonymous.....	40.25	
Mrs. Joseph Frawley.....	10.00	50.25
<i>Instructor-Exchange Visitors Program Fund:</i>		
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....		2,000.00
<i>W. Alton Jones Foundation Fund:</i>		
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....		50.00
<i>Maude A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes.....		3,293.30
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		350.00
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....		70.00
<i>Moffett Fund for Convalescent Hospital:</i>		
Estate of Mary L. Moffett.....		50,000.00
<i>Alexander McLean Nicolson Cardiac Fund for Children:</i>		
Miss Constance B. De Haven.....		10.00
<i>Patients Library Service Fund:</i>		
Robert H. Baldwin Foundation Inc.....	100.00	
Mrs. Catherine Brinsmade.....	7.50	
Mrs. Paul S. Brinsmade.....	18.00	
Miss Barbara Cheney.....	7.50	
Mrs. Gilbert Darlington.....	18.00	
The Friday Bridge Club.....	7.50	
Miss Elizabeth Hardenberg.....	8.00	
Mrs. William P. Hardenberg.....	8.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	8.00	
Mrs. J. Bernard Miller.....	17.50	
Mrs. Joseph A. Molloy.....	8.00	
Mrs. Alfred Ogden.....	7.50	
Miss Laura Ogden.....	7.50	
Miss Caroline Shelton.....	2.00	
Various.....	44.16	269.16

Pediatric Service General Fund:

The Denver Chemical Manufacturing Co.....	336.00	
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.....	5.00	
Mr. Van Rensselaer Halsey.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Sander Landfield.....	1,000.00	
National Board of Medical Examiners.....	18.75	
Mr. Bayard D. Stout.....	250.00	2,609.75

Physical Medicine Department Fund:

Miss Florence E. Maxwell.....	3,000.00	
Miss Josephine Otte-Steiner.....	10.00	
Miss Nellie Smith.....	100.00	
Mr. J. C. Voulgaris.....	10.00	
Miss Rose Weill.....	25.00	3,145.00

Physical Medicine Equipment Fund:

Mrs. Cele Youngelson.....		25.00
---------------------------	--	-------

Physical Therapy Fund:

Mrs. Ora Hickey.....		20.00
----------------------	--	-------

Plastic Surgery Fund:

Denton Sawyer Cox, M.D.....	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Cassady.....	22.28	
Mr. N. Fleming.....	200.00	
Mrs. Jeannette S. Kavanagh.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	500.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	414.69	
Well Born Foundation.....	1,000.00	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.....	60.00	2,321.97

Psychiatric Service Fund:

Miss Joan Backus.....	5.00	
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.....	40.00	
John M. Cotton, M.D.....	118.00	
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.....	20.00	
Victor D'Arc, M.D.....	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert F. Darling.....	5,000.00	
Jerome Haber, M.D.....	40.00	
Earl A. Loomis Jr., M.D.....	10.00	
David MacDonald, M.D.....	20.00	
Nurses on Clark VIII.....	6.00	
Harry Reiss, M.D.....	20.00	
Mr. Jules Stein.....	1,000.00	
Mrs. George West.....	1,000.00	7,289.00

Radio Therapy Department Fund:

Miss Frances Jonas.....	\$ 20.00	
Miss Rose Kruse.....	380.00	
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.....	170.00	\$ 570.00

Redecorating Private Rooms Fund:

Mrs. George Garland Allen.....	1,500.00	
Robert H. Baldwin Foundation, Inc.....	3,500.00	
Mr. Philip T. Carson.....	425.00	
Mrs. Irving B. Kingsford.....	500.00	
Mr. William B. Mershon, Jr.....	6,062.50	11,987.50

Religious Service Work Fund:

Alms Box.....	346.14	
Anonymous.....	444.50	
Estate of Florence Remington.....	100.00	
French Church du Saint Esprit.....	300.00	
Mrs. Pauline Vaillant.....	25.00	
Mr. Walter H. Williams.....	260.00	1,475.64

Riverside Church Fund:

Riverside Church.....		100.00
-----------------------	--	--------

Saint Bartholomew's Children's Fund:

The Men's Council of St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church.....		700.00
---	--	--------

School of Nursing Purposes Fund:

Charles E. Culpeper Foundation, Inc.....	200.00	
Mr. Oscar Stoffreiden.....	50.00	
Miss L. Wang.....	5.00	
Various Donations.....	1,594.11	1,849.11

Schweckendieck Fund for Crippled Children:

Edith M. Schweckendieck Trusts.....		1,700.00
-------------------------------------	--	----------

Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:

Various.....		32.40
--------------	--	-------

Social Service Fund for Camp Care:

Miss Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
Society for the Relief of Women and Children.....	700.00	
Various.....	22.05	747.05

Social Service Christmas Fund:

Mr. Julius Aborn.....	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch.....	25.00	
Mrs. William G. Burns.....	100.00	
Albert C. Herring, M.D.....	50.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	5.00	
Mrs. John McD. McKinney.....	100.00	
The Rev. Frederick M. Morris.....	50.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	5.00	
St. George's Society.....	35.00	
Mr. Horace A. Sawyer.....	50.00	
Trinity School.....	242.13	762.13

Social Service Director's Fund:

Anonymous.....	51.00	
Miss Grace C. Clarkson.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Andrews Ely.....	35.00	
Mrs. Alice McQuade Hanson.....	5.00	
Mrs. William Hutton.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	5.86	
Mrs. Joseph P. Smith, Jr.....	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill.....	15.00	
Various.....	20.00	
Mr. Robert Wagner.....	15.00	206.86

Social Service Fund for Special Cases:

Various.....		10.00
--------------	--	-------

Special Meetings Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker.....	45.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	45.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	45.00	
Mr. Van Rensselaer Halsey.....	25.00	
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	45.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	45.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	20.00	295.00

Special Needs Fund:

Anonymous.....	3,000.00	
Mr. Charles K. Marsico.....	500.00	3,500.00

Special Needs of O. P. D. Patients:

Riverside Church.....		400.00
-----------------------	--	--------

Special Needs of Patients Fund:

Gertrude B. Nicolson, M.D.....	800.00	
Richard S. Osenkop, M.D.....	285.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	1,500.00	2,585.00

Special Nursing Memorial Fund:

Paul C. Morton, M.D.....	325.00	
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.....	200.00	525.00

Francis L. Stetson Fund:

The Honorable John C. Knox.....		100.00
---------------------------------	--	--------

Surgical Equipment

Anonymous.....		3,000.00
----------------	--	----------

Surgical Service—General Fund:

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.....	304.69	
Paul C. Morton, M.D.....	304.69	
Herbert Parson, M.D.....	304.69	
John P. West, M.D.....	304.69	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.....	2,611.06	3,829.82

Switzer Foundation Fund for Convalescent Care:

Switzer Foundation.....		4,000.00
-------------------------	--	----------

James Talcott Scholarship Fund:

James Talcott Fund, Inc.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Thomas Fund for Patient Care:

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....		1,000.00
----------------------------	--	----------

Transfusion Fund:

Mr. R. Y. Brown.....	2,000.00	
Mr. John A. Coleman.....	1,000.00	3,000.00

Louise Whitin Fund:

Various.....		2.50
--------------	--	------

X-Ray Equipment Fund:

Avalon Foundation.....	32,000.00	
David, Josephine and Winfield Baird Foundation, Inc.....	18,848.69	
Mr. Maurice R. Brann.....	5,000.00	
Richard J. Buck & Co.....	9,575.00	
Mr. John T. Collins.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Eric H. Heckett.....	9,937.50	
Mr. Joseph A. Patrick.....	5,000.00	
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith.....	100.00	
The Christopher D. Smithers Foundation, Inc.	5,000.00	86,461.19

Francis H. Zabriskie Fellowship Fund:

Mr. Christian A. Zabriskie.....	4,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes....</i>	<u>\$251,662.44</u>
---	---------------------

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1959

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc.....	\$	1,434.00
---	----	----------

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Andrews.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Arnold.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Baker.....	5.00
Mr. Fred A. Barber, Jr.....	10.00
Miss Jacqueline Cochran.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Cohen.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cook.....	5.00
Messrs. Bill Cruce, Frederick Galinani, Rudy Herzog, Morrie Kurlansky and Ed Perkins..	25.00
Mr. Angelo D'Andrea.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Damiano.....	10.00
Mrs. Joseph DeGeorge.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Myron DeGeorge.....	5.00
Mrs. I. W. Digges.....	10.00
Mrs. William E. Drechsel.....	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Drury.....	5.00
Miss Marie G. Egan.....	250.00
Cecelia Edwards.....	10.00
Miss Evelyn Frank.....	5.00
Mrs. Mabel Brady Garvan.....	6,648.75
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly.....	25.00
Mr. Henry F. Grieme.....	5.00
Employees of Hammond Times.....	8.00
Enid Annenberg Haupt Charitable Trust.....	1,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. Nat Israel.....	5.00
Mr. C. C. Kuehn.....	750.00
Mr. Joseph Lukas, Jr.....	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Barry D. Lynch.....	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKinney.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Hayward F. Manice.....	4,931.25
Miss Sarah Milner.....	25.00
Miss Mary Courtney Moore and Miss Mary Nick Smith.....	5.00
Morning Telegraph and Daily Racing Form...	57.00
Mrs. Nanette Morrell.....	10.00
Mrs. August Mottolla, Mrs. Adeline Ludwig, and The Rutgerson Family.....	65.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research: Continued

N. Y. Turfwriters Association, Inc.	25.00
Plymouth Foundation, Inc.	500.00
Mr. Travis M. Poillon.	10.00
Mr. J. Gould Remick.	100.00
Mr. Robert Rutgerson.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schmidt.	5.00
Mr. Douglas Simonson.	50.00
Mr. Joseph P. Smyth, Jr.	10.00
Miss Roxanne and Donna Spango.	5.00
Special Duty Nurses Department and Doctors, St. Luke's Hospital.	66.75
Catherine M. Straus.	100.00
Messrs. Francis, Hal, Wil, and Joseph Stephens	20.00
Treasurer of the United States.	500.00
Various.	451.00

\$ 15,892.75

For Medical Research:

The Aetna Casualty Company.	\$ 15.00
Mr. R. S. Anderson.	25.00
Robert and Peg Bender.	5.00
Mrs. Clare Benz-Stoddard.	35.00
Mrs. and Mrs. G. K. Blanchard.	25.00
Mr. Geoffrey Billo.	10.00
Mr. Ralph W. Bugli.	20.00
Miss Greta Capeling.	10.00
Dr. C. Monford Cole.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Julius Cole.	3.00
Curtis-Wright Corporation.	100.00
Marie Bungay Detmar.	10.00
Mr. Philip Dickson.	30.00
Mr. and Mrs. Fabian Englander.	10.00
Herber Frank Ford and Lyman R. Whelan.	5.00
Mr. Joseph B. Funk.	10.00
General Service Office of A. A.	41.00
Miss Ruth Giga Hershman.	15.00
Ollie L. Jockers.	10.00
Francis C. Kiel, Jr., M.D.	10.00
Mr. Herbert A. Kliteel.	15.00
Laboratories for Pharmaceutical Development, Inc.	5,200.00
Miss Barbara Lamb.	20.00
Mr. Theodore V. V. Lauts.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. R. George Levine.	10.00
The Mary Lord Foundation.	200.00
Mr. Donald Macauley.	20.00
Mr. Charles K. Marsico.	500.00
Miss Elva L. McKee.	5.00
Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories.	2,250.00
The Charles E. Merrill Trust.	78,000.00
Mrs. Edward C. Moehn.	150.00
Mr. John H. Mohlke.	15.00
Mr. John L. Morris.	10.00
Mr. R. H. Morris.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Morse.	15.00
National Institutes of Health Grants.	73,782.00
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.	1,982.63
A. H. Robins Company, Inc.	1,250.00
P. L. Rurabeck.	15.00

For Medical Research: Continued

Mrs. J. Allen Smith.....	25.00
Mr. Harry C. Spatz.....	15.00
Miss Marie Spinner.....	20.00
Mr. James B. Starkman.....	10.00
The Irwin Strassburger Memorial Medical Foundation.....	500.00
Miss Alice M. Tangen.....	5.00
Mrs. William E. Terry.....	10.00
Mrs. Stanley B. Thorpe.....	15.00
Mr. Andrew T. Tierney.....	100.00
Treasurer of the United States.....	500.00
Mr. L. Ivan Underwood.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Vander Poel.....	7,705.00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Vivarttas.....	15.00
U. S. Public Health Grant.....	3,325.37
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Walker.....	10.00
The Wander Foundation.....	5,200.00
Miss Rosanne Weiner.....	5.00
Mosetta C. White.....	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr.....	15.00
Mr. Louis B. Wilson.....	15.00
Mr. Christian A. Zabriskie.....	1,000.00
Virginus V. Zipris.....	10.00
Henry J. Zoeller.....	20.00
	\$182,414.00

For Nutritional Research:

Mrs. Nancy Reynolds Bagley.....	\$ 5,000.00
Gerber Baby Foods, Inc.....	3,500.00
Duffy Mott Co., Inc.....	1,500.00
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	20,111.00
The Nutrition Foundation, Inc.....	12,200.00
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association..	3,333.00
Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc.....	6,200.00
G. D. Searle & Company.....	2,625.00
Standard Brands, Inc.....	2,000.00
U. S. Navy.....	5,035.64
White Laboratories.....	3,000.00
	\$ 64,504.64

For Orthopedic Research:

Mr. Thomas W. Estes.....	1,200.00
Mr. Clarence E. Hinkle.....	2,000.00
Miss Lillian T. Hinkle.....	500.00
Mr. Patrick R. Rutherford.....	1,000.00
	4,700.00

For Pediatric Research:

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.....	21.00
-----------------------------------	-------

For Psychiatric Research:

Miss Helen Barauskos.....	15.00
Mr. Jack Brower.....	45.00
Parke Davis & Company.....	1,250.00
Mr. William G. Dore.....	50.00
Mr. Fabian Englander.....	45.00
Mr. W. Van Der Heide.....	300.00
Mr. Oscar Herrera.....	10.00
Miss Thelma Horn.....	25.00
Mr. Anthony Iapoce.....	25.00
Mrs. Belle Landerer.....	150.00
Pearle Levine.....	25.00
Miss Helen M. Mertens.....	75.00
The Mainzer Minton Trust.....	2,500.00
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	65,033.16
Mr. Boleslaw W. Pirog.....	40.00
Mr. Harold S. Rich.....	10.00
Miss Rose S. Rich.....	20.00
Muriel B. Roth.....	15.00
Mr. Phillip Roth.....	25.00
Mr. George Shugart.....	25.00
Miss Frances Sims.....	210.00
Mr. Joseph R. Sims.....	35.00
Freda B. Slodki.....	20.00
Mr. Michael Slodki.....	20.00
Miss Irma Smith.....	10.00
Mr. Fred Spindler.....	25.00
Mr. Donald Stochak.....	150.00
Mr. Leonard Wender.....	97.50
Various.....	1,642.50

\$ 71,893.16

For Surgical Research:

American Heart Association, Inc.....	\$ 12,815.50
Mr. Kenneth Bradley.....	500.00
Dr. and Mrs. Daniel K. Chapman.....	25.00
Commonwealth Bowling, Inc.....	200.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Fiory.....	1,000.00
Mr. Percival E. Furber.....	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur R. Greer.....	10.00
Major and Mrs. R. P. Kennedy.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Knox.....	10.00
Mrs. A. B. Murray.....	20.00
Paul C. Morton, M.D.....	30.00
National Institutes of Health Grants.....	25,901.59
New York Heart Association, Inc.....	25,405.75
Edward Petry & Co., Inc.....	250.00
Gustavus and Louise Pfeiffer Research Foundation.....	12,500.00
Miss Tillie Schneiderman.....	50.00
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	1,000.00
Mr. Angus Towne.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Walker.....	25.00
Various.....	882.50

\$ 80,695.34

Total Gifts and Grants for Research..... \$421,554.89

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1959

Estate of Isabelle M. Bracklow.....	\$ 5,000.00
Estate of Catherine R. B. MacKie.....	99,249.37
Estate of Sarah S. Wetmore.....	6,707.94
Trust Under Will of Walter Bligh Woodbury.....	25,000.00
	\$ 135,957.31

NEW BUILDING FUND

Contributions Received during the Year.....	\$ 12,950.00
	\$ 12,950.00

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1959

<i>Alumnae Association Private Room Fund—Contribution of</i>	
Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard.....	\$ 11,975.00
<i>Mildred Sargent King Fund—Contribution of</i>	
Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard.....	45,712.50
<i>J. H. Pattison Memorial Fund for Pediatrics—Contribution of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace E. Pratt.....</i>	
	100.00
<i>Dr. Wilbur Ward Fund for Nurses—Contribution of</i>	
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Baker.....	12,518.75
	\$ 70,306.25

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1959

Estate of Frances Stockwell Adams.....	\$ 21,312.67
Estate of Lenetta B. Gates.....	79,000.00
Estate of Edward H. Hedden.....	6.40
Estate of Frances E. McRae.....	54,936.07
Estate of Gladys Webber.....	100.00
Estate of Harriet K. Wells.....	5,000.00
Distribution from Louisa Minturn Fund.....	13,643.18
Trust of Elizabeth B. Griffin.....	3,000.00
	\$ 176,998.32
 <i>Contribution 7.284 acres of unimproved land in Oyster Bay by Mr. F. Ambrose Clark valued at.....</i>	
	\$ 233,100.00
	\$ 410,098.32

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1959

<i>John Haven Pugh Memorial Fund:</i>	
From Estate of Blanche E. Pugh.....	\$ 435.84
 <i>Walter Bligh Woodbury Memorial Fund:</i>	
Trust under Will of Walter Bligh Woodbury.....	200,000.00
 <i>V. Youmans Memorial Fund:</i>	
From Estate of Vincent Youmans.....	32,177.89
	\$ 232,613.73

INCOME FROM TRUSTS AND ESTATES—1959

Ruth L. Briggs Trust.....	\$ 53.46
Florence L. S. Clark Trust.....	27,867.37
Green Trust.....	5,424.59
Adrian H. Jackson Trust.....	6,155.19
Kurzman Trust.....	88.35
Oliver Lee Trust.....	10,063.27
	\$ 49,652.23

FUNDS RECEIVED—1959

RECAPITULATIONS OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$ 143,194.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	251,662.44
Gifts and Grants for Research.....	421,554.89
Unrestricted Legacies.....	176,998.32
Beds Endowed.....	135,957.31
Memorial Endowments.....	232,613.73
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....	70,306.25
New Building Fund.....	12,950.00
Income from Trusts and Estates.....	49,652.23
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$1,494,389.17</i>

**WOMAN'S HOSPITAL
DIVISION**

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Private.....	16	6	11	5
Semi-Private.....	26	29	16	14
Ward.....	53	50	33	27
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>45</i>

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	849	875	376	377
Semi-Private.....	2,626	2,681	741	800
Ward.....	3,406	2,974	1,875	1,547
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,881</i>	<i>6,512</i>	<i>2,992</i>	<i>2,724</i>

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	862	846	378	370
Semi-Private.....	2,627	2,685	748	798
Ward.....	3,403	2,971	1,871	1,541
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,892</i>	<i>6,502</i>	<i>2,997</i>	<i>2,709</i>

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	6	17	8	11
Semi-Private.....	28	25	11	16
Ward.....	50	53	36	33
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>60</i>

Total Patient Days

Private.....	5,916	6,401	2,931	3,047
Semi-Private.....	19,656	21,041	5,474	6,237
Ward—Part or Part Pay.....	15,718	16,687	9,115	10,028
New York City Cases.....	8,280	6,527	5,279	2,153
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>49,570</i>	<i>50,656</i>	<i>22,799</i>	<i>21,465</i>

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	16.20	17.56	8.03	8.35
Semi-Private.....	53.85	57.62	15.00	17.10
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	43.07	45.71	24.97	27.47
New York City Cases.....	22.68	17.88	14.46	5.89
<i>Total</i>	135.80	138.77	62.43	58.81

<i>Average Stay per Patient</i>				
Private.....	6.86	7.56	7.75	8.23
Semi-Private.....	7.48	7.83	7.31	7.81
Ward.....	7.05	7.81	7.69	7.90
<i>Total</i>	7.19	7.78	7.60	7.92

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private.....	44	44	32	32
Semi-Private.....	64	64	20	20
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	190	190	110	110

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	36.74	39.86	—	—
Semi-Private.....	84.45	90.07	—	—
Ward.....	80.18	77.56	—	—
<i>Total</i>	71.56	73.05	57.47	53.46

<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$27.22	\$25.35	—	—
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	40.59	38.37	—	—
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$13.37	\$13.02	—	—

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Number of Visits—Free.....		4,400	2,489
Pay or Part Pay.....		27,021	25,132
<i>Total</i>		31,421	27,621
Number of Individuals Treated.....		6,735	6,586

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>			
Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....		\$3.38	\$2.73
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....		6.84	6.74
Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....		\$3.46	\$4.01

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (As of December 31, 1959)

	<i>Year</i> <i>1959</i>	<i>Year</i> <i>1958</i>
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents.....	14	16
Nursing Care.....	165	161
Operating Rooms.....	25	25
Delivery Rooms.....	20	18
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	21	22
X-Ray Department.....	3.4	4
Pathological Laboratory.....	23	23
Other Special Service Departments.....	11	10
Out-Patient Department.....	16.6	17
Dietary Department.....	59	58
Housekeeping Department.....	43	43
Laundry.....	19.3	19
Linen and Sewing Room.....	4.7	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	10	10
Operation of Plant.....	29	29
Business Offices and Telephone.....	34	30
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	3	3
<i>Total</i>	<i>506</i>	<i>498</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	<i>Year</i> <i>1959</i>	<i>Year</i> <i>1958</i>
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	1,485	1,367
Examination of Out-Patients.....	2,607	2,183
Examination of Personnel.....	514	543
<i>Total</i>	<i>4,606</i>	<i>4,093</i>
Number of Films used.....	7,514	6,829
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	152	198
Out-Patients.....	759	570
Personnel.....	38	—
<i>Total</i>	<i>949</i>	<i>768</i>
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests		
In-Patients.....	32,977	27,933
Out-Patients.....	20,342	23,755
Personnel.....	934	1,186
<i>Total</i>	<i>54,253</i>	<i>52,874</i>
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations		
Private.....	441	451
Semi-Private.....	1,855	1,932
Ward.....	1,368	1,247
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,664</i>	<i>3,630</i>

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1959, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1959 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1959 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
May 12, 1960

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959
AND DECEMBER 31, 1958

ASSETS

	<u>1959</u>	<u>1958</u>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 3,254.86	\$ 40,166.62
Accounts Receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 134,840.63	\$ 166,828.33
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	43,337.82	45,928.10
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 91,502.81	\$ 120,900.23
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	44,205.46	53,770.55
Due from City of New York.....	77,186.92	46,580.67
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	467.18	9,709.42
Inter-hospital accounts receivable and payable.....	12,970.34	19,514.71
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance</i> <i>for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 226,332.71</i>	<i>\$ 250,475.58</i>
Investments.....	\$ 13,725.63	\$ 15,170.25
Inventories of Supplies.....	43,594.42	44,972.17
Prepaid expenses.....	13,821.75	16,509.47
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 300,729.37</i>	<i>\$ 367,294.09</i>
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 67,620.85	\$ 20,809.76
Investments.....	3,390,959.25	2,953,409.02
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,458,580.10</i>	<i>\$2,974,218.78</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 42,693.46	\$ 21,268.78
Investments.....	1,838,510.74	1,745,857.92
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,881,204.20</i>	<i>\$1,767,126.70</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 20,146.14	\$ 29,242.92
Investments.....	—	1,000.00
Due from Endowment Funds.....	16,377.81	16,315.41
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 36,523.95</i>	<i>\$ 46,558.33</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	\$1,223,878.61	\$1,262,512.38
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,223,878.61</i>	<i>\$1,262,512.38</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<u>\$6,900,916.23</u>	<u>\$6,417,710.28</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959
AND DECEMBER 31, 1958

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	<i>1959</i>	<i>1958</i>
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 46,969.75	\$ 57,284.57
Accrued salaries payable.....	25,949.38	18,334.55
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	28,418.11	20,503.88
Other liabilities.....	36,967.01	35,419.95
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	\$ 138,304.25	\$ 131,542.95
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	9,824.55	3,897.31
General Fund balance.....	152,600.57	231,853.83
<i>Total</i>	\$ 300,729.37	\$ 367,294.09
<i>Unrestricted Legacies Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$3,458,580.10	\$2,974,218.78
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	16,377.81	16,315.41
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	1,633,135.12	1,533,285.71
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	231,691.27	217,525.58
<i>Total</i>	\$1,881,204.20	\$1,767,126.70
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
<i>Unexpended Income From:</i>		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 8,848.94	\$ 8,487.89
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	27,675.01	38,070.44
<i>Total</i>	\$ 36,523.95	\$ 46,558.33
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Plant capital.....	\$1,223,878.61	\$1,262,512.38
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND		
BALANCES	\$6,900,916.23	\$6,417,710.28

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1959 and December 31, 1958

	1959	1958
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,537,554.14	\$1,464,601.43
<i>Operating Expense</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	\$1,804,379.32	\$1,727,590.11
Supplies, expense and food	650,639.84	623,674.10
Recovery of expenses deducted	68,576.45	69,752.11
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$2,386,442.71	\$2,281,512.10
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 848,888.57	\$ 816,910.67
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General Endowment Fund	\$ 89,224.92	\$ 83,903.73
Unrestricted Legacies Fund	175,285.29	189,547.63
Income from various trusts and estates	213.46	1,045.35
United Hospital Fund	19,468.00	22,361.00
Greater New York Fund	22,435.00	21,209.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	16,258.51	9,525.56
Donations for general purposes	58,290.27*	101,237.13*
Hospitality Shop net profit	422.14	1,108.83
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	4,450.00	3,250.00
United Hospital Fund	2,953.00	3,601.00
Greater New York Fund	4,996.00	4,108.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 393,996.59	\$ 440,897.23
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 454,891.98	\$ 376,013.44
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds	14,361.28	13,640.22
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 469,253.26	\$ 389,653.66
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.23	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment	34,201.81	25,026.54
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 56,513.04	\$ 47,337.77
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 525,766.30	\$ 436,991.43

* During the years 1959 and 1958, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$15,666 and \$18,181 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital Division by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense
for the Year Ended December 31, 1959

<i>Operating Income</i>	
<i>Income from Patients</i>	
Private patients.....	\$ 231,168.74
Semi-private patients.....	640,502.99
Ward patients.....	471,942.38
Newborn infants.....	107,645.70
Outpatients.....	108,886.48
<i>Income from Patients</i>	<u>\$1,560,146.29</u>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	40,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients</i>	<u>\$1,520,146.29</u>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>	
Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 5,552.87
Discounts on purchases.....	3,118.67
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,296.06
Rents and commissions.....	5,449.68
Miscellaneous.....	1,990.57
<i>Total Other Operating Income</i>	<u>\$ 17,407.85</u>
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$1,537,554.14</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>	
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 939,645.88
Special services department.....	431,232.00
Out-patient department.....	59,976.84
Social service department.....	21,347.98
Dietary department.....	296,724.93
Housekeeping department.....	127,813.07
Laundry and linen room.....	75,985.00
Maintenance of personnel.....	9,382.63
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	187,289.51
Administration and general.....	305,621.32
Recovery of expenses deducted.....	68,576.45
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$2,386,442.71</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$ 848,888.57</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$ 393,996.59</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 454,891.98</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 14,361.28</u>
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 469,253.26</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>	
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	34,201.81
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 56,513.04</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u><u>\$ 525,766.30</u></u>

Gifts for General Purposes

1959

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL DIVISION

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.	9
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.	5
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.	12
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.	24
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.	25
Gifts under \$50.	942
<i>Total Number of Donations.</i>	1,017
<i>Total Amount Contributed.</i>	\$42,634.00

Gifts for Special Purposes

1959

Assistant Board:

Library Fund.....	\$	120.60
Chairs for Doctors' Dining Room.....		396.90
New Flooring on Ward F.....		630.00
Part time salary of extra social service worker.....		1,000.00
Air Conditioner for third floor.....		193.80
Curtain and slip cover materials.....		270.00
X-Ray Equipment.....		3,055.47
Special Fund—for operating room air conditioning.....		10,758.66

Babies' Alumni Fund..... 6,113.41

Century Fund..... 2.00

Cheer Fund:

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams.....	\$	10.00
Anonymous.....		10.00
Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....		5.00
Mrs. Douglas M. Black.....		10.00
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster.....		10.00
Mrs. Mellon Bruce.....		100.00
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....		50.00
Mrs. John S. Burke Jr.....		10.00
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark.....		20.00
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....		25.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....		10.00
Mrs. Blanche H. Gurian.....		60.00
Mrs. Jerome Hill.....		15.00
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin.....		10.00
Mrs. George W. Knight.....		5.00
Mrs. Robert Koenig.....		5.00
Mrs. Harold F. McGuire.....		5.00
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....		10.00
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan.....		20.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman.....		10.00
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....		10.00
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....		10.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout.....		20.00
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan.....		10.00
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....		15.00
Robert I. Walter, M.D.....		10.00
Miscellaneous—sale of candies, etc.....		118.75
		593.75

Sagi-Mackenzie Research Fund..... \$ 2,000.00

SOCIAL SERVICE:

General Fund:

Mrs. John Kean.....	100.00
Mrs. Francis F. Randolph.....	250.00

Patients' Relief Fund:

Mrs. Sara Albert.....	50.00
Baird Foundation, David, Joseph and Winfield.....	4,719.00

Spanel Fund:

Winfield Baird Foundation.....	443.00	\$ 5,562.00
--------------------------------	--------	-------------

Donald E. Stoner Research Fund:

Miss Mary R. Meehan.....	\$	5.00	
Staff and Personnel of Woman's Hospital			
Division.....		71.25	
Mrs. David Wisnom.....		10.00	\$ 86.25
Theatre Benefit—balance.....			260.00
<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>			<i>\$ 31,042.84</i>

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1959

Estate of John L. Given, on account.....	\$	56,250.00
Estate of Lillian Kuhn.....		160.00
Trust of Ruth L. Briggs.....		53.46
	\$	56,463.46

FUNDS RECEIVED—1959

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$	42,634.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....		31,042.84
Unrestricted Legacies.....		56,463.46
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>		<i>\$130,140.30</i>

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Medical —Male.....	5	7
Female.....	5	7
Surgical —Male.....	6	16
Female.....	4	17
Children—Male.....	15	17
Female.....	18	15
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>79</i>

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	88	94
Female.....	106	106
Surgical —Male.....	101	108
Female.....	134	124
Children—Male.....	82	89
Female.....	56	64
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>620</i>	<i>664</i>

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	87	99
Female.....	106	114
Surgical —Male.....	97	117
Female.....	138	136
Children—Male.....	68	86
Female.....	57	59
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>611</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	8	5
Female.....	4	5
Surgical —Male.....	8	6
Female.....	5	4
Children—Male.....	28	15
Female.....	14	18
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>53</i>

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Pay and Part Pay	28,171	25,430
Free Days	111	174
<i>Total Days</i>	28,282	25,604
Adult Medical Days	6,560	5,526
Adult Surgical Days	6,149	7,233
Children Days	15,573	12,845
<i>Total Days</i>	28,282	25,604
Bed Complement	100	100
Percentage of Bed Occupancy	77.49	70.10
Average Daily Census	77.49	70.10
Average Stay per Patient	45.61	38.56
 <i>Unit Income and Costs</i>		
Average Income per Patient Day	\$ 6.91	\$ 6.91
Average Cost per Patient Day	13.97	13.99
Average Loss per Patient Day	\$ 7.06	\$ 7.08

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department	30	30
Dietary Department	15	15
Housekeeping Department	9	9
Operation of Plant	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.	6	6
Administration Department	6	6
All Others	20	20
<i>Total</i>	91	91

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Electrocardiograms.....	452	343
Fluoroscopy examinations.....	110	120
X-Ray examinations.....	110	115
Basal Metabolism tests.....	—	24
Clinical laboratory procedures.....	6,504	5,239
Research tests.....	7,506	5,137

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated.....	49	54
Total number of out-patients treated.....	1	3
Total number of patient visits.....	2,019	2,384
Total number of out-patient visits.....	81	103
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments.....	80	101
Total number of Exercise Treatments.....	1,909	2,056
Total number of Heat Treatments.....	681	763
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments.....	642	671
Total number of Massage Treatments.....	955	978
Total number of Muscle Tests.....	1	1
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments.....	738	765
<i>Total number of treatments given....</i>	<i>5,006</i>	<i>5,335</i>

Occupational Therapy Department

Patients visits.....	2,009	3,106
Articles made.....	988	1,041

Social Service

Patients receiving casework service.....	<i>not available</i>	993
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients.....	<i>not available</i>	1,912

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

Services of Holy Communion

	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1958</i>
Sundays.....	10	29
Other Days.....	19	1
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	<i>199</i>	<i>142</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays.....	34	13
Other Days.....	8	7

Gifts in Kind

1959

- Mrs. Henry Abt
 Mrs. John Allis
 American Home Unit, Pleasantville
 American Legion-Auxiliary, Unit
 No. 29, Greenwich
 American Red Cross—Greenwich
 Chapter, Greenwich
 American Red Cross—Greenwich
 Chapter, Junior Red Cross,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. R. A. Anderson
 Miss Mabel Arend
 Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Bagshaw
 Mrs. Richard Beckley
 Bernstein and Son Shirt Corp.,
 New York City
 Rev. Stephen Bowman
 Mrs. T. E. Bradley
 Mrs. H. G. Brown
 Brownie Troop No. 14, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 29, White Plains
 Brownie Troop No. 45, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 48, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 52, Greenwich
 Brownie Troop No. 103, Port Chester
 Brownie Troop No. 106, Greenwich
 Mrs. Louis Burkert
 Mrs. Prescott Bush, Jr.
 Mrs. L. F. Butler
 Mrs. John Carlson, Jr.
 Mrs. Luis Carreau, Jr.
 Mrs. William Chambers, Jr.
 Christ Church, Greenwich
 Christ Church, Rye
 Church of Ascension, "Chi-Rho
 Society", Mt. Vernon
 Mr. and Mrs. F. Ciofalo
 Congregational Church, Chappaqua
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
 Mrs. Converse
 Miss May R. Cooke
 Mr. George Copeland
 Mrs. George Courtois
 Craft Memorial Home, Port Chester
 Cub Pack No. 15, Port Chester
 Mrs. William Culbert, Jr.
 Dad's Club, Port Chester High
 School, Port Chester
 Mrs. O. J. Darewin
 Mrs. Howard Davis
 Mrs. Harry Doniger
 Mrs. Leslie Donker
 Mrs. Walter Dunnock
 Mr. Basil B. Elmer, Jr.
 Evergreen Twig, Port Chester
 Exchange Club, Greenwich
 Exchange Club, "Sunshine Commit-
 tee", White Plains
 Mrs. E. Festa
 First Congregational Church, Pri-
 mary Department, Old Greenwich
 Mrs. Stewart F. Forshay
 Mrs. A. Francisco
 Future Nurse's Club, Port Chester
 General Foods, "Staff", White Plains
 Miss Mary Gibson
 Mrs. Carl Giegerich
 Girl Scout Council, Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 2,
 White Plains
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 3,
 Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 4, Riverside
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 6,
 Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 27, Rye
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 33, Rye
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 35, Rye
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 43,
 Greenwich
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 44,
 Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 51,
 Port Chester
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 55,
 Greenwich
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 77,
 Greenwich
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 84,
 Greenwich
 Girl Scouts, Troop No. 95,
 Greenwich
 Girl Scouts, Thornwood
 Horace Greeley School, Chappaqua
 Mrs. David Greene
 Greenwich Academy, Greenwich
 Greenwich Wives Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. Alvin Gulliver
 Mrs. S. Harde
 Mrs. Henry Harder
 Helen Havaland Memorial Fund,
 Chappaqua
 Miss Lucy Hirsch
 Mrs. V. Hugo

Miss J. Jones
 Junior Chamber Commerce,
 Greenwich
 Junior League, Greenwich
 Junior League, Chappaqua
 Junior League of Stamford, Green-
 wich Puppeteer Unit, Greenwich
 Mrs. Paul Kana
 Fred D. Knapp and Sons,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. R. L. Knight
 Mrs. Jerome Lamode
 Mrs. Robert Lawson
 Mrs. Neale Leary
 Mr. Herman Levine
 Mrs. Carl Lindemann
 Lion's Club, Port Chester
 Mrs. George Lob
 Mrs. Penny Lomiento
 Mrs. Robert Loree
 Mrs. Daniel Lovalo
 Mrs. H. Lyon
 Miss Mary Mackey
 Mrs. R. C. MacKichan
 Mrs. K. R. McMath
 Mrs. Shawn McWeeney
 Mrs. Paul Mauer
 Mrs. J. C. Meyers, Jr.
 Mrs. Alfred Munkenbeck
 Mrs. Andrew Newcombe
 New England Confectionery Co.,
 Cambridge
 Mrs. William Nollman
 Nowland Company, Greenwich
 Mrs. Edward Nunes
 Old Greenwich Children's Shop,
 Old Greenwich
 Mrs. Russell Patterson
 Pediatric Volunteers of St. Luke's
 Convalescent Hospital
 Miss Ann Poegler
 Polyanne Toy Clinic, Old Greenwich
 Mrs. Stephen Porter
 Mr. John Powers
 Presbyterian Church, Rye
 Mrs. Whitman Reynolds
 Ridge Street School, Port Chester
 St. Bartholomew's Church, White
 Plains
 St. John's Parish, Pleasantville
 St. Matthews Church, Bedford
 St. Paul's Church, Riverside
 St. Paul's Church, Sunday School
 Class, Riverside
 St. Peter's Church, Port Chester
 St. Thomas Church, "St. Cecelia
 Guild", Mamaroneck
 Mrs. William F. Sandford
 Second Congregational Church,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. Thomas Shepard
 Mrs. John Smith
 Sophomore Service Club, Greenwich
 High School, Greenwich
 Mr. Edward Sousa
 Southern Connecticut Alumnae,
 Chapter of Alpha Omicron Pi, Old
 Greenwich
 Standard Vacuum Oil Co., "Stanbac
 Club", White Plains
 Mrs. Mary L. Storm
 Mrs. Rocco Taugredi
 Mrs. Carlton W. Todd
 Twenty-third Twig, Rye
 Mrs. Stanley Van Uliet
 Mrs. Howard Vernay
 Mrs. S. V. Walker, Jr.
 Mrs. Edwin Warchall
 Mrs. Harry Warman
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Webb
 Mrs. W. H. Weed, Sr.
 Mrs. Anna S. Weil
 Rev. Farley Wheelwright
 Women's Auxiliary, Christ Church,
 Greenwich
 Women of the Moose, Greenwich
 Chapter No. 998, Greenwich
 "Y" Teenagers, Greenwich

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1960

and

ORGANIZATION

1961

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1960

and

ORGANIZATION

1961

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

421 West 113th Street
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of St. Luke's)

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1960 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1961.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and other Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1960.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.....	9
BENEFACTORS.....	68
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	69
Gifts in Memoriam.....	69
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	70
Woman's Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	90
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	91
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	97
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Standing	
Committees, Chairmen.....	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen.....	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Financial Statements.....	64, 65, 67
Medical Staff.....	40
Statistics.....	94
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	63, 85
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	64, 65
Woman's Hospital.....	86-87
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	66
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	67
Woman's Hospital.....	88, 89
MEDICAL BOARD.....	15
NURSING	
Faculty School of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	41
Woman's Hospital.....	43
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS.....	49

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing ..	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc	12
Woman's Hospital Society	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	13
Medical Staff	19
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	27
House Staff	36
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, School of Nursing	41
Officers, Department of Nursing	41
Woman's Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	21
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing	43
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers	14
Medical Staff	40
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients	57
Out-Patients	59
Number of Employees	60
Special Service Departments	60
Department of Religious Services	62
Woman's Hospital:	
Patients	82
Out-Patients	83
Number of Employees	84
Special Service Departments	84
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients	94
Number of Employees	95
Special Service Departments	96
Department of Religious Services	96
VOLUNTEERS	44
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff	14
Assistant Board	9
Financial Statements	86-89
Medical Staff	21
Clinical Departments	26
Out-Patient Staff	30
House Staff	37
Nursing Staff	43
Statistics	82

ORGANIZATION

1961

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Henry B. Guthrie
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Treasurer</i>	Eben W. Pyne
<i>Secretary</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	J. Stewart Baker, Jr.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES*

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the Following Years:)

1961

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Donald G. Price
Jarvis Cromwell	Jacob Gould Schurman
Charles E. Dunlap	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Henry B. Guthrie	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Kenneth A. Ives	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
	Samuel B. Webb

1962

Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	John W. F. Treadwell, C.B.E.
	Schuyler Van Vechten

1963

F. Huntington Babcock	Van R. Halsey
J. Stewart Baker	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell
W. M. Chamberlin	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
	Arnold Whitridge

Trustees Ex-Officio

- Representatives of St. George's Society*
- Lawrence Hunt, O.B.E.
- Hiram A. Mathews
- The Bishop of the Diocese of New York*
- The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.
- The Mayor of the City of New York*
- The Honorable Robert F. Wagner
- The President of the Medical Board*
- E. P. Childs, M.D.
- The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary*
- Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
- The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Assistant Board*
- Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.

*As of June 5, 1961

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Mellon Bruce
Rogers H. Bacon	William S. Gray
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. John Kean
Edward S. Blagden	Frederic R. King, F.A.I.A.
Charles S. Brown	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Hon. Allan M. Williams, C.M.G.	

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

Rogers H. Bacon

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Curt H. Reisinger
Hiram A. Mathews	Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Arnold Whitridge	

Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board,
all ex-officio

Finance Committee

J. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Clarence G. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Eben W. Pyne
Clarence F. Michalis	A. Varick Stout
Schuyler Van Vechten	

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Chauncey B. Garver
Edwin S. S. Sunderland	

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Eben W. Pyne
Frederick Sheffield	

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
---------------------------	-----------------------

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	*Miss Erica Kohler
W. Macy Chamberlin	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Peter Iselin	*Miss Ella Thompson
*Miss Mary Tyrie	

Committee on Public Relations and Fund Raising

A. Varick Stout, Chairman	*Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch
J. Stewart Baker, Jr., Vice-Chairman	Donald G. Price
Charles E. Brown	Curt H. Reisinger
*Mrs. E. P. Childs	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Daniel P. Davison	The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	*The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
*Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Samuel B. Webb

*By invitation.

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Charles E. Brown	*Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Lawrence Hunt
*Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Frederic R. King

Committee on Religious Services

The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Bishop Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.	Van R. Halsey
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Clarence G. Michalis
*The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge	

Committee on Hospital Decorating

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes, Chairman	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Charles E. Brown	*Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
*John P. West, M.D.	

Joint Conference Committee

Jarvis Cromwell (ex-officio), Chairman	*Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Huntington Babcock	*Duncan McQuaig, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Clarence G. Michalis
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	A. Varick Stout
Henry B. Guthrie	*Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Van R. Halsey	*John P. West, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

Committee on Budget and Personnel

Henry B. Guthrie, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Clarence F. Michalis
W. Macy Chamberlin	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Samuel B. Webb	

*By invitation.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Jerome Hill
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles Martin Clark
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Nominating</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Peter Iselin

REPRESENTATIVES ON ST. LUKE'S COMMITTEES:

<i>Budget and Personnel</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>Building Committee</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis
	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
<i>Woman's Hospital Committee</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
	Mrs. Peter Iselin

ACTIVE MEMBERS

- Mrs. Phelps H. Adams ✓	- Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
- Mrs. Russell B. Aitken ✓	- Mrs. Peter Iselin ✓
- Mrs. John B. Aspegren ✓	- Mrs. Martin E. Jones ✓
- Mrs. Douglas M. Black ✓	- Mrs. Hunter S. Marston ✓
- Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster ✓	- Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
- Mrs. Mellon Bruce ✓	- Mrs. Frederic C. Peck ✓
- Mrs. Charles Martin Clark ✓	- Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan ✓
- Mrs. Howland S. Davis ✓	- Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman, Jr. ✓
- Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis ✓	- Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr. ✓
- Mrs. Jerome Hill ✓	- Mrs. John McN. Sullivan ✓

HONORARY MEMBERS

- Mrs. Theodore Abel ✓	- Mrs. Ralph J. Hines - DECEASED
- Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock ✓	- Mrs. George W. Martin ✓
- Mrs. Huntington McLane ✓	

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY*

OFFICERS—October 1960—October 1961

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. James A. Paul
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
<i>Thrifty Shop</i>	Mrs. Russell Apsey
<i>Volunteers</i>	Miss Virginia Black

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Benefit</i>	Mrs. Leslie P. Barker
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Gift Cart</i>	Miss Edythe S. Clarke
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office

October 1958—October 1961

Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin
Mrs. Victor Armstrong	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Mrs. John W. Bancker	Mrs. Robert G. Morgan
Mrs. Leslie P. Barker	Mrs. William C. Riker
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. Edward P. Childs	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
— Mrs. James McB. Webster	

October 1959—October 1962

Mrs. Barrett Brady	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Mrs. Charles Lockett
Miss Edythe S. Clarke	Mrs. E. Richard Mantius
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. William T. Medl
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Mrs. Howard E. Cox	Mrs. Carl S. Oakman
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Harold Cruger	Mrs. John C. Pemberton
Miss Eleanor Greenan	Mrs. Charles F. Schetlin
Mrs. Henry V. Harder	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers

October 1960—October 1963

Miss Frances Achilles	Mrs. John P. Lins
Mrs. Yancey Alexander	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. Robert Barnes	Mrs. Frederick Morris
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. Arthur Reed
Mrs. William Davidson	Mrs. Salvador Ros
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky
Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant	Mrs. John P. West
Mrs. Robert Jordan	Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh

*As of May 1, 1961.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell

Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel
Mrs. Walton C. Martin
Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS

Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch
Mrs. Lennox Grey
Mrs. John McD. McKinney
Mrs. Edwin S. S.

Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Thomas Nolan
Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph Seronde
Sunderland

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Adolph Axelrath
Mrs. William G. Bibb
Mrs. R. Clifford Black
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
Miss Constance Cutler
Mrs. John A. Dix
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan
Mrs. Howard Dunk
Mrs. DuMont F. Elmendorf
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans
Miss Celestine Finley
Miss Leonora M. Finley
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert
Mrs. Ricardo C. Gonzales
Mrs. George M. Goodwin
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. Albert C. Herring
Mrs. Ora Hickey
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine
Mrs. S. J. Isaacson
Miss Katherine Jester
Mrs. James Craig Joyner
Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley

Miss M. Adeline Knapp
Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. William D. McKinney
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Stanley H. Molleson
Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. Donald B. Percy
Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Harold M. Scott
Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss Honora Spaulding
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President.....Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Vice-President.....G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Secretary.....John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Treasurer.....Francis G. Geer, M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President.....Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary.....William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer.....William M. Griffin, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1961

President.....Eleanor M. Pise
Vice-President.....Mrs. Patricia Atwood
Recording Secretary.....Helen J. Van Auken
Corresponding Secretary.....Ruth E. Dittmar
Treasurer.....Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
Assistant Treasurer.....The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President.....Mrs. George Cobham
Vice-President.....Helen Hunt
Secretary.....Mrs. Evelyn Peck
Treasurer.....Mrs. Emma Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*Administrative Officers**

1961

<i>Executive Director</i>	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.
<i>Director of General Hospital</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Director of Woman's Hospital</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Director of Convalescent Hospital</i>	Benita Cirulis, B.S., M.A., M.S.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Director of Development and Public Relations</i>	William T. Kearns, B.A.
<i>Director of School of Nursing</i>	Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Director of Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Administrative Medical Officer</i>	Russell Apsey, M.D.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Supervisor of Admissions</i>	Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
<i>Director of Dietetics</i>	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
<i>Executive Housekeeper</i>	Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Supervisor of Laundry</i>	Frederick Way
<i>Medical Librarian</i>	Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
<i>Medical Record Librarian</i>	A. Rose Taddonio, R.R.L.
<i>Methods Coordinator</i>	Erwin O. Blair
<i>Director of Nursing Service</i>	Mrs. Josephine Whittemore, R.N., B.S.
<i>Personnel Director</i>	Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
<i>Chief Pharmacist</i>	Hugo V. deCaprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Medical Photographer</i>	Thomas L. Wood
<i>Superintendent, Plant and Maintenance</i>	Salvador A. Caruana
<i>Director Purchasing</i>	Lewis R. Keheley
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
<i>Director of Security</i>	Inspector George A. Neary
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Supervisor of Telephone Service</i>	Mrs. Grace Foley Carr
<i>Director of Volunteer Service</i>	Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

<i>Director and Chaplain</i> ...	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr., B.S., S.T.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. E. Donald Hood, M.A., TH.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. James C. Walworth, B.A.†
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Richard M. Louis, A.B., B.D.

*As of July 1, 1961.

†On leave of absence.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Harold A. Huber
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	William C. Singleton, Jr.
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary G. Conway
<i>Information Supervisor</i>	Mary S. Gordon, B.S.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Beatrice K. Sprague, R.N.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rosalyn Daniels, B.S. IN PHARMACY
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss
<i>Chief Telephone Operator</i>	Vera Wine

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Benita Cirulis, B.S., M.A., M.S.
<i>Director of Medical Services</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Plum, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Helen J. Stewart
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Mrs. Margaret J. Gullotta, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	To be appointed
<i>Director of</i>	
<i>Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.
<i>Medical Social Worker</i>	Mrs. Annette D. Packer, M.S.S.

The Medical Board

1961

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	~~Edward P. Childs, M.D.~~
<i>Vice-President</i>	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	William S. Norton II, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Byron Goff, M.D.

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Walter Hipp, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.
Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Locke L. MacKenzie, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Robert McClanahan, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.
John McD. McKinney, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Leon Motyloff, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
Constantine Photos, M.D.

*By invitation.

Members—Continued

William J. Pyles, M.D.	Edward Stroh, D.D.S.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Henry Rieger, D.D.S.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.	Esther M. Ward, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.	Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.	Carl R. Wise, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1961

Executive Committee

Edward P. Childs, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	

Nominating Committee

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman	
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Robert F. Solley, M.D., Chairman	
John M. Cotton, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.	

Committee on Interns and Residents

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.	

Committee on Out-Patient Department

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D., Chairman	
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman	
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Edward M. Winant, M.D.	

*By invitation.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

John P. West, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Herbert Parson, M.D., Chairman

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
William S. Norton II, M.D. Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Committee on Diets

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D. Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. William S. Norton II, M.D.
*E. Alliene Mosso, Director of Dietetics

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

G. Edgar Burford, M.D. James G. Hilton, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D. James G. Hilton, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D. Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
*Hugo V. de Caprariis, Chief Pharmacist

Committee on Medical Staff Education

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D. Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Harry Eggers, M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Edward M. Winant, M.D.
*Josephine Whittemore, R.N., B.S., Director, Nursing Service
*Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A., Director, School of Nursing

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases and Infection Control

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Leslie P. Barker, M.D. *Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D. *Josephine Whittemore, R.N., B.S.

Committee on Public Relations

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Charles F. Begg, M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*By invitation.

Isotope Committee

Richard P. Keating, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D. *Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D. *Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
*Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. *Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Tissue Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D., Chairman
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D. Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Leon Motyloff, M.D. Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
G. Edgar Burford, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D. Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D. Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Committee on Study and Planning

John P. West, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D. William S. Norton II, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D. Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D. Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D. Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Committee on Private Practice Offices in Stuyvesant Pavilion

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
*Hudson J. Wilson, Jr., M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

Tumor Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D. Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D. *Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Committee on Post-Graduate Education

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D. W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Joint Committee for Professional Care—Columbia University Health Service

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Joint Conference Committee

Edward P. Childs, M.D.	F. Huntington Babcock	} Board of Trustees
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Jarvis Cromwell	
Carl T. Javert, M.D.	Henry B. Guthrie	
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.	Van Rensselaer Halsey	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.	Clarence G. Michalis	
John P. West, M.D.	A. Varick Stout	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.		

Committee on Physical Medicine

Jed H. Irvine, M.D. Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D. Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Committee to Study Hospital Utilization

Herbert Parsons, M.D., Chairman
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D. Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D. Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

*By invitation.

*The Medical Staff**

1961

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.

John R. Graham, M.D.

(In Epidemiology)

Joseph Hajek, M.D.

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

John H. Keating, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

(In Neurology)

James R. Scott, M.D.

W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.

(In Nutrition)

William L. Tucker, M.D.

(In Immunology)

Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

E. P. Childs, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(In Diseases of Metabolism)

James A. Feltman, M.D.

Francis G. Geer, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

(In Neurology)

James G. Hilton, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

William J. Pyles, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D. (Acting)

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

(In Neurology)

William C. Felch, M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Robert S. Graham, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Sami A. Hashim, M.D. (Acting)

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Peter Rolf Holt, M.D. (Acting)

Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.

Marjorie Nelson, M.D.

(To Columbia Infirmary)

Hector Perrone, M.D.

DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Edward R. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1961.

Consulting Cardiologists

Joseph Hajek, M.D. John H. Keating, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Cardiologist

E. P. Childs, M.D.

Associate Cardiologist

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

Robert B. Case, M.D. Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Research Associates

Nicholas E. Capece, M.D. René Pigeon, M.D.
George John Christakis, M.D. Richard Norris Pierson, Jr., M.D.
William F. Haynes, M.D. Lillian Pothier, M.D.
Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director of Surgery
and*

Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Edward J. Donovan, M.D. Fred W. Solley, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D. Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D. William C. White, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

William H. Berry, M.D. Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D. Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D. F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D. Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D. (Acting)
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D. William T. Medl, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. Robert W. Schick, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist*
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Esther M. Ward, M.D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John S. Aldridge, M.D.	John E. Dalton, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Frank Spielman, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Margot Ammann, M.D.	Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.
J. William Costello, M.D.	Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.	Warner Nash, M.D.

Research Associates in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Barbara J. Johnston, M.D.	Katherine Kuder, M.D.
---------------------------	-----------------------

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.	Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.
-------------------------	---------------------------

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Ennio Gallozzi, M.D.	Sui Tsung Lee, M.D. (Acting)
Errol N. Harding, M.D.	Richard A. Slezak, M.D.

Aino Tuul, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Consulting Dental Surgeons

Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S.	Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.
-----------------------	--------------------------

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S. Robert M. Cole, D.D.S. (In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Directory of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D. Perry M. Sachs, M.D.
Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D. Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologists

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D. Walter Hipp, M.D.
Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D. Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D. John E. Lally, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

W. Dudson Bacon, M.D. Carl V. Fasano, M.D.
John Eden, M.D. Saul C. Sigelman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeons

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Daniel C. Baker, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Peter H. Schindler, M.D.

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Director of Pathology and Laboratories and Attending Pathologist

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Consulting Pathologists

Virginia K. Frantz, M.D.

Rafael Lattes, M.D.

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Donald McKay, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologist

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologists

Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.

Artemis D. Nash, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

Charles Auer, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Director of Physical Medicine and Associate Attending Physiatrist

Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

Frank J. Curran, M.D.

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.

Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.

David M. MacDonald, M.D.

Luis Perelman, M.D.

Harry Reiss, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	J. Allison Montague, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Research Associate in Psychiatry

Herbert M. Hendin, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Director of Radiology and Attending Radiologist

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

Consulting Radiologists

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.	Harriet McIntosh, M.D.
	Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.	Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
	Virginia Kanick, M.D.

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Robert G. Bogen, M.D.	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Richard D. Kittredge, M.D.	(In Radiation Therapy)

UROLOGY

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John W. Draper, M.D.

Consulting Urologists

George F. Hoch, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
----------------------	----------------------

Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
	Constantine Photos, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.	Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.
-----------------------	---------------------------------

Research Associate in Urology

Stuart Robinson Silver, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1961

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Audiologist</i>	{ Erik Stenersen Mary Marcellus, M.A.
<i>Consultants in Speech</i>	{ Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D. William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Paul D. Burgess, Jr., B.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Hematology)</i>	Artemis Nash, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Director</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Administrative Assistant to the Medical Service</i>	Otto E. Lynch, M.S.

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Associate Director</i>	Albert De Natale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-PULMONARY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Physician-in-Charge</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Physician-in-Charge</i>	Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------------

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
<i>Associate Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director of Radiation Therapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital)</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Woman's Hospital)</i>	Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY STAFF

<i>Associate Consultant in Radiation Physics</i>	Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.
<i>Associate Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Associate Consultant in Biochemistry</i>	Oswald A. Roels, PH.D.

*Out-Patient Staff**

1961

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

E. P. Childs, M.D.

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

Carl R. Wise, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(In Diseases of Metabolism)

James A. Feltman, M.D.

Francis G. Geer, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

(In Neurology)

James G. Hilton, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Richard P. Keating, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

William J. Pyles, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D. (Acting)

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

(In Neurology)

William C. Felch, M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Robert S. Graham, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Sami A. Hashim, M.D. (Acting)

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.

Marjorie Nelson, M.D.

(To Columbia Infirmary)

Hector Perrone, M.D.

DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.

(In Neurology)

Edward R. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Martin A. Rizack, M.D.

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Appointments to the Out-Patient Department Staff

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.

Eric Andreae, M.D.

Robert C. Atkins, M.D.

Harry Bartsfeld, M.D.

Herbert R. Blain, M.D.

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.

Neal J. Conan, Jr., M.D.

Richard S. Crampton, M.D.

Donald P. Dallas, M.D.

George Dermksian, M.D.

Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.

Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.

Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.

David Randall Hays, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Horace W. Hurley, M.D.

Consuelo Ives, M.D.

Paul Keating, M.D.

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.

Jerome Noble, M.D.

Walter F. Riker, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Katherine Shishlow, M.D.

Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.

John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.

John G. Taylor, M.D.

Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.

Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.

Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

Charles Whittemore, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1961.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Myron Wright, M.D. (Chief)

Eric Andreae, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Robert C. Atkins, M.D.	Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
Richard S. Crampton, M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.	Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
George Dermksian, M.D.	Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.	John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.	Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.	Isabella Wakeham, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.	Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Ruth E. Kessler, M.D. Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Harry Bartfeld, M.D. Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D. Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	Paul Keating, M.D.
George Dermksian, M.D.	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Hypertension Clinic

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D., (In Charge)

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Fred J. Schilling, M.D. (Chief)

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D. *W. Graham Knox, M.D.

CHEST CLINIC

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. (Chief)

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.	Francis G. Geer, M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.	John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	

DIABETES CLINIC

William S. Norton II, M.D. (Chief)

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Sami A. Hashim, M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.	Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Podiatrists

William Frey, P.O.D.
Milton E. Myers, P.O.D.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)

†Inglis F. Frost, M.D.

Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

*F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Luis A. Amill, M.D. (Chief)

Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (Chief)

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

Robert S. Graham, M.D.

William A. Geohegan, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.

De Saussure F. Philpot, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Richard P. Keating, M.D. (Chief)

Charles A. Adsit, M.D.

George Dermksian, M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Assistant to the Director of Surgery and Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.

Herbert Parson, M.D.

(In Neuro-Surgery)

Richard B. Stark, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

William H. Berry, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Peter A. Bossart, M.D.

Robert E. McCabe, M.D. (Acting)

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.

Robert W. Schick, M.D.

Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

†Assigned from Woman's Hospital.

*Assigned from the Surgical Service.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Robert E. McCabe, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Malcolm Moley, M.D.
---------------------	---------------------

FRACTURE CLINIC (General Surgery)

Charles R. Blair, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Malcolm Moley, M.D.
---------------------	---------------------

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (Chief)
Robert W. Schick, M.D.

PEDIATRIC SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.
----------------------	-------------------------------

PLASTIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (Chief)
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. (Chief)

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.	Esther M. Ward, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.	

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John S. Aldridge, M.D.	John E. Dalton, M.D.
William D. Brandon, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Frank Spielman, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Margot Ammann, M.D.	Hiram E. Gomez, M.D.
J. William Costello, M.D.	Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.	Warner Nash, M.D.

Out-Patient Department

Director in Chief, Obstetrical Clinic

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Director in Chief, Gynecological Clinic

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.	Edward A. Sawada, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.	Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
William M. Griffin, M.D.	Alice H. Stewart, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.	S. Evert Svenson, M.D.
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.	James M. Vaughan, M.D.
Richard X. Sands, M.D.	Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

Special Clinics

(Woman's Hospital)

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Inglis F. Frost, M.D. (Chief)
James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

GYN-UROLOGY CLINIC

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D. (Chief)

Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
-------------------------	----------------------------

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D. (Chief), Weekly Clinic
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D., Bi-monthly Clinic
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. (Chief)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D. (Chief)
Edward M. Winant, M.D.

RADIATION CLINIC

Robert G. Bogen, M.D. (Chief)

TUMOR CLINIC

Joshua W. Davies, M.D. (Chief)
Carl T. Javert, M.D. Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D. John S. Aldridge, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

John W. Draper, M.D. (Chief)
Alfred F. Fretz, M.D. Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

WELL-BABY CLINIC

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief)

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S. Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontics)

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistants

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S. Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.
Byron S. Severns, D.D.S. Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologists

Juan Larralde, M.D. Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Gerald W. Arthur, M.D. Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.
Guila Frances Beattie, M.D. Herbert Kraut, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist
Harry Eggers, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist
Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D. Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D. John E. Lally, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

W. Dudson Bacon, M.D. Carl V. Fasano, M.D.
John Eden, M.D. Saul C. Sigelman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Director of Orthopedics and
Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
J. William Fielding, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D. Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.
Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D. Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistants

Leon Katowicz, M.D. William A. Liebler, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Greydon G. Boyd, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Peter H. Schindler, M.D.

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

Morris P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Adele Hofmann, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistants

Kamila Balk, M.D.

Ruth Kessler, M.D.

Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.

Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.

Domenick Galluzzo, M.D.

Eleanor Roth, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.

Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

Doris L. Wethers, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

*Robert B. Case, M.D. (Chief)

*Robert C. Atkins, M.D.

*René Pigeon, M.D.

*Paul Keating, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

*Assigned from Medical Service.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.	Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.	Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.	Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.	J. Allison Montague, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Mottram P. Torre, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.

Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.	Daniel Justman, M.D.
Ralph Colp, Jr., M.D.	John A. Milici, M.D.
Henry Harris Drewry, M.D.	James Randall, M.D.
Jerome E. Haber, M.D.	Heinz Wennert, M.D.

Barbara Wilson, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

David M. MacDonald, M.D. (Chief)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Earl A. Loomis, M.D. (Chief)

UROLOGY CLINIC

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John W. Draper, M.D.

Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
Constantine Photos, M.D.	

Associate Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.	Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.
-----------------------	---------------------------------

Boris P. Petroff, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

House Staff*

1961

MEDICINE

Chief Resident

Richard M. Watson, M.D.

Fellows

William J. Athos, M.D.

Maria P. Garijo, M.D.

William S. Hopewell, M.D.

Veljko Krstulovic, M.D.

Lilianna Sauter, M.D.

Thomas M. Shea, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

John J. DuBois, M.D.

Paul Cushman, M.D.

Burton P. McHugh, M.D.

Benjamin N. Kightlinger, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Michael R. Dubin, M.D.

Frederick A. Flatow, Jr., M.D.

Arthur J. Lennon, M.D.

Anthony J. Marano, M.D.

Ernest C. Richards, M.D.

John J. Schrogie, Jr., M.D.

Neil W. Swinton, M.D.

Interns

Robert E. Anderson, M.D.

G. Robert Boyer, M.D.

George A. Bullwinkel, M.D.

Airlie A. Cameron, M.D.

Elihu A. Channin, M.D.

John P. Curran, M.D.

Edward M. Dwyer, M.D.

Edward E. Gilmour, M.D.

Robert M. Kerr, M.D.

John L. Robinson, M.D.

Special Rotating Intern

Relja I. Nedeljkovic, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Resident

Michael H. Grieco, M.D.

SURGERY

Fellow

Heinz E. Vollenweider, M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

Residents

Larry Coletti, M.D.

Robert E. Miller, M.D.
David Saunders, M.D.
(In Plastic Surgery)

First Assistant Residents

Ronald P. Grunwald, M.D.

William M. Reid, Jr., M.D.
Boudinot Stimson, Jr., M.D.

*As of July 1, 1961.

Second Assistant Residents

William P. Burks, M.D.	Malcolm S. Edgar, M.D.
Ralph G. DePalma, M.D.	Vincent M. Hogan, M.D.
Alfred A. Moscarella, M.D.	

Third Assistant Residents

Jesse A. Blumenthal, M.D.	Charles M. Rucker, M.D.
John R. Johnson, M.D.	Frederic D. Schuh, M.D.
Kendall K. Kane, M.D.	Martin Sorger, M.D.
Allen J. Togut, M.D.	

Interns

Charles D. Allen, M.D.	Robert M. Livingston, M.D.
David L. Fink, M.D.	Buell A. Miller, M.D.
Edward K. Howard, M.D.	Erik A. Rosenthal, M.D.
John H. Hughes, M.D.	John R. Ryan, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

Douglas M. Black, M.D.	Admandia Panajatopoulos, M.D.
Fernando C. Cocca, M.D.	Neil Sherman, M.D.
Robert J. Gfeller, M.D.	Charles Stabinsky, M.D.
Peyton R. Harris, Jr., M.D.	Robert E. Steller, M.D.
Charles W. Macomber, M.D.	Alfred B. Vandersluis, M.D.
Stuart Oster, M.D.	Richard J. Winkle, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Chief Resident

Joseph Iacovelli, M.D.

Residents

Ephraim G. Aguilar, M.D.	Helen Moutsoubaba, M.D.
Leticia S. Tinga, M.D.	

Assistant Residents

Chen-Yao Lee, M.D.	Tsu-Chin Peng, M.D.
Gail M. Ryan, M.D.	

DENTISTRY

Resident in Oral Surgery

Orestis D. Finale, D.D.S.

Intern

Cosmo J. Vetrone, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Resident

Roy A. Stephens, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Ronald D. Kelton, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resident

Richard S. Kochman, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Carlos Tartak, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Residents

Henry J. Magliato, M.D.

Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

Assistant Residents

George F. Hewson, M.D.

Richard G. Freeman, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Resident

John W. Sabatine, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Arthur S. Brenner, M.D.

Arnold M. Karp, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Residents

Nora Spens, M.D.

Stephen Van D. Chandler, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

Micheline J. M. Kaempfer, M.D.

Second Assistant Resident

George W. Munsick, M.D.

Third Assistant Residents

Benjamin S. Frank, M.D.

John C. Fulmer, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Chief Resident

Rita C. Jaeger, M.D.

Residents

Homa Dehgan, M.D.
Yehchiu Hsieh, M.D.

Lucy H. Swift, M.D.
Thomas R. White, M.D.

Interns

Richard D. Anderson, M.D.
Sara D. Schuh, M.D.

Richard A. Stein, M.D.
Eleanor M. Townsend, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief Resident

Willard S. Kahn, M.D.

Fellows

Philip Ernst, M.D.

David T. Read, M.D.
Cecilia K. Karol, M.D.
(In Child Psychiatry)

Residents

Thomas J. Craig, M.D.

Ernest A. Wacker, M.D.

Assistant Residents

E. Arthur Livingston, M.D.

Alan C. Raine, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Chief Resident

Charles F. Kilhenny, M.D.

Resident

Edward J. Arida, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

John W. Anderson, M.D.

UROLOGY

Resident

Robert H. Burger, M.D.

*St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital**

ATTENDING STAFF

1961

*(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York,
and the persons listed below:)*

*Director of Medical Services and
Attending Physician*
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physician
William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians
William C. Felch, M.D.
Archie Scribner, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians
Nicholas E. Capeci, M.D.
Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.
Jane Lockwood, M.D.
Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director and
Acting Assistant Attending
Physician*
Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Cardiologist
Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons
Nolan H. Baird, M.D.
David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeon
George B. Banister, M.D.

Attending Dentist
Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Dermatologist
James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist
Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist
Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist
John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist
Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians
John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.
Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians
John H. Dale, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrist
James H. Wall, M.D.

Associate Attending Neuropsychiatrist
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

*As of January 1, 1961.

Faculty SCHOOL OF NURSING AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING*

1961

Whittemore, Josephine G., R.N., B.S.	<i>Director, Nursing Service</i>
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M. A.	<i>Director, School of Nursing</i>
Dahlem, Anna M., R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Director, School of Nursing</i>
Van Auken, Helen, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, Nursing Service</i>
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing</i>
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	<i>Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing Service</i>
Urlaub, Joy, B.S., M.A.	<i>Administrative Assistant, Professional and Non-Professional Staffing</i>
Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Perkins, Mary, R.N., B.A.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Co-ordinator, Community Service and Nursing</i>
Alicea, Rose, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Patients</i>
Andrews, Irene, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Arnott, Mary, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Ashman, Katharine C., A.B.	<i>Librarian, School of Nursing</i>
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Battle, Jeannie, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Dept.</i>
Bogdanski, Barbara, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients</i>
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., B.A., M.A.	<i>Supervisor, Nursing Equipment Dept.</i>
Clancy, Martha O., R.N., B.S.	<i>Nursing Instructor</i>
Collier, Gwendoline, R.N.	<i>Assistant Co-ordinator, Exchange Visitor Program</i>
Cooper, Velda, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Daury, Marie, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients</i>
Davis, Florence, R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Pediatric Service</i>
Dittmar, Ruth, B.A., R.N., M.A.	<i>Science Instructor</i>
Dodge, Beverly, R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Surgical Specialties</i>
Dower, Phyllis, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Duggan, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Edinger, Prudence, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients</i>
Freeman, Joanne, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Psychiatric Patients</i>
Dunn, Helena, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Haber, Alice, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Medical Ward Patients</i>
Halpern, Ann, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients</i>
Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Medical Service</i>
Hausaman, Ethel, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Hesse, Betty, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>

*As of April 1, 1961.

Hoskin, Margaret, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Hunt, Anne, A.B., R.N., M.M., M.A. *Co-ordinator, In-Service Education, Non-Professional*
 Jacoby, Louise, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Johnson, Lois, R.N. *Head Nurse, Medical Ward Patients*
 Kaufman, Theresa, B.S., M.S. *Teaching Dietitian, School of Nursing*
 Knoll, Mary, R.N. *Head Nurse—Surgical Ward Patients*
 Knowlton, Harriett, R.N., B.S. *Obstetrical Nursing Instructor*
 Lacopo, Charlotte, R.N. *Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients*
 Long, Phyllis, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Lowther, Jane, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Senior Nursing Instructor*
 Matthews, Grace J., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Nurses' Residence*
 Milstein, Nancy, R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Student Health Service*
 Mizer, Helen Eckel, R.N., A.B., M.S. *Science Instructor*
 Moor, Dorothy, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Oberst, Marilyn, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Outhout, Gertrude, R.N. *Head Nurse, Medical Ward Patients*
 Pearce, Edith, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
 Pennington, Martha, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing—Private Patients*
 Petrillo, Madeline, R.N., B.S. *Pediatric Nursing Instructor*
 Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Registrar, School of Nursing*
 Powers, Betsy, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor in Obstetrics*
 Pritchard, Edith M. F., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Coordinator Exchange Visitor Program*
 Ramsay, Annie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Ramsay, Virginia, R.N. *Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients*
 Rattan, Barbara, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Read, Beverly, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Reardon, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. *Co-ordinator In-Service Education, Professional*
 Riley, Audrey, R.N. *Head Nurse—Urology Ward Patients*
 Savage, Lois, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Schneider, Helen Kehn, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Seeley, Esther F., R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor in Pediatrics*
 Shumway, Sandra, R.N. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Shute, Sandra, R.N. *Head Nurse—Orthopedic Ward Patients*
 Simpson, Dawn, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse, Columbia Infirmary*
 Spiridon, Helen, R.N., B.S. *Operating Room Instructor*
 Steele, Shirley, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Stege, Virginia, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Tames, Brenda, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Ticnor, Amarylius, B.S. *Social and Recreational Director, School of Nursing*
 Tycz, Eleanor, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Patients*
 Van Eyndhoven, Hildegard, R.N. *Supervisor, Surgical Services*
 Walworth, Dorothy Campbell, R.N., B.S. *Senior Nursing Instructor*
 Weed, Marcia, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse, Private Patients*
 Wilcke, Inge, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Young, Myra, B.S., M.A. *Clinical Psychologist, Instructor in Psychology*
 Zeilman, Mary, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse, Emergency Room*
 Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Sprague, Beatrice, K., R.N.	<i>Director of Nursing</i>
Oleksiak, Phyllis D., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Sheridan, Mary K., R.N.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Mews, Lilla S., R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Sinclair, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Broussard, Esther, R.N.	<i>Relief Supervisor of Nursing (12-8)</i>
Abell, Bridget, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)</i>
Gobert, Adele, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics</i>
Goff, Irene, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Hartke, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries</i>
Horton, Loretta, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)</i>
Ingraham, Dorothy, R.N., B.A.	<i>Head Nurse, Sterile Central Supply</i>
Kwitoski, Dolores, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Surgery</i>
Lawrence, Averil, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room</i>
Lorraine, Philomena, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics</i>
Lewis, Evelyn, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Martin, Leona, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Nursery</i>
McConnell, Florence, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward and Semi-Private Nurseries</i>
McEvoy, Mary, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Recovery Room</i>
Morgan, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Noell, Blanche, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery</i>
Pankey, Rubi, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Price, Carol Ann, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Premature Nursery</i>
Quinn, Elizabeth, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room</i>
Ruffin, Lula R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room</i>
Shea, Julia, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery</i>
Tcherniak, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Woodard, Verna, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department</i>
Wygant, Nelle, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department</i>

Hospital Volunteers

1960

Abelson, Miss Katherine
Albertelli, Mrs. Bert
Alberti, Miss Rosemarie
Alexander, Miss Gail
Alexander, Mrs. Yancey
Allan, Mrs. Russel
American Red Cross, Greenwich
Chapter, Gray Lady Unit of St.
Luke's Convalescent Hospital,
Members of
Andrews, Miss Susan
Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Arnold, Mrs. Adelaide
Arnold, Mrs. Robert
Aronowitz, Miss Edith
Arroyo, Miss Maria
Ashworth, Miss Colleen
Aspegren, Mrs. John B.
Averbuch, Mr. Philip
Bailey, Miss Harriet
Bailey, Miss Janice
Bancker, Mrs. Florence
Banker, Mrs. Vincent
Barish, Mrs. Else
Basset, Miss Elsie
Battle, Mrs. Lawrence
Bauer, Miss Louise
Baxter, Miss Mollie
Beck, Miss Barbara
Benner, Miss Charlotte
Berman, Miss Greta
Biberstein, Mrs. Frederick
Biggs, Miss Stephanie
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Black, Miss Virginia
Blaydow, Mr. Kenneth
Bosshart, Miss Esther
Boubnoff, Mr. Nicholas
Boyd, Miss Isabelle
Bozin, Miss Rose
Brac, Mr. Enrique
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Braxton, Miss Merwin
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Brennan, Mrs. George
Breukel, Mrs. Margaret
Briska, Mrs. Philip
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Brose, Mrs. Richard
Brothers, Mr. David
Brown, Miss Eleanor
Brown, Miss Florence
Browning, Miss Adele
Bruce, Miss Karen
Brunstetter, Mrs. Frances

Brunswick School, Greenwich,
Members of
Bryan, Mrs. Carol
Bucklin, Mrs. Edward
Buckner, Mrs. Walker G.
Burns, Miss Ann
Cabanillas, Mrs. Livia
Caldwell, Mrs. Ada
Campbell, Mr. Frank
Campbell, Miss May
Carroll, Miss Marguerite
Cary, Mrs. Malcolm
Casagrande, Mrs. C. F.
Chapman, Miss Smedley
Chisolm, Mrs. Elizabeth
Christ Church, Greenwich,
Members of
Christ Church, Rye,
Members of
Church of Ascension, Mt. Vernon,
Members of
Cimmet, Miss Elaine
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin
Clark, Miss Edythe
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
Coller, Mr. Edmond
Colon, Miss Mercedes
Congregational Church,
Chappaqua, Members of
Connor, Mrs. Elise
Convent of Sacred Heart,
Greenwich, Members of
Conway, Mrs. Marie
Cope, Miss Nancy
Coury, Miss Theresa
Cragin, Miss Miriam
Crane, Miss Marguerite
Crawford, Miss Elizabeth
Crocker, Miss Christine
Cruz, Mrs. Juana
Cullison, Mrs. George
Cumming, Mrs. D. Robert
Cutler, Miss Constance
Dahlquist, Mrs. Reta
Dann, Miss Judith
Dann, Miss Rosalind
Davis, Miss Helen
Davis, Miss Miriam
Davison, Miss Nancy
Day, Mr. Walter
De Angelis, Mr. Roger
De Genaro, Mr. Frank
Deledera, Mrs. John
Delgado, Miss Nancy

Del Vaille, Miss Linda
 Dennis, Miss Barbara
 Devons, Mrs. Samuel
 Dickson, Miss Frances
 Di Giacinto, Mr. Robert
 Dolman, Mrs. Davis
 Donohue, Miss Marguerite
 Dougan, Mrs. Wolston
 Drillock, Mr. David
 Du Bois, Mrs. John
 Eddington, Miss Carol
 Edmunds, Mrs. Robert
 Elliott, Miss Bertha
 Ennis, Mrs. Thomas E.
 Evans, Mrs. Carla
 Fallert, Mrs. Robert
 Feinstein, Mr. Steven
 Feldman, Mr. Arthur
 Felner, Mr. Joel
 Ferderber, Mrs. William
 Fickeisen, Mrs. Louis
 Field, Mrs. Andrew
 Finnegan, Mr. John
 Fishman, Mr. Lowell
 Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
 Foley, Mrs. Barbara
 Freiberg, Miss Mary
 Full Gospel Church, Greenwich,

Members of

Gailhoff, Mrs. Richard
 Ganz, Mrs. Ruth
 Gassman, Mrs. Carol
 Gates, Mrs. Gerald
 Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
 George, Mrs. Roland
 Gilbert, Mrs. C. H.
 Gilpatrick, Mrs. Margaret
 Giraud, Miss Monique
 Gonzalez, Miss Hilda
 Gosden, Miss Rose
 Gottlieb, Miss Eva
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon
 Greenan, Miss Eleanor
 Greenberg, Miss Eleanor
 Greenblum, Mrs. Joseph
 Greene, Miss Sue
 Greenwich Academy, Greenwich,

Members of

Greenwich Junior Women's Club,
 Greenwich, Members of
 Greenwich Y.W.C.A. "Y Teenage
 Club," Greenwich, Members of
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Grant
 Gross, Mr. Harvey
 Gude, Miss Mildred
 Haley, Miss Jacquelyn
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Hansen, Mrs. Viola
 Hanson, Mrs. Abel
 Harnett, Miss Jane
 Harrison Temple, Harrison,

Members of

Hartford, Mrs. Charlotte
 Hartke, Miss Margaret
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Hatch, Miss Lois
 Hayes, Mrs. William
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Heinman, Miss Lenore
 Henderson, Miss Mabel
 Henneberger, Miss Martha
 Herman, Miss Danielle
 Herschenhorn, Miss Janice
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Herzer, Mrs. Karl
 Hibbitt, Mrs. George
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Hoashoo, Miss Daphne
 Hoffmann, Mr. Carl
 Hohman, Miss Anna
 Holland, Miss Holly
 Hollander, Mrs. Aaron
 Holst, Miss Deirdre
 Hoppin, Mrs. Frederic C.
 Horn, Mrs. L. S.
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Horne, Miss Monica
 Horowitz, Miss Jenny
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hurley, Mrs. Joan
 Iacueo, Mr. Louis
 Ingraham, Miss Dorothy
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jablon, Miss Edna
 Jess, Miss Helen
 Jester, Miss Katharine
 Johnstone, Mrs. John
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert
 Joseph, Miss Ethel
 Jonas, Miss M. F.
 Jones, Mrs. Marian E.
 Junior Hadassah, White Plains,
 Members of
 Junior League, Chappaqua,
 Members of
 Junior League, Greenwich,
 Members of
 Junior League, Larchmont,
 Members of
 Junior League, Nursery School,
 St. Luke's Convalescent Hos-
 pital, Members of
 Kabak, Mr. Barnard
 Kadish, Mr. Sidney
 Kaminski, Mrs. Corneila
 Kapostins, Mr. John
 Keane, Mrs. Christopher
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Kelly, Miss Julia
 Kendall, Miss Elsie
 Klitsner, Miss Helen
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Knight, Mrs. George W.
 Koch, Miss Barbara

Koegler, Mrs. George
 Korte, Miss Giselle
 Kuhn, Miss Marion
 La Cava, Miss Dolores
 Lambert, Miss Julie
 Lane, Mrs. William
 Lanz, Mrs. Walter
 Lawrence, Mrs. Averil
 Lawyer, Mr. G. W.
 Leavy, Mr. John
 Le Blanc, Miss Gloria
 Lee, Miss Mary
 Lee, Mrs. Okcha
 Lem, Mr. Lawrence
 Levinson, Mr. Gershon
 Lew, Mr. Arthur
 Liddle, Mr. Thomas
 Liebman, Miss Ricki
 Ligo, Miss Ida
 Lindberg, Miss Eleanor
 Lion, Miss Ruth
 Lium, Mrs. Louise
 Lockett, Mrs. Charles
 Lopez, Miss Norma
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Lowenstein, Mr. Robert
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Lynch, Mrs. Edmund C., Jr.
 MacEwan, Miss Jean
 Mander, Miss Grace
 Marquand, Mr. Jan
 Marr, Mrs. f. Jane P.
 Matossian, Miss Armen
 Mattei, Mr. Frank
 Maurer, Miss Susan
 Maynard, Mrs. Patricia
 McDonald, Miss Mary
 McDowell, Miss Lillian
 McGrath, Miss Janet
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold
 McKinney, Mrs. John McD.
 Mead, Miss Alice
 Medl, Mrs. William T.
 Medvedeff, Mrs. Nathalie
 Mendoza, Mrs. George
 Metzger, Miss Dorothy
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Mills, Mrs. Gordon
 Millstein, Mrs. Edward
 Moley, Mrs. Malcolm
 Mollica, Mr. Edward
 Mong, Miss Jean
 Moore, Miss Ida
 Morgan, Mrs. George
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert
 Morris, Miss Constance
 Morris, Mrs. Dorothy
 Muir, Miss Rosemarie
 Murphy, Mrs. Susan
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Newcomer's, Old Greenwich,
 Members of

Newlin, Mr. Albert
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Nolan, Mrs. Gertrude
 Norfleet, Mr. Norris
 Norman, Miss Constance
 Norris, Mr. David
 North Greenwich Congregational
 Church, Greenwich, Members of
 Norton II, Mrs. William S.
 Oakman, Mrs. Carl S.
 Osborn, Mr. Chester
 Otto, Mrs. Joan
 Paer, Mrs. Marylyn
 Palmer, Miss Gene
 Palmer, Mrs. Marguerite
 Parker, Mrs. Virginia
 Paskin, Miss Ann
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Pediatric Volunteers of St. Luke's
 Convalescent Hospital
 Pelson, Miss Mary
 Perrin, Miss Monica
 Peterson, Mr. Milton
 Pfaaf, Miss Rosemary
 Pick, Miss Olga
 Pizarro, Miss Agueda
 Potozky, Miss Ninette
 Presbyterian Church, Port
 Chester, Members of
 Price, Mrs. Harold
 Pyle, Mrs. William
 Rau, Mr. Rudolph
 Reed, Mrs. Arthur
 Reed, Mrs. Paul
 Regan, Mrs. Elsa
 Reich, Miss Bernice
 Reyes, Miss Esperanca
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Richards, Mrs. John
 Richmond, Miss Donna
 Risbeck, Mrs. Earle
 Rock, Mrs. Gerald
 Roe, Mr. Daniel
 Rollinson, Miss Ethel
 Romaine, Mrs. T. C.
 Romanoff, Mrs. Bertha
 Ros, Mrs. Salvador
 Rosemary Hall, Greenwich,
 Members of
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Rounds, Mrs. Ruth
 Rudloff, Mrs. John
 Ruttenberg, Miss Phyllis
 Ryan, Mrs. W. F.
 Sadwith, Mrs. Lucille
 St. Mary's Church, Greenwich,
 Members of
 St. Matthews Church, Bedford,
 Members of
 St. Peter's Episcopal Church,
 Port Chester, Members of
 Salmen, Mrs. Stanley

Salz, Miss Judy
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred
 Sandler, Mr. Philip
 Schetlin, Mrs. Charles F.
 Schiff, Mrs. Helen
 Schiffmann, Miss Athene
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Scholtz, Mrs. Margaret
 Schreiber, Miss Madeline
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
 Schwarz, Mrs. Hilda
 Second Congregational Church,
 Greenwich, Members of
 Seeley, Mrs. Madeliene
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Shand, Mrs. R. G.
 Shaw, Miss Natalie
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
 Sheranko, Mr. Frank
 Sherman, Mr. Stanley
 Sherwin, Mr. Hubert
 Shields, Miss Mary
 Shire, Mrs. Mildred
 Siegel, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Sikor, Mr. Ron
 Skene, Mrs. Edith
 Skeuse, Miss Mary
 Slack, Miss Susan
 Smith, Miss Dorothy
 Smith, Mrs. Lillian
 Sobell, Mrs. Etta
 Stanley, Mrs. Marie
 Stark, Mrs. Richard B.
 Steedman, Miss Elsie
 Stein, Miss Martha
 Stevens, Miss Liane
 Stevenson, Mrs. Frederick
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Stothers, Mrs. Hilton H.
 Strassberg, Mr. Peter
 Strauss, Mrs. Carolyn
 Streeter, Mrs. Clara
 Strickland, Miss Patricia
 Sudantas, Miss Jane
 Summerfield, Mrs. Jack

Supovitz, Miss Wendy
 Sykes, Miss Mabel
 Tabat, Miss Billie
 Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
 Teel, Miss Elizabeth
 Thomas, Miss Gay
 Torres, Mrs. Celeste
 Trittipo, Miss Ann
 Turner, Miss Marion
 Tuul, Miss Mall
 Twyeffort, Mr. Clarence
 Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
 Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchel
 Van De Straeten, Mrs. Miriam
 Van Vorst, Miss Henrietta
 Vladeck, Mr. Bobb
 Vogel, Miss Georganne
 Von Koschenbahr, Mrs. John
 Wales, Mrs. Nathaniel
 Walker, Miss Anita
 Walter, Miss Mimi
 Watters, Mrs. Philip
 Wearn, Mrs. Mildred
 Weber, Miss Paula
 Webster, Mrs. James McB.
 Wecht, Mr. Richard
 Weintraub, Mr. Joel
 Werntz, Miss Mary Ann
 West, Mrs. Mary
 Weyher, Mrs. Harry
 Wheeler, Mrs. Martha
 Williams, Mrs. Ichabod
 Winram, Mrs. Samuel
 Wirth, Miss Barbara
 Wisner, Miss Winifred
 Wollins, Miss Pamela
 Wright, Miss Agnes
 Xantho, Mrs. Mary
 Young, Miss Jerilyn
 Young People's Fellowship,
 Greenwich, Conn., Members of
 Young, Mrs. Walter
 Zbinden, Mr. George
 Zintel, Miss Suzanne
 Zweiback, Mrs. Judy

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1960**

PUBLICATIONS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1960

ARNAUD, SARAH joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

BARKER, LESLIE P.; YOUNG, ALEXANDER W.; SACHS, WILBERT

Chondrodermatitis of the Ears. A Differential Study of Nodules of the Helix and Anthelix. *A.M.A. Arch. Dermatology* 81:15.

BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
KNOX, W. GRAHAM

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; BEGG, CHARLES F.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Wedge Pulmonary Arteriography. Application in the Selection of Patients for Repair of Cardiac Defects. *J. Surg.* 47:165.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR. joint author. See: HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.

BELLUCI, RICHARD J.

The Problems of Congenital Auricular Malformation. *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology* (I. Construction of the External Auditory Canal), Nov.-Dec.

BELLUCI, RICHARD J.; WOLFF, D.

Experimental Trauma—Some Effects to the Otic Capsule and Their Possible Significance. *A.M.A. Arch. Otolaryngology* 71:224.

Histopathology Observed in Fifth Biopsied Stapedes. *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology*, July-Aug.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

Pericardial Effusion: A Manifestation of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *Circ.* 22-144.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; NORTON, WILLIAM S. II

Clinical and Metabolic Effects of Phenethylbiguanide. *Diabetes* 9:183.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Glucagon—an Interim Report. *Metabolism* 9:132.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; SEBRELL, WILLIAM H., JR.

Hypocholesteremic Effect in Man of Benzmalecene: An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med.* 103:39.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; POTHIER, LILLIAN; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Hepatic Removal of Non-esterified Fatty Acids following Administration of Growth Hormone, Epinephrine and Glucagon. *Clin. Res.* 8:236.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; SULLIVAN, ROBERT L.; HILTON, JAMES G.

Hepatic Glycolytic Effect of Vasopressin. *Fed. Proc.* 19:80.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; SULLIVAN, ROBERT L.; HILTON, JAMES G.; WILLIS, S. WARING, JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Glycogenolytic Effect of Vasopressin in the Canine Liver. *Am. J. Physiol.* 199:136.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; SULLIVAN, ROBERT L.; ZICKEL, ROBERT E.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

Effect of Tolbutamide, Metahexamide, and Phenethylbiguanide on the Blood Sugar in the Unanesthetized Tricannulated Dog. *Clin. Res.* 8:23.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR. joint author with DANOWSKI, T. S. (moderator); CRAIG, J. W.; FAJANS, S. S.; MADISON, L. L.; SKILLMAN, T. G.; TRANGUADA, R. E.

Panel Discussion on Basic Clinical Metabolic Studies with Phenformin. *Diabetes* 9:215.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR. joint author.

See: HASHIM, SAMI A.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

BERRY, WILLIAM H. joint author. See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

BLAIR, CHARLES R.; ROTH, ROBERT F.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Measurement of Coronary Artery Blood-Flow Following Experimental Ligation of the Internal Mammary Artery. *Ann. Surg.* 152:325.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; LIEBLER, WILLIAM A.; ISHIZUKA, TADAO; IKEUCHI, HIROSHI; COHEN, PAUL

Hip Shelves in Children. *J. Bone and Joint Surg.* 42-A:1223.

CALMAN, ARTHUR S.

The Submucous Method in the Treatment of Acutely Inflamed Hemorrhoids. *Bull. Woman's Hosp.* 2(1):48.

CASE, ROBERT B.; GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.; PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.

Determination of the Limits of Reactivity of the Coronary Vascular Bed. *Circulation* 22:731.

CASE, ROBERT B. joint author. See: GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.

CHRISTAKIS, GEORGE J. joint author. See: HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.

DALLAS, DONALD P. joint author. See: HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.

DAVIES, JOSHUA W.; RENNING, ELISE L.

Prolapse of the Vagina Following Total Hysterectomy. *International Congress on Gynecology*, Copyright Librairie Beauchemin Limitée, Montreal, Canada.

DERMKSAN, GEORGE

The Problem of Loss of Consciousness in Flying Personnel. *Am. J. Cardiol.* 6:45.

DERMKSAN, GEORGE joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

- DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Colostomy in Surgery of Infants and Children. Dis. Colon and Rectum 3:149.
- DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.
Feeding the Infant. N. York State J. M. 60:1821.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.; SCHENK, W. G.; SHIM, W.
Parenteral Fluid Therapy of Burns. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 174:1589.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR. joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
- FELCH, WILLIAM C.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Reflections on the Pathologic Physiology of Atherosclerosis. I. N. England J. Med. 263:1125.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM
Review of book "Cinefluorography." J. Bone and Joint Surg. 42-A: 1454.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; LIEBLER, WILLIAM A.; TAMBAKIS, APOSTOLOS
The Effect of a Tibial Tubercle Transplant in Children on the Growth of the Upper Tibial Epiphysis. J. Bone and Joint Surg. 42-A:1426.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
- FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. joint author.
See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
- FROST, INGLIS F.
The Evaluation of Vaginal Plastic Surgery in Relation to its History and Development. Bull. Woman's Hosp. 2(1):36.
- GOLDSTEIN, EMANUEL
Occult Myocardial Insufficiency and Peripheral Vascular Insufficiency: A Direct Relationship. J. Am. Geriatrics Soc. 8:132.
- GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.; HOLT, PETER R.; CASE, ROBERT B.
Serial Pressure-volume Studies in the Excised Canine Heart. Am. J. Physiol. 198:336.
- GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.; PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.; CASE, ROBERT B.
The Effect of Nitroglycerine on Coronary Vascular Resistance. Fed. Proc. 19:91.
- GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.; CASE, ROBERT B.
Effect of Serotonin on Coronary Vascular Resistance and Myocardial Oxygen Consumption. Circulation 22:758.
- GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR. joint author. See: CASE, ROBERT B.
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM
Basic Requirements for a Scientific Article. N. York State J. Med. 60:1998.

HASHIM, SAMI A.

The Relation of Diet to Atherosclerosis and Infarction. *Am. J. Nursing*, 60:348.

Endocrine Factors in Lipid Mobilization. *Diabetes* 9:135.

Dietary Constituents, Lipid Metabolism and Atherosclerosis. *Resenha Clin. Cien.* 29:119.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; ARTEAGA, A.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Effect of a Saturated Medium-Chain Triglyceride on Serum Lipids in Man. *Lancet* 1:1105.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Steatorrhea Induced in Man by Means of Bile Acid Sequestrant. *Clin. Res.* 8:201.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.

Single Phase Titration of Free Fatty Acids. *Clin. Res.* 8:241.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

The Effect of a Medium-Chain Triglyceride on Serum Lipids in Man. *Fed. Proc.* 19:19.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Use of Bile Acid Sequestrant in Treatment of Pruritus Associated with Biliary Cirrhosis. *J. Invest. Dermat.* 35:253.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Experimentally Induced Steatorrhea in Man. *Intern. Congress on Nutrition: Fifth*, 229.

HASHIM, SAMI A. joint author. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.

Successful Use of Megimide and Daptazole in Barbiturate Intoxication. *Clin. Res.* 8:196. (Introduced by Dr. James G. Hilton.)

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.; PITTMAN, F. E.

Application of the Fluorescein String Test in 32 Cases of Upper Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage. *Gastroenterology* 38:690.

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.; PITTMAN, F. E.; CHRISTAKIS, GEORGE J.

Location of Site of Upper Gastrointestinal Tract Hemorrhage by the Fluorescein String Test. *Surgery* 48:821.

Localization of Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding by the Fluorescein String Test. *Clin. Res.* 8:29.

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.; DALLAS, DONALD P.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

Influence of the Wedged Catheter Tip Position on Left Atrial Pressure Transmission as Demonstrated Arteriographically. *Bull. N. York Acad. Med.* 36:849.

HILTON, JAMES G.

Adrenocorticotrophic Action of Antidiuretic Hormone. *Circ.* 21:1038.

HILTON, JAMES G.; SCIAN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; NAKANO J.; KRUESI, OSCAR R.

Vasopressin Stimulation of the Isolated Adrenal Glands: Nature and Mechanism of Hydrocortisone Secretion. *Endocrinology* 67:298.

HILTON, JAMES G.; NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I.; DERMKSIAN, GEORGE

Influence of Adenosine 3', 5'-Monophosphate on Catecholamine and Cortisol Secretion in the Isolated Perfused Adrenal Glands. First Internat. Cong. Endocrinology, Session VIIIa, No. 354.

HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
SCIEN, LOUIS F.

HOLT, PETER R.

Measurement of Gastrointestinal Blood Loss in Subjects Taking Aspirin. J. Lab. and Clin. Med. 56:717.

HOLT, PETER R. joint author. See: GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.

ISHIZUKA, TADAO joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

JAVERT, CARL T.

Microsomia Fetalis. Am. J. Obst. and Gyn. 80:579.

Role of the Patient's Activities in the Occurrence of Spontaneous Abortion. Fertility and Sterility 2:550.

KNOX, W. GRAHAM; MILLER, ROBERT E.; BEGG, CHARLES F.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Juvenile Polyps of the Colon: A Clinicopathologic Analysis of 75 Polyps in 43 Patients. Surgery 48:201.

KRUESI, OSCAR R. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

LIEBLER, WILLIAM A. joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

LIEGNER, LEONARD M.; BERRY, WILLIAM H.; OAKMAN, CARL S.

Preoperative Irradiation of Carcinoma of the Cervix (Combined Radiation-Surgical Treatment). Radiology 74:92.

MACFEE, WILLIAM F.

Transverse Incisions for Neck Dissection. Ann. Surg. 151:279.

The Use of Free Skin Grafts Within the Mouth. Dix-huitième Congrès de la Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Munich, Septembre 1959, p. 473-485. (Published in 1960.)

MILLER, ROBERT E. joint author. See: KNOX, W. GRAHAM

NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

NORTON, WILLIAM S. II joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

OAKMAN, CARL S. joint author. See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

ORTION, EDWARD J.

High Speed Dental Engines, Their Use in Operative Dentistry. L'Information Dentaire, France.

The Pankey-Mann Apparatus in Mouth Rehabilitation. Records of Société Odonto Stomatologique de Prothese, Paris, France.

PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR. joint author.

See: CASE, ROBERT B.
GRIGGS, DOUGLAS M., JR.

- POTHIER, LILLIAN; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Role of the Thyroid in Lipid Mobilization. Clin. Res. 8:377.
- POTHIER, LILLIAN joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
PRATT, DALLAS
The Don Juan Myth. The Amer. Image 17:321.
- REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.
Iron Deficiency Anemia in Infancy. Pennsylvania M. J. 63:49.
- REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.; HOFFMAN, A.
Iron Deficiency Anemia in Infancy. Postgrad. Med. 27:241.
- RENNING, ELISE L. joint author. See: DAVIES, JOSHUA W.
- RISBECK, EARL C. joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
- ROELS, OSWALD A.; MERRILL, J. M.
The Effect of Nicotinic Acid on Human Serum Linoleic Acid Concentration Measured by Alkaline Isomerization and Gas Liquid Chromatography. Clin. Res. 8:85.
- ROTH, ROBERT F. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R.
- SACKETT, NELSON B.
Woman's Hospital Results in Cancer of the Cervix. Contribution to Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of the Uterus. Vol. 12, Stockholm, Sweden.
- SANDS, RICHARD X.
Lytic Cervical Cleansing. Obst. and Gyn. 15:656.
Obstetric Obesity; a Method for Evaluating Therapy. Obst. and Gyn. 16:605.
- SCHWARTZ, MILES J.
The "Silent" Lung in Biventricular Congestive Heart Failure: Demonstration of the Syndrome Using the Hepatojugular Reflex and the Circulation Time. Am. J. Cardiol. 6:1032.
- SCIEN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Adreno-cortical and Medullary Effects of Glucagon. Am. J. Physiol. 199:867.
- SCIEN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Effect of Glucagon on Hydrocortisone and Catecholamine Secretion from the Isolated Perfused Adrenal Glands. First Internat. Cong. Endocrinology, Copenhagen, Session V, No. 218.
- SCIEN, LOUIS F. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- SEBRELL, WILLIAM H., JR. joint author with BUSKIRK, E. R.; HARTROFT, W. S.; MAYER, J.; MARKS, H. H.; POLLACK, H.; POWDERMAKER, H.; SCHUR, S.
Symposium on the Prevention of Obesity. Bull. N. York Acad. Med. 36:5.
- SEBRELL, WILLIAM H., JR. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author.

See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.

SKOK, PAUL joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

SPENCER, HELEN W.

Encirclement of the Incompetent Cervical Os. A Simplified Technic.
N. York State J. M. 60:3814.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

The Diagnosis of Acute Appendicitis in Infants and Children. GP
21:124.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author. See: DONOVAN,
EDWARD, J.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT L. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY
S., JR.

SVENSON, S. EVERT

Triclobisium Chloride (Triburon), a Topical Microbicide. Current
Therap. Res. 2:161.

TAMBAKIS, APOSTOLOS joint author. See: FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Obesity. Mod. Med. 28:100.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

Regulation of Blood Glucose: Altered Dynamics in Certain Diabetes-
like States. Diabetes 9:286.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; FELCH, WILLIAM C.

Reflections on the Pathologic Physiology of Atherosclerosis. II and
III. N. England J. Med. 263:1179 and 1243.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; HASHIM, SAMI A.

Biochemical Concomitants of Hunger and Satiety in Man. Am. J.
Clin. Nutrition 8:587.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; SINISTERIA, L.; STARE, F. J.

Nutrition and Athletic Performance. Science and Medicine of Exer-
cise and Sports, pages 285-300. Johnson, W., Editor; Harper &
Brothers, New York, Publishers.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author with SHOEMAKER,
W. C.

The Hepatic Response to Glucagon in the unanesthetized Dog. Endo-
crinology 66:260.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author.

See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
FELCH, WILLIAM C.
HASHIM, SAMI A.
POTHIER, LILLIAN

VERDESCA, ARTHUR S. joint author. See: SCIAN, LOUIS F.

WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D. joint author.

See: HILTON, JAMES G.
SCIAN, LOUIS F.

WILLIS, S. WARING joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER W. joint author. See: BARKER, LESLIE P.

ZICKEL, ROBERT E. joint author. See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.; SKOK, PAUL;
ARNAUD, SARAH

Pheochromocytoma in Children: Case Report and Discussion of the
Use of Adrenolytic Agents in Conjunction with Operation. Surgery
47:328.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; RISBECK, EARL C.

Aneurysm of the Bifurcation of the Innominate Artery. Successful
Excision and Restoration of the Carotid Artery. A Case Report.
Am. J. Surg. 99:929.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with SWAN, H.; ANDERSON,
C. W.; CAMPBELL, J. L.; DORSEY, W. A.; GOOD, F. H.

The Problem of the Disappearing Service Patient for Surgical Resident
Training. Arch. Surg. 80:333.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

BLAIR, CHARLES R.
KNOX, W. GRAHAM

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Private.....	66	45
Semi-Private.....	107	97
Wards:		
Medical.....	80	82
Surgical.....	122	115
Children.....	24	31
Psychiatric.....	21	26
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>396</i>

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	1,894	2,123
Semi-Private.....	4,048	3,847
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,299	1,260
Surgical.....	3,717	3,814
Children.....	474	786
Psychiatric.....	466	418
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,898</i>	<i>12,248</i>

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	1,875	2,102
Semi-Private.....	4,066	3,837
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,323	1,262
Surgical.....	3,736	3,807
Children.....	478	793
Psychiatric.....	462	423
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,940</i>	<i>12,224</i>

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	85	66
Semi-Private.....	89	107
Wards:		
Medical.....	56	80
Surgical.....	103	122
Children.....	20	24
Psychiatric.....	25	21
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>378</i>	<i>420</i>

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Protestants:		
Episcopalian.....	1,175	1,319
Other Protestants.....	3,546	3,488
Roman Catholics.....	5,276	5,654
Hebrew.....	926	807
Other Religions and None.....	975	980
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,898</i>	<i>12,248</i>

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	11,188	11,552
Unimproved.....	249	190
In for Diagnosis.....	—	12
Left Against Advice.....	97	52
Died.....	406	418
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,940</i>	<i>12,224</i>

Total Patient Days

Private.....	27,662	28,809
Semi-Private.....	49,433	44,336
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	985	1,001
Pay or Part Pay.....	25,910	25,471
Compensation.....	56	50
New York City Cases.....	63,773	68,458
Psychiatric.....	9,155	8,894
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>176,974</i>	<i>177,019</i>

Average Daily Census

Private.....	75.58	78.92
Semi-Private.....	135.06	121.47
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	2.69	2.74
Pay or Part Pay.....	70.79	69.78
Compensation.....	.15	.14
New York City Cases.....	174.25	187.56
Psychiatric.....	25.02	24.37
<i>Total Average.....</i>	<i>483.54</i>	<i>484.98</i>

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	14.65	14.27
Semi-Private.....	12.16	11.29
Ward.....	16.39	16.17
Psychiatric.....	20.39	21.06
<i>Total Average.....</i>	<i>14.82</i>	<i>14.48</i>

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	115	115
Semi-Private Beds.....	132	132
Ward Beds.....	285	285
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>561</i>	<i>561</i>

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Private.....	65.72	71.54
Semi-Private.....	102.32	89.86
Ward.....	86.98	91.11
Psychiatric.....	86.25	84.16
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>86.19</i>	<i>86.44</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$30.36	\$27.20
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	35.80	31.67
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$ 5.44</i>	<i>\$ 4.47</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Total Number of Patient Visits—.....	110,745	112,299
Number of Individuals Treated.....	23,181	23,531

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$4.69	\$3.67
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	7.97	7.54
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit..</i>	<i>\$3.28</i>	<i>\$3.87</i>

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	21,772	21,356
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	338	470
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,398	1,356
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	1,441	1,117
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	595	152
Treated and Discharged.....	20,315	20,471
Examined and Admitted.....	3,083	2,761
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	706	600
Left Against Advice.....	861	712
Columbia Health Service.....	1,368	1,197
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>51,877</i>	<i>50,192</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1960)

	<u>Year 1960</u>	<u>Year 1959</u>
Residents and Internes.....	118	99
Nursing Care.....	393	388
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical Students.....	253	255
School of Nursing.....	27	34
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and Porters).....	55	54
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	71	70
X-Ray Department.....	39	33
Pathological Laboratory.....	55	60
Other Special Service Departments.....	33	38
Out-Patient Department.....	56	51
Dietary Department.....	147	151
Housekeeping Department.....	114	111
Maintenance of Personnel.....	44	45
Laundry.....	47	45
Linen and Sewing Room.....	22	19
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	46	35
Operation of Plant.....	39	35
Business Offices and Telephone.....	143	118
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	12	10
Executive Offices.....	14	15
Religious Work Department.....	6	6
Research.....	53	53
Other.....	39	31
<i>Total</i>	<u>1,826</u>	<u>1,756</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	23,033	23,849
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	15,902	15,345
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients.....	6,502	6,809
<i>Total</i>	<u>45,437</u>	<u>46,003</u>
Number of Films Used.....	109,027	108,462
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,020	2,117
Clinic Patients.....	1,252	1,226
Referred Out-Patients.....	1,948	2,094
<i>Total</i>	<u>5,220</u>	<u>5,437</u>

Pathological Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	198,095	182,557
Clinic Patients.....	52,252	48,176
Referred Out-Patients.....	5,587	5,907
Research and others.....	21,069	19,243
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>277,003</i>	<i>255,883</i>

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	912	1,100
Semi-Private Patients.....	2,560	2,247
Ward Patients.....	3,453	3,390
Clinic Patients.....	15	—
Referred Out-Patients.....	73	125
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>7,013</i>	<i>6,862</i>

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	16,331	19,751
Clinic Patients.....	45,539	40,879
Referred Out-Patients.....	8,318	10,954
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>70,188</i>	<i>71,584</i>
<i>Total number of Patient Visits.....</i>	<i>18,065</i>	<i>17,621</i>

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	6,732	6,308
Clinic Patients.....	1,191	1,411
Referred Out-Patients.....	110	130
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>8,033</i>	<i>7,849</i>

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	492	341
Clinic Patients.....	210	171
Referred Out-Patients.....	108	109
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>810</i>	<i>621</i>

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	274	346
Clinic Patients.....	342	450
Referred Out-Patients.....	96	169
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>712</i>	<i>965</i>

Cystoscopic Department

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	700	801
Clinic Patients.....	401	435
<i>Total</i>	1,101	1,236

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	3,465	3,257
<i>Total</i>	3,465	3,257

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	22	20
Marriages.....	5	2
Memorial Services.....	1	3
Burials.....	18	19

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	104	101
Other Days.....	31	15
Private.....	1,713	1,682
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	4,977	5,252

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	749	660
Other Days.....	1,563	2,480
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	22,375	20,184

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1960, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1960 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1960 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
April 20, 1961

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960 AND DECEMBER 31, 1959

ASSETS

	1960	1959
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 133,271.28	\$ 100,711.34
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 1,332,351.51	\$ 1,044,650.19
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	370,993.22	287,447.05
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 961,358.29	\$ 757,203.14
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	118,074.53	130,324.33
Due from City of New York.....	350,147.47	351,559.51
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	123,632.39	47,966.22
Inter-hospital accounts receivable or (payable).....	(18,082.96)	(12,970.34)
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,535,129.72	\$ 1,274,082.86
Investments.....	25,094.68	19,795.25
Inventories of supplies.....	201,100.11	167,042.06
Prepaid expenses.....	107,187.86	93,479.64
Total.....	\$ 2,001,783.65	\$ 1,655,111.15
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 5,634.69	\$ 187,193.84
Investments.....	2,300,168.51	1,193,629.37
Total.....	\$ 2,305,803.20	\$ 1,380,823.21
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 47,670.74	\$ 276,031.57
Investments.....	17,969,847.19	16,768,521.04
Total.....	\$18,017,517.93	\$17,044,552.61
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 9,197.48	\$ 13,941.00
Investments.....	5,630,189.22	5,181,543.56
Building and equipment—Stuyvesant Pavilion (Less accumulated depreciation).....	3,318,529.96	3,425,272.82
Total.....	\$ 8,957,916.66	\$ 8,620,757.38
Total.....	\$26,975,434.59	\$25,665,309.99
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 596,027.39	\$ 316,587.71
Investments.....	823,897.19	1,149,827.57
Due from General Fund.....	—	210,000.00
Due from Endowment Funds.....	240,587.37	178,906.36
Total.....	\$ 1,660,511.95	\$ 1,855,321.64
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 60,369.14
Investments.....	1,495.28	1,354.83
Pledges receivable.....	27,750.93	27,750.93
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation)	11,009,240.72	11,142,040.57
Total.....	\$11,043,486.93	\$11,231,515.47
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$43,987,020.32	\$41,788,081.46

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960
AND DECEMBER 31, 1959

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1960	1959
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 292,356.40	\$ 160,211.61
Accrued salaries payable.....	147,992.31	126,094.19
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	117,737.69	90,909.28
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....		210,000.00
Other liabilities.....	70,798.45	47,615.58
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 628,884.85</i>	<i>\$ 634,830.66</i>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	41,899.45	42,124.85
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	34,146.48	39,593.01
General Fund balance.....	1,296,852.87	938,562.63
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 2,001,783.65</i>	<i>\$ 1,655,111.15</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$ 2,305,803.20	\$ 1,380,823.21
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 240,587.37	\$ 178,906.36
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	9,736,870.35	9,234,753.11
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	8,040,060.21	7,630,893.14
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$18,017,517.93</i>	<i>\$17,044,552.61</i>
<i>The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:</i>		
Deposit on sale of real estate.....	—	\$ 100,000.00
Principal.....	\$ 8,957,916.66	8,520,757.38
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 8,957,916.66</i>	<i>\$ 8,620,757.38</i>
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$26,975,434.59</i>	<i>\$25,665,309.99</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 122,948.13	\$ 99,728.19
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	608,700.20	922,218.78
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	928,863.62	833,374.67
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,660,511.95</i>	<i>\$ 1,855,321.64</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 625,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	34,246.21	89,474.90
Plant capital.....	10,409,240.72	10,517,040.57
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$11,043,486.93</i>	<i>\$11,231,515.47</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES...	\$43,987,020.32	\$41,788,081.46

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1960 and December 31, 1959

	1960	1959
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$6,082,222.65</u>	<u>\$5,495,539.38</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	5,366,705.55	4,735,279.29
Supplies, expenses and food	2,602,068.55	2,411,780.59
Recovery of expenses (<i>deducted</i>)	(203,411.41)	(224,061.82)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$7,765,362.69</u>	<u>\$6,922,998.06</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,683,140.04</u>	<u>\$1,427,458.68</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General endowment fund	\$ 444,780.22	\$ 411,018.74
Unrestricted reserve fund	37,548.59	27,586.39
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund	302,008.49	289,818.71
Unexpended donations for designated purposes	3,750.00	3,730.28
Income from various trusts and estates	49,023.37	49,652.23
United Hospital Fund	45,611.00	56,969.00
Greater New York Fund	64,448.00	66,805.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	306,624.21	264,050.35
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations	141,581.67	27,154.53
Donations for general purposes	146,171.14*	127,528.34*
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	351.95	(1,473.17)
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	17,017.88	18,598.05
United Hospital Fund	7,829.00	12,198.00
Greater New York Fund	27,419.00	14,174.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous	14,802.26	15,166.45
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,621,466.78</u>	<u>\$1,395,476.90</u>
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 61,673.26</u>	<u>\$ 31,981.78</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeal for funds	\$ 50,053.35	\$ 44,605.51
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 111,726.61</u>	<u>\$ 76,587.29</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 291,681.12	\$ 291,641.70
Depreciation of equipment	173,918.41	163,631.62
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 465,599.53</u>	<u>\$ 455,273.32</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 577,326.14</u>	<u>\$ 531,860.61</u>

* During the years 1960 and 1959, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$19,899 and \$15,666 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1960

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Operating Income</i>			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$1,307,835.58	\$ —	\$1,307,885.58
Semi-private patients.....	1,754,785.48	—	1,754,785.48
Ward patients.....	2,133,416.54	208,063.46	2,341,480.00
Psychiatric patients.....	282,272.03	—	282,272.03
Referred patients.....	140,549.11	—	140,549.11
Out-patient departments.....	438,208.28	—	438,208.28
<i>Income from Patients</i>	<u>\$6,057,117.02</u>	<u>\$208,063.46</u>	<u>\$6,265,180.48</u>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	113,004.00	3,000.00	116,004.00
<i>Net Income from Patients</i>	<u>\$5,944,113.02</u>	<u>\$205,063.46</u>	<u>\$6,149,176.48</u>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>			
Training school fees.....	\$ 31,157.56	\$ —	\$ 31,157.56
Recoveries on accounts written off...	1,222.66	—	1,222.66
Discounts on purchases.....	26,076.33	—	26,076.33
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.	4,097.44	2,237.12	6,334.56
Rents and commissions.....	25,165.90	452.50	25,618.40
Services charged to research grants...	30,846.23	—	30,846.23
Miscellaneous.....	19,543.51	2,241.77	21,785.28
<i>Total Other Operating Income</i>	<u>\$ 138,109.63</u>	<u>\$ 4,931.39</u>	<u>\$ 143,041.02</u>
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$6,082,222.65</u>	<u>\$209,994.85</u>	<u>\$6,292,217.50</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$2,370,709.42	\$121,823.48	\$2,492,532.90
Special service departments.....	1,258,516.86	21,087.17	1,279,604.03
Out-patient department.....	349,050.34	—	349,050.34
Social service department.....	103,644.23	—	103,644.23
Dietary department.....	947,494.45	101,137.44	1,048,631.89
Housekeeping department.....	372,485.55	27,357.52	399,843.07
Laundry and linen room.....	262,922.28	12,952.31	275,874.59
Maintenance of personnel.....	181,249.28	—	181,249.28
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	839,122.39	69,866.26	908,988.65
Administration and general.....	1,283,579.30	58,339.75	1,341,919.05
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	15,653.16	15,653.16
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(203,411.41)	(24,599.50)	(228,010.91)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$7,765,362.69</u>	<u>\$403,617.59</u>	<u>\$8,168,980.28</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,683,140.04</u>	<u>\$193,622.74</u>	<u>\$1,876,762.78</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>	1,621,466.78	163,639.59	1,785,106.37
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 61,673.26</u>	<u>\$ 29,983.15</u>	<u>\$ 91,656.41</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>	50,053.35	—	50,053.35
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i> ...	<u>\$ 111,726.61</u>	<u>\$ 29,983.15</u>	<u>\$ 141,709.76</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 291,681.12	\$ 17,227.43	\$ 308,908.55
Depreciation of equipment.....	173,918.41	6,674.82	180,593.23
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i> ..	<u>\$ 465,599.53</u>	<u>\$ 23,902.25</u>	<u>\$ 489,501.78</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 577,326.14</u>	<u>\$ 53,885.40</u>	<u>\$ 631,211.54</u>

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1960.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1960

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over	37
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000	20
Gifts of \$200 to \$500	45
Gifts of \$100 to \$200	85
Gifts of \$50 to \$100	91
Gifts under \$50	2,049
<i>Total number of donations</i>	<i>2,327</i>
<i>Total amount contributed</i>	<i>\$166,070</i>

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Dr. L. Arthur Bingaman	Mr. John Martin
Antonio and Maria Boullosa	Mr. James F. Milner
Mr. Willie Capes	Harold R. Mixsell, M.D.
Mrs. Malcolm W. Carr	Mrs. Paul C. Morton
Mr. Hugh J. Chisholm	Mrs. Katherine E. Mulvane
Mr. John H. Comley	Mr. Edwin L. Munzert
Mrs. Elizabeth Connor	Mrs. Mary Van H. Murray
Mrs. Mary Bowers Coppell	Miss Gwendolyn Newcome
Mr. John M. Cummings	Mrs. Anna Newman
Mr. Joseph Danitz	Leonie Penin
Mrs. Rita Ospavna Dmitrafskaya	Mrs. Luis Perelman
Mr. Simon Donnenberg	Mrs. Sally Peters
Mr. William Duffee	Mr. and Mrs. William Reeves
Mrs. Judith Englander	Rev. Otis R. Rice
Adm. John E. Gingrich	Dr. Beverley Robinson
Mr. Walter B. Gormly	Mrs. Dorothy D. Saks
Mr. Edward S. Gregory	Mrs. Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp
Mrs. Jessie Hammerslough	Mr. Louis Shenkman
Mrs. Isabel Horvath	Miss Eleanor Smith
Mrs. Henry H. Hausner	Mrs. Charles Morton Stewart
Mrs. Catherine Healy	Mr. John D. C. Towne, Jr.
Mr. Aaron G. Hill	Dr. John P. Turner
Dr. Thomas Izard	Miss Catherine Van Rensselaer
Mrs. Alice Lawson-Johnston	Mrs. Gladys P. Walker
Mrs. Jonas	Mrs. Bertha Wilheim
Mr. Hugh Kelly	Mr. Ralph L. Wilson
Mr. Philip C. Kemp	Mrs. Andrews L. Wright
Miss Hildegard Lemcke	Mrs. George C. Wyatt, Jr.
Rev. Thomas McCandless	

Gifts for Special Purposes

1960

Ada Fund for Surgical Service:

Miss Florence V. Brooks.....	\$	150.00	
Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		2,000.00	\$ 2,150.00

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....			500.00
------------------------	--	--	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

Donald B. Armstrong, M.D.....		50.00	
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.....		2,000.00	
L. E. LaFetra, M.D.....		100.00	
Mr. Leland Mamer.....		35.00	
Alexander R. Martin, M.D.....		100.00	2,285.00

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation, Inc.....			7,000.00
--	--	--	----------

Children's Fund:

Mrs. John W. Tichnor.....			5.00
---------------------------	--	--	------

Children's Toy Fund:

Mr. D. Sheldon Goldman.....			10.00
-----------------------------	--	--	-------

Christmas Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....		25.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....		25.00	
Mr. Charles E. Brown.....		15.00	
Mr. W. Macy Chamberlin.....		15.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....		25.00	
Mr. Daniel P. Davison.....		20.00	
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....		50.00	
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....		25.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....		25.00	
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....		100.00	
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....		50.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....		25.00	
Mr. William A. Read.....		25.00	
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....		25.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....		10.00	
The Hon. Jacob Gould Schurman.....		10.00	
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....		10.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....		25.00	
Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....		100.00	
Mr. Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.....		15.00	
Brig. John W. F. Treadwell.....		50.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....		10.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....		20.00	700.00

Clemens Fund for Clinical Care:

Mary Heye Clemens Fund, Inc.....			5,000.00
----------------------------------	--	--	----------

Lincoln Cromwell Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....		5,600.00
----------------------------	--	----------

Danziger Appliance Fund:

Abraham L. Danziger Trust.....	500.00	
Various.....	27.50	527.50

Frances R. Davis Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Harold P. Bangs.....		3,993.75
---------------------------	--	----------

Director's Discretionary Fund:

American Irving Savings Bank.....	250.00	
Mr. Charles H. Lohr, Jr.....	50.00	
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....	50.00	
St. George's Society of New York.....	500.00	850.00

Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:

Anonymous.....	296.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert D. Berning.....	250.00	
"Good Housekeeping" Magazine.....	75.00	
William F. Haynes, M.D. and Fred E. Pittman, M.D.....	12.00	
Miss Carmen Intengan.....	21.15	
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings.....	1,000.00	
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	35.00	
"Look" Magazine.....	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.....	90.00	
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith Foundation, Inc.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Walter P. Margulies.....	100.00	
Merck, Sharp and Dohme International.....	1,000.00	
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.....	25.00	
Robinson, Robinson & Cole.....	100.00	
Mrs. Robert F. Solley.....	300.00	
Mrs. H. C. Tate.....	500.00	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.....	18.75	4,922.90

Donovan Fund for Surgical Service:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Campbell.....		300.00
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Ear, Nose and Throat Fund:

Anonymous.....	500.00	
Mrs. Fremont A. Chandler.....	50.00	
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.....	781.50	
Mrs. Toby Peltz.....	10.00	1,341.50

Eye Service Fund:

Harry Eggers, M.D.....	528.33	
Robert McClanahan, M.D.....	97.50	625.83

Faculty Organization Fund:

Various.....		95.00
--------------	--	-------

Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Will R. Gregg.....		100.00
-------------------------	--	--------

Hartley Scholarship Fund:

The Hartley Corporation.....		500.00
------------------------------	--	--------

<i>Holloway Fund for School of Nursing:</i>		
Mrs. William G. Holloway.....		2,507.19
<i>Interns Loan Fund:</i>		
Mr. R. Y. Brown.....	2,000.00	
Mr. John A. Coleman.....	1,000.00	3,000.00
<i>Maud A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes.....		8,787.90
<i>Maxwell Fund for Physical Therapy:</i>		
Jacob B. and Lillian Holtzman Foundation...	100.00	
Various.....	2.50	102.50
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Ridgely Nicholas.....	400.00	
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....	40.00	440.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		400.00
<i>Moffett Fund for Convalescent Hospital Uses:</i>		
Estate of Mary L. Moffett.....		18,900.49
<i>Class of Nineteensixty Fund:</i>		
Class of Nineteensixty.....		1,600.00
<i>Orthopedic Service Fund for Braces and Appliances:</i>		
Mr. Manning Barr.....	100.00	
Mr. Leroy K. Howe.....	100.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	500.00	700.00
<i>Orthopedic Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....		500.00
<i>Otolaryngology Service General Fund:</i>		
Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.....	984.50	
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.....	1,115.83	2,100.33
<i>Patient Library Service Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Paul S. Brinsmade.....	7.50	
Mrs. W. P. Hardenbergh.....	8.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	15.00	
Mrs. Carolyn H. MacIntyre.....	7.50	
Mr. L. W. Ogden.....	7.50	45.50
<i>Pediatric Service General Fund:</i>		
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Sander Landfield.....	1,000.00	2,000.00
<i>Phipps Fund for Patient Care:</i>		
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....		2,000.00
<i>Physical Medicine Department Fund:</i>		
Miss Florence E. Maxwell.....		500.00

Plastic Surgery Fund:

Dr. Murray J. Green.....	25.00	
Miss Madge McLaughlin.....	12.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	660.00	697.00

Psychiatric Nursing Scholarship Fund:

Mrs. Herbert F. Darling.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Psychiatric Service Fund:

Anonymous.....	750.00	
Mr. Cecil Arnold	12.00	
Mr. Orvis Hazard		
Mr. Sherman Kaufman		
Mr. Wayne Bloom and Mr. Robert Hobbs		
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.....	15.00	
Mr. Roger R. Baldwin.....	40.00	
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.....	15.00	
A. A. Chaplan, M.D.....	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William K. Conn.....	5.00	
Ralph Colp, M.D.....	15.00	
John M. Cotton, M.D.....	155.00	
Frank J. Curran, M.D.....	15.00	
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.....	15.00	
Mrs. Herbert F. Darling.....	5,000.00	
Samuel Ehre, M.D.....	15.00	
The Gelfand, Jacobziner, Tannenbaum and Zweiffer.....	10.00	
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.....	15.00	
William H. Geohegan, M.D.....	15.00	
Jerome Haber, M.D.....	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Kanner and Mrs. Sarah Rosenbloom.....	5.00	
Earl A. Loomis, Jr., M.D.....	15.00	
David M. MacDonald, M.D.....	15.00	
J. Allison Montague, M.D.....	15.00	
Miss Myra Mound.....	3.00	
Jean Munzer, M.D.....	15.00	
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.....	15.00	
Mr. George W. Powel	100.00	
Mr. Harlan Englander		
Mrs. Mildred P. Halperin and		
Mrs. Fannie P. Englander		
Luis Perelman, M.D.....	15.00	
Dallas Pratt, M.D.....	15.00	
James Randall, M.D.....	15.00	
Harry Reiss, M.D.....	115.00	
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....	15.00	
Mottram P. Torre, M.D.....	15.00	
Union Theological Seminary.....	150.00	
Heinz Wennert, M.D.....	15.00	
Charles Philip Wilson, M.D.....	15.00	6,675.00

Psychiatric Service Special Needs Fund:

Frederick Cone & Co., Inc.....	500.00
--------------------------------	--------

Public Relations Fund:

Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Radio Therapy Department Fund:

Miss Frances Jonas.....	20.00	
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.....	150.00	170.00

Redecorating Private Rooms Fund:

Mr. J. A. Vermeulen.....	653.00	
John P. West, M.D.....	100.00	753.00

Religious Service Work Fund:

Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital...	25.00	
Anonymous.....	529.60	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	100.00	
French Church Du Saint Esprit.....	100.00	
Mrs. Joanne M. Kettles.....	16.00	
Mrs. Edward C. Moen.....	200.00	
Miss Rae E. Morse.....	5.00	
St. Cornelius Chapel.....	76.09	
The Lower East Side Mission of Trinity Parish	29.65	
Various.....	197.25	1,278.59

Riverside Church Fund:

Riverside Church.....		100.00
-----------------------	--	--------

School of Nursing Purposes Fund:

Mrs. Charles C. Haddock.....	10.00	
Mr. Robert L. Scottino.....	25.00	
Various.....	243.60	278.60

School of Nursing Scholarships Fund:

Mrs. Harold Whitford.....		10.00
---------------------------	--	-------

Schweckendieck Fund for Crippled Children:

Edith M. Schweckendieck Trust.....		1,100.00
------------------------------------	--	----------

Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp Memorial Fund:

Mrs. Charles Ingersoll.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Levis, Jr.....	15.00	
Mr. L. Patterson.....	20.00	60.00

Social Service Fund for Camp Care:

Mrs. William S. Davis.....	25.00	
Miss Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
The Society for Relief of Women and Children	650.00	
Mrs. Frances G. Wicks.....	50.00	750.00

Social Service Christmas Fund:

Mr. Julius Aborn.....	100.00	
Miss Virginia B. Beyer.....	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Boylan.....	10.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch.....	25.00	
Mrs. William G. Burns.....	100.00	
Mrs. Willard Nellis.....	5.00	
Albert C. Herrring, M.D.....	50.00	
Miss Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	5.00	
Mrs. Priscilla W. Luke.....	25.00	
Mrs. John McD. McKinney.....	100.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon.....	200.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	5.00	
St. George's Society.....	35.00	

Social Service Christmas Fund: Continued

Miss Rose E. Smith.....	5.00	
Mrs. Frances R. Williams.....	25.00	
Mr. Hugo Wolf.....	10.00	735.00

Social Service Director's Fund:

Anonymous.....	700.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Bonitz.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph Clavin.....	5.00	
Mrs. John A. Ely.....	25.00	
Mrs. Priscilla W. Luke.....	200.00	
Mrs. Willard Nellis.....	5.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	25.00	
Mrs. David A. Steinbock.....	5.00	975.00

Social Service Fund for Special Cases:

St. James Church.....	10,856.96	
Various.....	5.00	10,861.96

Special Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....		3,000.00
----------------	--	----------

Special Meetings Fund:

Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	25.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	25.00	
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	25.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00	150.00

Special Needs of O. P. D. Patients Fund:

The Riverside Church.....		400.00
---------------------------	--	--------

St. Bartholomew's Children's Fund:

The Men's Council of St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church.....		750.00
---	--	--------

Sunderland Auditorium Fund:

Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....		3,675.00
---------------------------------	--	----------

Surgical Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....		2,500.00
----------------	--	----------

Surgical Service General Fund:

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.....	955.75	
Paul C. Morton, M.D.....	312.99	
Herbert Parsons, M.D.....	651.28	
John P. West, M.D.....	751.28	2,671.30

Switzer Foundation Fund for Convalescent Care:

Switzer Foundation.....		4,000.00
-------------------------	--	----------

James Talcott Scholarship Fund:

James Talcott Fund, Inc.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Thomas Fund for Patient Care:

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....		7,000.00
----------------------------	--	----------

Urology Department Fund:

Stella and Charles Guttman Foundation.....		2,500.00
--	--	----------

*Blanche P. B. Vander Poel Fund for
Otolaryngology Service:*

Mrs. Blanche P. B. Vander Poel.....	3,459.38
-------------------------------------	----------

X-Ray Equipment Fund:

Mrs. Herbert J. Smith.....	100.00
----------------------------	--------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes....</i>	<u>\$137,872.22</u>
---	---------------------

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1960

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc....	\$	3,000.00	
Mr. H. A. Eastmead.....		147.39	\$ 3,147.39

For Cancer Research:

Mrs. S. Abrahams.....	10.00
Miss Alida C. Agor.....	25.00
Mrs. Sidney G. Alden.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Ashmore.....	25.00
Mrs. Harold P. Banks.....	10.00
Mr. John E. Bierwirth.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Warren Bowring.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Van Vechten Burger.....	25.00
Mrs. James F. Burns, Jr.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Chambers.....	25.00
Citizens Bank of South Boston.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford S. Condon.....	10.00
Mr. Charles Whitney Dall.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Al Finlayson.....	10.00
Mr. Edward Goldman.....	10.00
Mr. Edward S. Gregory, Jr.....	50.00
Mr. Ehler O. Gregory.....	50.00
Mrs. Marie G. Gregory.....	100.00
The Cortland W. and Julia R. Hand Fund....	50.00
Mr. Harold E. Herrick.....	15.00
Mr. H. H. Hewetson.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Jackson.....	25.00
Mr. William T. Ketcham.....	15.00
Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley, Jr.....	20.00
Mr. E. H. Lacy.....	10.00
S. S. Larmont and Associates.....	10.00
Mr. Charles T. Lovering II.....	10.00
Mr. Townsend M. McAlpin.....	25.00
Dr. Kemp Neal.....	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. Harold E. Pardee.....	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver H. Payne.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Payne.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur K. Peck.....	10.00
Mr. Henry W. Putnam.....	15.00
Mr. M. Remensnyder.....	25.00
Mr. J. Gould Remick.....	20.00
St. Luke's Hospital Controller's Dept.....	21.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. V. Schaettler.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas B. Simonson.....	20.00
Mrs. Cora C. Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Bauman	15.00
Mrs. Frank Smith.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Foye F. Stanford.....	15.00
Mrs. Olga Steinhardt.....	5.00

For Cancer Research: Continued

Mr. and Mrs. McKean Thompson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carl W. Timpson	15.00	
Miss Margaret C. Timpson	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Williams	25.00	986.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Mrs. Sherman Amsden	25.00	
Mrs. Joe S. Bach	5.00	
Mrs. Julian Bach	15.00	
Barker Welfare Foundation	3,000.00	
Miss Helen B. Brown	5.00	
Mrs. James F. Burns, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Burne	100.00	
Mrs. J. McGarett Cattell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Cohen	5.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell	25.00	
Mr. Frank C. Dodd	25.00	
Mr. Percy L. Deutsch	10.00	
Mrs. Marie G. Egan	150.00	
Mrs. Dorothy Fishof	10.00	
Mrs. Mabel Brady Garvan	4,071.88	
Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Gilbert	10.00	
Mr. Adam L. Gimbel	50.00	
Mr. Bruce A. Gimbel	50.00	
The Beatrice Goelet Fund	1,000.00	
Mrs. Walter Gormly	25.00	
Mrs. Marcia Harkness	250.00	
Enid Annenberg Haupt Charitable Trust	2,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Hausner	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Hess	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hirst	15.00	
Mrs. Walter Hochstaeter	5.00	
Miss Margaret Hollingshead	5.00	
Miss Edna P. Hopkins	10.00	
"Ida Gowns"	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. August Kern	20.00	
Mr. Charles W. Kouns	10.00	
Miss Natalie Kubacka	25.00	
Mr. C. C. Kuehn	1,000.00	
Mr. Charles Looker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. V. Theodore Low	10.00	
Mrs. Earl H. McHugh	10.00	
Mrs. Martha Martin	5.00	
Mr. Thomas G. Meek	25.00	
Clifford and Barbara Michel Foundation, Inc	1,000.00	
Mr. Maurice Monachon	10.00	
Miss Cecile Morlot	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Nardulli	25.00	
Mrs. Edward Necarsulmer, Jr.	25.00	
Henry and Betty Necarsulmer Foundation	10.00	
New York Heart Association	500.00	
New York Telephone Company	60.00	
Miss Alice Oliver	25.00	
Mrs. Isabel Padro	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Peck, Jr.	10.00	
Plymouth Foundation	500.00	
Mr. J. Gould Remick	100.00	
Mr. Chester L. Robinson, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Constantin Sainderichin	20.00	
Mr. L. Albert Samstag, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. Henry G. Schiff	25.00	

For Cardio-Respiratory Research: Continued

Mr. Jack W. Schiffer.....	50.00	
Mr. Edward M. Seay.....	10.00	
Mr. Douglas B. Simonson.....	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Sinauer.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Shellenburg.....	10.00	
Mrs. Emily F. Spear.....	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George A. Stern.....	25.00	
Mr. Peter V. Struby.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles H. G. Thompson.....	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Hawn Van Wagner.....	10.00	
Miss Marie Louise Villon.....	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Walker.....	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Felix Warburg Fund.....	100.00	
Mrs. Edith Weis.....	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth E. Wilton.....	5.00	
Miss Edith Wise.....	20.00	
Mr. Samuel S. Wolf.....	15.00	15,251.88

For Medical Research:

American Heart Association, Inc.....	\$ 12,765.50	
Anonymous.....	10,000.00	
Mr. A. H. Bunker.....	10,000.00	
Mr. Henry Cohen.....	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur E. Devlin.....	10.00	
Miss Janet Devlin.....	25.00	
The Dillon Fund.....	2,500.00	
Mr. James C. Hilton.....	1,500.00	
Hoffman-La Roche, Inc.....	3,600.00	
Mr. John Holliday.....	5.00	
Mead Johnson & Co.....	2,300.00	
Mrs. Germaine L. Kahn.....	100.00	
Lehman Brothers.....	1,000.00	
Life Insurance Medical Research Foundation..	11,000.00	
Mr. George Lourau.....	100.00	
Mr. Mortimer Marcus.....	1,000.00	
Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories.....	32,500.00	
The Charles E. Merrill Trust Fund.....	63,836.51	
National Institutes of Health.....	39,865.53	
New York Heart Association.....	13,559.50	
Mrs. Ridgely Nicholas.....	633.00	
Miss Grizelle M. Norfleet.....	50.00	
Luis Perelman, M.D.....	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	2,648.19	
The John Polachek Foundation for Medical Research.....	8,800.00	
Schieffelin & Co.....	1,000.00	
Mr. H. D. Schneidau.....	10,100.00	
Mr. Gregory Seffert.....	100.00	
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith.....	100.00	
E. R. Squibb & Sons.....	1,000.00	
The Irwin Strasburger Memorial Medical Foundation.....	500.00	
F. B. Turck & Co.....	100.00	
Mr. Louis J. Weinshenker.....	25.00	
Mr. Herbert Von Wolf.....	50.00	230,898.22

For Nutritional Research:

The Nancy Reynolds Bagley Foundation.....	\$ 5,000.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	8,050.00	
Nutrition Foundation.....	12,200.00	
U. S. Navy.....	6,000.00	31,250.00

For Orthopedic Research:

Mrs. William Boese.....	50.00	
Mather Cleveland, M.D.....	100.00	
Miss May T. Gunter.....	250.00	
Mainzer Minton Trust Fund.....	5,000.00	
Mr. Richmond Ross.....	100.00	
Dr. Herman F. Strongin.....	50.00	
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.....	196.04	
F. & J. Young Foundation.....	250.00	5,996.04

For Psychiatric Research:

Parke Davis & Company.....	1,625.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	91,239.81	
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.....	50.00	
Various.....	3,877.09	96,791.90

For Radiological Research:

National Institutes of Health.....		4,900.00
------------------------------------	--	----------

For Surgical Research:

Anonymous.....	1,000.00	
Mr. F. Kenneth Bradley.....	1,000.00	
Mrs. Rosalie E. Burger.....	100.00	
Colt Foundation, Inc.....	25.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	200.00	
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.....	1,000.00	
Heart & Lung Association.....	2,000.00	
Mr. Henry J. Kaiser.....	2,000.00	
William F. MacFee, M.D.....	25.00	
Miss Rae E. Morse.....	50.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	1,000.00	
New York Heart Association.....	9,467.25	
Herbert Parsons, M.D.....	304.47	
Gustavus and Louise Pfeiffer Research Foundation.....	12,500.00	
St. Luke's Hospital—Private Duty Nurses....	36.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	500.00	
Mr. Augur Towne.....	50.00	
Mrs. J. Holabird Towne.....	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. David D. Walker.....	4,937.50	
Miss Mary Ward.....	100.00	
Well Born Foundation.....	7,679.00	
John P. West, M.D.....	304.47	44,328.69

Total Gifts and Grants for Research..... \$433,550.12

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1960

Estate of Isabelle M. Bracklow.....	\$ 46,863.22
Estate of Freda Freyberger.....	7,500.00
Estate of Mary T. Horn.....	50,000.00
Estate of James Miller.....	5,000.00
Estate of May Schweinert.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$ 119,363.22</u>

NEW BUILDING FUND

Contributions received during the year 1960.....	\$	2,510.00
--	----	----------

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1960

Alumnae Association—Private Room Fund.....	\$	25.00
Dr. Wilbur Ward Fund for Nurses.....		5,823.64
	\$	5,848.64

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1960

Estate of George Blagden Trust for Dorothea James.....	\$	635,122.28
Estate of Estelle Sutton Canning.....		22,596.17
Estate of Charlotte Emily Ferguson.....		10,471.00
Estate of Lenette B. Gates.....		39,864.12
Estate of Mary T. Horn.....		500,000.00
Estate of Elizabeth H. Kapp.....		9,480.00
Estate of Robert Kober.....		2,250.00
Estate of Van Brunt Lane.....		70,000.00
Estate of Charles Frederick Rogers.....		1,000.00
Estate of Herman J. Schnarnazel.....		782.00
Estate of Marie Louise Wickersheimer.....		3,188.09
Legacy under will of Theodore Kaufer.....		500.00
Legacy under will of Myron C. Taylor.....		10,000.00
Legacy under will of Frederick J. Whiton.....		1,000.00
Legacy under will of Georgiana Williamson.....		5,000.00
Distribution from Louise Minturn Fund.....		4,284.17
Trust for Percy S. Vermilya.....		67,000.00
	\$	1,382,537.83

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1960

Dr. Robert Abbe Fund.....	\$	1,355.75
<i>Walter Bligh Woodbury Memorial Fund:</i>		
Trust under will of Walter Bligh Woodbury.....		65,536.21
	\$	66,891.96

INCOME FROM TRUSTS AND ESTATES—1960

Ruth L. Briggs Trust.....	\$	59.55
Florence L. S. Clark Trust.....		30,498.90
Green Trust.....		2,500.00
Adrian H. Jackson Trust.....		6,824.16
Kurzman Trust Fund.....		748.60
Oliver Lee Trust.....		8,392.16
	\$	49,023.37

FUNDS RECEIVED—1960

RECAPITULATIONS OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$	166,070.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....		137,872.22
Gifts and Grants for Research.....		433,550.12
Unrestricted Legacies.....		1,382,537.83
Beds Endowed.....		119,363.22
Memorial Endowments.....		66,891.96
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....		5,848.64
New Building Fund.....		2,510.00
Income from Trusts and Estates.....		49,023.37

<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>2,363,667.36</i>
---	-----------	---------------------

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

*(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of
St. Luke's)*

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Private.....	8	16	8	13
Semi-Private.....	27	26	10	10
Ward.....	48	53	37	33
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>60</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>
Private.....	845	849	375	370
Semi-Private.....	2,543	2,626	690	741
Ward.....	3,376	3,406	1,665	1,877
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,764</i>	<i>6,881</i>	<i>2,730</i>	<i>2,990</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>
Private.....	841	859	377	370
Semi-Private.....	2,525	2,624	681	741
Ward.....	3,390	3,409	1,673	1,877
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,756</i>	<i>6,892</i>	<i>2,731</i>	<i>2,990</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>
Private.....	12	6	6	6
Semi-Private.....	45	28	19	19
Ward.....	34	50	29	30
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>55</i>

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>1959</i>
Private.....	5,862	5,916	2,856	2,933
Semi-Private.....	18,774	19,656	4,876	5,477
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	15,939	15,718	9,367	9,111
New York City Cases.....	6,671	8,280	3,765	5,277
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>47,246</i>	<i>49,570</i>	<i>20,864</i>	<i>22,799</i>

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	16.01	16.20	7.80	8.03
Semi-Private.....	51.29	53.85	13.32	15.00
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	43.55	43.07	25.60	24.97
New York City Cases.....	18.23	22.68	10.28	14.46
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>129.08</i>	<i>135.80</i>	<i>57.00</i>	<i>62.46</i>

<i>Average Stay per Patient</i>				
Private.....	6.93	6.86	7.61	7.75
Semi-Private.....	7.38	7.48	7.06	7.31
Ward.....	6.69	7.05	7.88	7.69
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6.98</i>	<i>7.19</i>	<i>7.64</i>	<i>7.60</i>

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private.....	38	44	14	32
Semi-Private.....	53	64	14	20
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>110</i>

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	42.14	36.74	—	—
Semi-Private.....	96.78	84.45	—	—
Ward.....	75.33	80.18	—	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>74.61</i>	<i>71.56</i>	<i>66.28</i>	<i>57.47</i>

<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$29.88	\$27.22	—	—
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	42.10	40.59	—	—
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$12.22	\$13.37	—	—

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Number of Visits—Free.....	5,251	4,400
Pay or Part Pay.....	27,549	27,021
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>32,800</i>	<i>31,421</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....	6,554	6,735

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>		
Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$3.31	\$3.38
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	7.54	6.84
Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$4.23	\$3.46

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
(As of December 31, 1960)

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Residents.....	14	14
Nursing Care.....	159.6	165
Operating Rooms.....	22	25
Delivery Rooms.....	23.4	20
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	14	21
X-Ray Department.....	2.3	3.4
Pathological Laboratory.....	20.4	23
Other Special Service Departments.....	14.7	11
Out-Patient Department.....	14.8	16.6
Dietary Department.....	55.8	59
Housekeeping Department.....	38.9	43
Laundry.....	18	19.3
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5	4.7
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	8.7	10
Operation of Plant.....	25	29
Business Offices and Telephone.....	30.5	34
Storeroom.....	2	2
Executive Offices.....	3	3
Other.....	3	3
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>475.1</i>	<i>506</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	1,518	1,485
Examination of Out-Patients.....	2,348	2,607
Examination of Personnel.....	373	514
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>4,239</i>	<i>4,606</i>
Number of Films used.....	7,249	7,514
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	165	152
Out-Patients.....	510	759
Personnel.....	9	38
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>684</i>	<i>949</i>
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests		
In-Patients.....	32,249	32,977
Out-Patients.....	20,503	20,342
Personnel.....	769	934
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>53,521</i>	<i>54,253</i>
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations		
Private.....	455	441
Semi-Private.....	1,866	1,855
Ward.....	1,418	1,368
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>3,739</i>	<i>3,664</i>

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1960, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1960 were held by The Hanover Bank as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this bank, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1960 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, N. Y.
April 20, 1961

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960 AND DECEMBER 31, 1959

ASSETS

	1960	1959
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 102,403.14	\$ 3,254.86
Accounts Receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 130,735.27	\$ 134,840.65
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	43,771.86	43,337.82
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 86,963.41	\$ 91,502.83
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	37,446.43	44,205.46
Due from City of New York.....	75,032.15	77,186.92
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	2,372.69	467.18
Inter-hospital accounts receivable.....	18,082.96	12,970.34
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 219,897.64</i>	<i>\$ 226,332.71</i>
Investments.....	\$ 28,786.82	\$ 13,725.63
Inventories of Supplies.....	42,686.00	43,594.42
Prepaid expenses.....	13,367.23	13,821.75
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 407,140.83</i>	<i>\$ 300,729.37</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 107,907.73	\$ 67,620.85
Investments.....	3,264,624.45	3,390,959.25
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,372,532.18</i>	<i>\$3,458,580.10</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 8,163.79	\$ 42,693.46
Investments.....	1,969,364.49	1,838,510.74
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,977,528.28</i>	<i>\$1,881,204.20</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 31,382.93	\$ 20,146.14
Investments.....	—	—
Due from Endowment Funds.....	17,216.41	16,377.81
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 48,599.34</i>	<i>\$ 36,523.95</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ —
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	1,174,901.60	1,223,878.61
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,176,401.60</i>	<i>\$1,223,878.61</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<i>\$6,982,202.23</i>	<i>\$6,900,916.23</i>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960 AND DECEMBER 31, 1959

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1960	1959
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 53,159.02	\$ 46,969.75
Accrued salaries payable.....	34,152.21	25,949.38
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	29,297.13	28,418.11
Other liabilities.....	37,285.00	36,967.01
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	\$ 153,893.36	\$ 138,304.25
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	8,610.07	9,824.55
General Fund balance.....	244,637.40	152,600.57
<i>Total</i>	\$ 407,140.83	\$ 300,729.37
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$3,372,532.18	\$3,458,580.10
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	\$ 17,216.41	\$ 16,377.81
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	1,716,757.14	1,633,135.12
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	243,554.73	231,691.27
<i>Total</i>	\$1,977,528.28	\$1,881,204.20
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endow- ment Funds.....	\$ 9,294.45	\$ 8,848.94
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	39,304.89	27,675.01
<i>Total</i>	\$ 48,599.34	\$ 36,523.95
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund reserve.....	\$ 1,500.00	\$ —
Plant capital.....	1,174,901.60	1,223,878.61
<i>Total</i>	\$1,176,401.60	\$1,223,878.61
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$6,982,202.23	\$6,900,916.23

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1960 and December 31, 1959

	1960	1959
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,630,631.55	\$1,537,554.14
<i>Operating Expense</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	\$1,839,270.11	\$1,804,379.32
Supplies, expense and food	629,738.71	650,639.84
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	(67,616.99)	(68,576.45)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$2,401,391.83	\$2,386,442.71
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 770,760.28	\$ 848,888.57
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General Endowment Fund	\$ 95,369.48	\$ 89,224.92
Unrestricted Reserve Fund	181,387.82	175,285.29
Income from various trusts and estates	294.55	213.46
United Hospital Fund	18,326.00	19,468.00
Greater New York Fund	26,338.00	22,435.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	17,187.71	16,258.51
Donations for general purposes	73,365.74*	58,290.27
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	(1,448.12)	422.14
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	6,855.00	4,450.00
United Hospital Fund	1,366.00	2,953.00
Greater New York Fund	6,697.00	4,996.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 425,739.18	\$ 393,996.59
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 345,021.10	\$ 454,891.98
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds	12,942.07	14,361.28
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 357,963.17	\$ 469,253.26
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.22	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment	30,495.74	34,201.81
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 52,806.96	\$ 56,513.04
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 410,770.13	\$ 525,766.30

* During the years 1960 and 1959, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$19,899 and \$15,666 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1960

Operating Income

Income from Patients

Private patients.....	\$ 251,466.01
Semi-private patients.....	667,238.05
Ward patients.....	527,133.40
Newborn infants.....	104,752.76
Outpatients.....	99,658.95

Income from Patients.....\$1,650,249.17

Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....40,000.00

Net Income from Patients.....\$1,610,249.17

Other Operating Income

Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 5,426.41
Discounts on purchases.....	3,221.30
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,238.50
Rents and commissions.....	4,766.65
Miscellaneous.....	5,729.52

Total Other Operating Income.....\$ 20,382.38

Net Operating Income.....\$1,630,631.55

Operating Expenses

Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 901,636.38
Special services department.....	470,824.36
Out-patient department.....	69,027.71
Social service department.....	23,616.84
Dietary department.....	293,403.22
Housekeeping department.....	127,116.02
Laundry and linen room.....	76,914.27
Maintenance of personnel.....	4,597.90
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	171,707.58
Administration and general.....	330,164.54
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(67,616.99)

Net Operating Expenses.....\$2,401,391.83

Net Operating Loss.....\$ 770,760.28

Supplementary Income.....425,739.18

Loss before Non-Operating Expenses.....\$ 345,021.10

Non-Operating Expenses.....\$ 12,942.07

Loss before Provision for Depreciation.....\$ 357,963.17

Provision for Depreciation

Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.22
Depreciation of equipment.....	30,495.74

Total Provision for Depreciation.....\$ 52,806.96

Excess of Expense over Income for the Year.....\$ 410,770.13

Gifts for General Purposes

1960

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	8
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	5
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	11
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	22
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	32
Gifts under \$50.....	1,060
<i>Total Number of Donations.....</i>	1,138
 <i>Total Amount Contributed.....</i>	 \$71,511.26

Gifts for Special Purposes

1960

Assistant Board:

Library Fund	\$ 281.78
Part time salary of extra social service worker	1,960.00

Babies' Alumni Fund \$ 6,483.50

Beatrice Barrett Fund:

Mrs. Simon Klee	\$ 5.00
---------------------------	---------

Cheer Fund:

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams	\$ 10.00
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	5.00
Mr. F. Huntington Babcock	25.00
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	10.00
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	10.00
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	100.00
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner	50.00
Mrs. Charles M. Clark	15.00
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	50.00
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	10.00
Mrs. Jerome Hill	20.00
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin	10.00
Mrs. John Meehan	10.00
Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell	10.00
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck	10.00
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan	20.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Seaman	10.00
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith	10.00
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout	20.00
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft	20.00
Robert I. Walter, M.D.	10.00
St. Luke's Hospital Board of Trustees	250.00
Sale of old furniture	260.00
	\$ 955.00

Nursery Fund \$ 331.00

Social Service:

General Fund:

Mrs. John Kean	200.00
Mrs. Francis F. Randolph	250.00

Patients' Relief Fund:

Baird Foundation, David, Josephine and Winfield	666.00	\$ 1,116.00
---	--------	-------------

Donald E. Stoner Research Fund:

Mrs. David Wisnom	\$ 10.00
-----------------------------	----------

Total Gifts for Special Purposes \$ 11,142.28

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1960

Estate of John L. Given—Balance.....	\$ 22,235.66
Estate of Lillian Kuhn—Final Payment.....	10,190.68
Estate of Lillian Kuhn—Interest on Trust.....	235.00
Estate of John W. Watson.....	7,425.59
	\$ 40,086.93

FUNDS RECEIVED—1960

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$ 71,511.26
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	11,142.28
Unrestricted Legacies.....	40,086.93
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$122,740.47</i>

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients in Hospital First of Year

	<u>Year 1960</u>	<u>Year 1959</u>
Medical — Male	8	5
Female	4	5
Surgical — Male	8	6
Female	5	4
Children — Male	28	15
Female	14	18
<i>Total</i>	<u>67</u>	<u>53</u>

Patients Admitted During Year

Medical — Male	90	88
Female	98	106
Surgical — Male	102	101
Female	143	134
Children — Male	75	82
Female	60	56
<i>Total</i>	<u>568</u>	<u>567</u>

Patients Discharged During Year

Medical — Male	89	87
Female	100	106
Surgical — Male	105	97
Female	137	138
Children — Male	79	68
Female	55	57
<i>Total</i>	<u>565</u>	<u>553</u>

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Medical — Male	9	8
Female	2	4
Surgical — Male	5	8
Female	11	5
Children — Male	24	28
Female	19	14
<i>Total</i>	<u>70</u>	<u>67</u>

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Pay and Part Pay Days.....	27,198	28,171
Free Days.....	45	111
<i>Total Days</i>	27,243	28,282
Adult Medical Days.....	5,165	6,560
Adult Surgical Days.....	7,317	6,149
Children Days.....	14,761	15,573
<i>Total Days</i>	27,243	28,282
 <i>Unit Income and Costs</i>		
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 7.53	\$ 6.91
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	14.55	13.97
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$ 7.02	\$ 7.06

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	30	30
Dietary Department.....	15	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc. . . .	6	6
Administration Department.....	6	6
All Others.....	20	20
<i>Total</i>	91	91

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Electrocardiograms	*	452
Fluoroscopy examinations	*	110
X-Ray examinations	*	110
Basal Metabolism tests	*	—
Clinical laboratory test-procedures	*	6,504
Research tests	*	7,506

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated	71	49
Total number of out-patients treated	4	1
Total number of patient visits	1,289	2,019
Total number of out-patient visits	41	81
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments	—	80
Total number of Exercise Treatments	559	1,909
Total number of Heat Treatments	129	681
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments	369	642
Total number of Massage Treatments	173	955
Total number of Muscle Tests	—	1
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments	583	738
<i>Total number of treatments given</i>	<i>1,813</i>	<i>5,006</i>

Occupational Therapy Department

Patients visits	*	2,009
Articles made	*	988

Social Service

Patients receiving casework service	369	*
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients	2,406	*

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

Services of Holy Communion

	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1959</i>
Sundays	6	10
Other Days	36	19
<i>Total Communions Administered</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>199</i>

Other Chapel Services

Sundays	41	34
Other Days	13	8

*Not available.

Gifts in Kind

1960

- Mrs. Henri Abt
American Home Unit, Pleasantville
American Legion, Mamaroneck
American Red Cross—Greenwich
Chapter, Greenwich
Miss Mabel Arend
Mr. John Avory
Mrs. Scott Baumer
Bedford Presbyterian Church,
Bedford
Mrs. E. R. Behrend
Birthday Committee—Pediatric
Volunteers
Mrs. Thomas Bradley
Mrs. Norman Braley
Mrs. Antonio Briotte
Miss Marion Brown
Brownie Troop No. 6, Greenwich
Brownie Troop No. 9, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 25, Rye
Brownie Troop No. 27, Port Chester
Brownie Troop No. 76, Greenwich
Bruce Museum, Greenwich
Mr. Douglas Buehler
Mrs. William D. Burns
Mrs. G. A. Burpee
Mrs. Joseph Byram
Campfire Girls, Harrison
Central Junior High School,
Greenwich
Christ Church, Greenwich
Christ Church, Rye
Church of Ascension, Chi-Rho
Society, Mt. Vernon
Congregational Church, Chappaqua
Connecticut Beta Signia Phi,
Stamford
Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
Miss Mae Cook
Madam Courtois
Craft Memorial Home, Port Chester
Mrs. A. Crawford
Cub Scouts, Pack No. 3, Old
Greenwich
Cub Scouts, Pack No. 5, Old
Greenwich
Cub Scouts, Pack No. 15, Port
Chester
Diamond Hill Methodist Church,
Cos Cob.
Mrs. James Dill
Mrs. Francis Dison
Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Dorwin
Miss Jane Douse
Mrs. Nancy Dvilio
Edgewood School, Scarsdale
Embassy 5 & 10¢ Store, Mt. Kisco
Exchange Club, "Sunshine Commit-
tee", White Plains
First Congregational Church,
Old Greenwich
Mrs. A. Francisco
Friends Meeting House, Purchase
General Foods, White Plains
Mrs. John Geyer
Mrs. Carl Giegerich
Miss Isabelle Gilliland
Mrs. David Green
Greenwich Federal Savings, Byram
Greenwich High School, Greenwich
Greenwich Junior Women's Club,
Greenwich
Greenwich, Town of, Selectman's
Office
Greenwich Women's Auxiliary,
Greenwich
Greenwich Women's Club
Gardeners, Greenwich
Miss Lynn Gulliver
Mrs. Alan Hall
Mrs. Hugo Harde
Harrison Presbyterian, Harrison
Mrs. Robert Hennes
Mrs. Robert Hill
Mrs. Lucy Hirsch
Horton School, Port Chester
Mrs. James Hummel
Mrs. Glen Jeppesen
Mrs. Michael Joseph
Junior Chamber of Commerce,
Greenwich
Junior Hadassah, White Plains
Junior League Nursery School
Junior League Provisionals,
Greenwich
Junior League Puppeteers,
Old Greenwich
Junior League Puppet Workshop,
Greenwich
Junior Red Cross, Greenwich
Rev. Stanley Kilbourne
King Street School, Port Chester
Fred D. Knapp & Sons, Greenwich
Mrs. Richard L. Knight

Mrs. Stephen Ladas
 Mrs. L. Landolfe
 Larchmont Junior League, "Lillpot
 Theatre", Larchmont
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawson
 Mr. Herman Levine
 Mrs. T. C. Li
 Lions' Club, Port Chester
 Mrs. Edward Lorenze
 Mrs. Richard Lovelace
 Mrs. William H. Lowe, Jr.
 Mrs. Robert Lynach
 Mrs. R. S. Lyon
 Marion Book Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. J. Marsh
 Mrs. M. L. McAllister
 McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert McKeen
 Miss Nettie McLaughlin
 Mrs. John X. McWeeney
 Mrs. Samuel Menduke
 Merry Go Round, Greenwich
 Methodist Church, New Rochelle
 Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Milliken, Jr.
 Mrs. David Mitchell
 Mrs. W. S. Mott
 Mrs. Alfred Munkenbeck
 National Council of the Protestant
 Episcopal Church, Greenwich
 National Typewriter Service, Inc.,
 Port Chester
 Mrs. Anna Newcombe
 Mrs. Robert Nickerson
 Mrs. Herbert Nordham
 Mrs. John Norrgard
 North Greenwich Congregational
 Church, Greenwich
 Nowland Company, Greenwich
 Mrs. Edward Nunes
 Mrs. John Ovary
 Miss Carol Paige
 Mrs. Anthony Pavlis
 Mr. Louis Peloubet
 Mr. Joseph Petrone
 Port Chester Jewish Center,
 Port Chester
 Port Chester High School,
 Port Chester
 Port Chester Presbyterian Church,
 Port Chester
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Portanova
 Mrs. A. S. Powell
 Prentice-Hall, Inc., New Jersey
 Mrs. Grace Rabar
 Mrs. Peyton Randolph
 Mrs. Phil Regan
 Republican Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. Norman Reynolds
 Mr. David Richardson
 Ridge Street School, Port Chester
 Mr. and Mrs. S. Robbins
 Miss Ann Rollins
 Mrs. Clifford Root
 Rosemary Hall School, Greenwich
 Round Hill Community House,
 Greenwich
 Rye Presbyterian Church, Rye
 Dr. and Mrs. Grant Sagar
 St. George Society, New York City
 St. John's Chapel, Byram
 St. John's Church, Pleasantville
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Byram
 St. Peter's Church, Port Chester
 Mrs. Clifford Samuelson
 Mrs. A. Schaper
 Mr. Victor Scheinman
 Mrs. N. Schoumatoff
 Scout Troop No. 3, Rye
 Scout Troop No. 17, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 18, Port Chester
 Scout Troop No. 27, Port Chester
 Scout Troop No. 30, Rye
 Scout Troop No. 37, Rye
 Scout Troop No. 39, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 47, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 58, Riverside
 Scout Troop No. 76, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 85, Cos Cob
 Second Congregational Church,
 Greenwich
 Mr. Gorden Semorad
 Mrs. Carl Solberg
 Mr. Edward Sousa
 Miss Judi Spendelow
 Mrs. Steven Spraudo
 Mrs. H. Sternes
 Summerfield Methodist Church,
 Port Chester
 Mrs. Doris Tarlow
 Mrs. John Turner
 Twenty-Third Twig, United Hos-
 pital, Port Chester
 Mrs. Maxwell Ule
 Mrs. Yon Van Vear
 Victoria Triangle Girls No. 122,
 Harrison
 Mrs. S. V. Walker
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Webb
 Mrs. Henry West
 Mr. William Wilken
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Williams
 Mrs. Sam Withers
 Women of the Moose, Chapter No.
 998, Greenwich
 F. W. Woolworth Store, Yonkers
 Y. M. C. A., White Plains
 "Y" Teens, Greenwich

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1961

600

ORGANIZATION

1962

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1961

and

ORGANIZATION

1962

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

421 West 113th Street
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of St. Luke's)

141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1961 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1962.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and other Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1961.

The Service Record of the Board of Trustees, the Professional Staff and the House Staff with the terms of their service from 1850 to December 31, 1961, has been published in a separate volume.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.....	9
BENEFACTORS.....	72
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	73
Gifts in Memoriam.....	73
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	74
Woman's Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	94
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	95
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	101
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Standing	
Committees, Chairmen.....	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen.....	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Financial Statements.....	68, 69, 71
Medical Staff.....	41
Statistics.....	98
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	67, 89
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	68, 69
Woman's Hospital.....	90, 91
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	70
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	71
Woman's Hospital.....	92, 93
MEDICAL BOARD.....	15
NURSING	
Faculty School of Nursing.....	42
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	42
Woman's Hospital.....	44
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS.....	52

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing..	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital.....	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.....	12
Woman's Hospital Society.....	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	13
Medical Staff.....	20
Clinical Departments.....	27
Out-Patient Staff.....	28
House Staff.....	37
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, School of Nursing.....	42
Officers, Department of Nursing.....	42
Woman's Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	22
Clinical Departments.....	27
Out-Patient Staff.....	31
House Staff.....	38
Nursing.....	44
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	41
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients.....	61
Out-Patients.....	63
Number of Employees.....	64
Special Service Departments.....	64
Department of Religious Services.....	66
Woman's Hospital:	
Patients.....	86
Out-Patients.....	87
Number of Employees.....	88
Special Service Departments.....	88
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients.....	98
Number of Employees.....	99
Special Service Departments.....	100
Department of Religious Services.....	100
VOLUNTEERS.....	45
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Assistant Board.....	9
Financial Statements.....	90-93
Medical Staff.....	22
Clinical Departments.....	27
Out-Patient Staff.....	31
House Staff.....	38
Nursing Staff.....	44
Statistics.....	86

ORGANIZATION

1962

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Henry B. Guthrie
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Eben W. Pyne
<i>Vice-President</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Treasurer</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Secretary</i>	J. Stewart Baker, Jr.
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Daniel P. Davison

BOARD OF TRUSTEES*

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting
of the Corporation in the following years:)

1962

Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	John W. F. Treadwell, C.B.E.
Schuyler Van Vechten	

1963

F. Huntington Babcock	Van Rensselaer Halsey
J. Stewart Baker	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell
W. Macy Chamberlin	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Arnold Whitridge	

1964

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Clifford W. Michel
Jarvis Cromwell	Donald G. Price
Charles E. Dunlap	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Henry B. Guthrie	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Kenneth A. Ives	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
Samuel B. Webb	

Trustees Ex-Officio

Representatives of St. George's Society

Lawrence Hunt, O.B.E.

Hiram A. Mathews

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Honorable Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

The Chairman of the St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes

The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Assistant Board

Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.

*As of April 30, 1962.

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Mellon Bruce
†Rogers H. Bacon	William S. Gray
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. John Kean
Edward S. Blagden	Frederick R. King, F.A.I.A.
Charles S. Brown	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Hon. Allan M. Williams, C.M.G.	

Counsel

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Frederick Sheffield
Hiram A. Mathews	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Arnold Whitridge	
Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board, all ex-officio	

Finance Committee

J. Huntington Babcock, Chairman	Clarence G. Michalis
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Clifford W. Michel
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Eben W. Pyne
Clarence F. Michalis	A. Varick Stout
Schuyler Van Vechten	

Committee on Legal Affairs

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Chauncey B. Garver	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Nominating Committee

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Eben W. Pyne
Frederick Sheffield	

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

William A. Read, Chairman	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
---------------------------	-----------------------

Committee on Nursing

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	*Miss Erica Kohler
W. Macy Chamberlin	Curt H. Reisinger
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Peter Iselin	*Miss Ella Thompson
*Miss Mary Tyrie	

Committee on Public Relations and Fund Raising

A. Varick Stout, Chairman	*Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
J. Stewart Baker, Jr., Vice-Chairman	Donald G. Price
Charles E. Brown	Eben W. Pyne
*Mrs. E. P. Childs	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell
*Francis G. Geer, M.D.	*The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Samuel B. Webb	

†Died May 21, 1962.

*By invitation.

Building Committee

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Charles E. Brown	*Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Lawrence Hunt
*Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Frederic R. King

Committee on Religious Services

The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
The Right Rev. Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.	Van R. Halsey
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Clarence G. Michalis
*The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge	

Committee on Hospital Decorating

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes, Chairman	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Charles E. Brown	*Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
*John P. West, M.D.	

Joint Conference Committee

Jarvis Cromwell	E. P. Childs, M.D.	} Medical Board
(ex-officio), Chairman	John W. Draper, M.D.	
F. Huntington Babcock	William S. Norton II, M.D.	
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.	
Henry B. Guthrie	John P. West, M.D.	
Van Rensselaer Halsey	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	
Clarence G. Michalis		
A. Varick Stout		

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Committee on Budget and Personnel

Henry B. Guthrie, Chairman	Hiram A. Mathews
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Clarence F. Michalis
W. Macy Chamberlin	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Samuel B. Webb	

*By invitation.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.

ASSISTANT BOARD WOMAN'S HOSPITAL*

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Decorating</i>	Co-Chairmen { Mrs. Charles M. Clark
	{ Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles M. Clark
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Nominating</i>	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Peter Iselin

REPRESENTATIVES ON ST. LUKE'S COMMITTEES:

<i>Budget and Personnel</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>Building Committee</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis
	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
<i>Woman's Hospital Committee</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
	Mrs. Peter Iselin

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams	Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
Mrs. Russell B. Aitken	Mrs. Peter Iselin
Mrs. John B. Aspegren	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	Mrs. Dixon Seaman
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. George W. Martin
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Huntington McLane

*As of April 1, 1962.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY*

OFFICERS—October 1951—October 1962

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMAN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. James A. Paul
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
<i>Nominations</i>	Mrs. Edward P. Childs
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Russell Apsey
<i>Volunteers</i>	Miss Virginia Black
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. John P. Lins

CHAIRMAN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Benefit</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Decorating</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Gift Cart</i>	Miss Edythe S. Clarke
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. William T. Medl
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. William F. MacFee
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Terms of Office

October 1959—October 1962

Mrs. Barrett Brady	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Gouverneur M. Carnochan	Mrs. Ernest R. Mantius
Miss Edythe S. Clarke	Mrs. William T. Medl
Mrs. Hope Coburn	Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
Miss Mildred P. Coster	Mrs. Carl S. Oakman
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell	Mrs. James A. Paul
Mrs. Henry V. Harder	Mrs. Charles F. Schetlin
Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers	

October 1960—October 1963

Miss Frances Achilles	Mrs. Robert D. Jordan
Mrs. Yancey Alexander	Mrs. John P. Lins
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. William Davidson	Mrs. Frederick M. Morris
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. John C. Pemberton
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Salvador Ros
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant	Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh
Miss Eleanor Greenan	Mrs. John P. West

October 1961—October 1964

Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. C. H. Gilbert
Mrs. John W. Bancker	Mrs. Karl P. Herzer
Mrs. Leslie P. Barker	Mrs. Jeanne E. Kerbs
Mrs. Robert G. Barnes	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Edward F. McGrew, Jr.
Miss Adele F. Browning	Mrs. Robert G. Morgan
Mrs. Haig Carapetyan	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. Edward P. Childs	Mrs. Earl W. Shepherd
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	Mrs. James McB. Webster

*As of February 1, 1962.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Henry Sloan Coffin

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislowsky

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS

Mrs. J. Stewart Baker
Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch
Mrs. Lennox Grey
Mrs. John McD. McKinney
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Edwin S. S.

Mrs. Thomas Nolan
Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph Seronde
Sunderland

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Victor Armstrong
Mrs. Adolph Axelrath
Mrs. William G. Bibb
Mrs. R. Clifford Black
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark
Mrs. Harold Cruger
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
Miss Constance Cutler
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan
Mrs. Howard Dunk
Mrs. Dumont F. Elmendorf
Mrs. Jocelyn H. DeGrasse Evans
Miss Celestine Finley
Miss Leonora M. Finley
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert
Mrs. Ricardo C. Gonzales
Mrs. George M. Goodwin
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. Albert C. Herring
Mrs. Ora Hickey
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine
Mrs. S. J. Isaacson

Mrs. James Craig Joyner
Miss M. Adeline Knapp
Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. Donald B. Percy
Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Harold M. Scott
Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Schuyler Van Vechten
Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President.....G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Vice-President.....C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Secretary.....John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Treasurer.....Francis G. Geer, M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President.....Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary.....William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer.....William M. Griffin, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1962

President.....Blanche Urey
Vice-President.....Mrs. Patricia Atwood
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Elizabeth Everts
Corresponding Secretary.....Ruth E. Dittmar
Treasurer.....Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
Assistant Treasurer.....The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President.....Mrs. George H. Cobham
Vice-President.....Helen Hunt
Secretary.....Mrs. Evelyn MacPeck
Treasurer.....Mrs. Harry Luhrs

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*Administrative Officers**

1962

<i>Executive Director</i>	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D., DR. P.H.
<i>Director of General Hospital</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Director of Woman's Hospital</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Director of Convalescent Hospital</i>	Benita Cirulis, B.S., M.A., M.S.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Director of Development and Public Relations</i>	William T. Kearns, B.A.† Donald I. Selby, B.A.‡
<i>Director of School of Nursing</i>	Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Director of Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.
<i>Administrative Medical Officer</i>	Russell Apsey, M.D.
<i>Comptroller</i>	F. Clifford Cummings
<i>Director of Admissions</i>	Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.
<i>Director of Dietetics</i>	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
<i>Executive Housekeeper</i>	Charles L. Vincent, A.N.H.A.
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Supervisor of Laundry</i>	Frederick Way
<i>Medical Librarian</i>	Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky
<i>Medical Record Librarian</i>	A. Rose Taddonio, R.R.L.
<i>Methods Coordinator</i>	Erwin O. Blair
<i>Director of Nursing Service</i>	Mrs. Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S.
<i>Director of Out-Patient Department</i>	Dorothy Wild, R.N.
<i>Personnel Director</i>	Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.
<i>Chief Pharmacist</i>	Hugo V. de Caprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Medical Photographer</i>	Thomas L. Wood
<i>Superintendent, Plant and Maintenance</i>	Salvador A. Caruana
<i>Director of Purchasing</i>	Lewis R. Keheley
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
<i>Director of Security</i>	Inspector John J. O'Neill§
<i>Director of Social Service</i>	Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.
<i>Supervisor of Telephone Service</i>	Mrs. Grace Foley Carr
<i>Director of Volunteer Service</i>	Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

<i>Director and Chaplain</i> ...	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr., B.S., S.T.B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. E. Donald Hood, M.A., TH. B.
<i>Associate Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Richard M. Louis, A.B., B.D.

*As of April 1, 1962.

†Resigned June 30, 1962.

‡Effective July 1, 1962.

§Effective May 1, 1962.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Harold A. Huber
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	William C. Singleton, Jr.
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i>	Mary G. Conway
<i>Information Supervisor</i>	Catherine F. Connolly
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Gwendoline Collier, R.N., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rosalyn Daniels, B.S. IN PHARM.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss, A.C.S.W.
<i>Chief Telephone Operator</i>	Vera Wine

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Benita Cirulis, B.S., M.A., M.S.
<i>Medical Director</i>	Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.*
<i>Cashier and Chief Bookkeeper</i>	Mrs. Dorothy M. Roos
<i>Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Frederick J. Vincent, B.A., B.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Housekeeper</i>	Mrs. Augusta P. Phelps
<i>Laboratory Technician</i>	Mrs. Betty Ann Reid, B.A.
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Muriel D. Pluim, B.S., M.N.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Mrs. Lucille V. LaCava, B.A.
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Mrs. Margaret J. Gullotta, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	Joseph Catalinotto, B.A.
<i>Director of Religious Services</i>	The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.
<i>Medical Social Worker</i>	Mrs. Annette D. Packer, M.S.S.
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Lewis B. Spence†

*Effective April 15, 1962.

†Effective April 12, 1962.

The Medical Board

1962

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	William S. Norton II, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
*Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

†Byron Goff, M.D.
Leonore L. Greteman, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Walter Hipp, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.
Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Juan Larralde, M.D.
Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Robert McClanahan, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.
John McD. McKinney, M.D.
Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Leon Motylloff, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
William S. Norton II, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

*By invitation.

†Deceased.

Members—Continued

Constantine Photos, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1962

Executive Committee

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

Nominating Committee

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D., Chairman

Richard S. Meredith, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Committee on Interns and Residents

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
	Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Myron Wright, M.D., Chairman

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
	*Elizabeth Watkins, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	*Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

*By invitation.

Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Herbert Parsons, M.D.
	Richard B. Stark, M.D.

Committee on Medical Records and Library

Herbert Parsons, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	W. Graham Knox, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Committee on Diets

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	*Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	*William H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
*Peter R. Holt, M.D.	*Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.
	*E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A., Director of Dietetics

Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
	Myron Wright, M.D.

Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
	*Hugo V. de Caprariis, Chief Pharmacist

Committee on Medical Staff Education

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Committee on Nursing

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	*Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	Edward M. Winant, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S., Director, Nursing Service	
*Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A., Director, School of Nursing	

*By invitation.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases and Infection Control

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
*Charles R. Blair, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S., Director, Nursing Service	
*Marion E. Wilson, Ph.D.	

Committee on Public Relations

William S. Norton II, M.D., Chairman

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.	

Committee on Teaching Affiliation with College of Physicians and Surgeons

Charles F. Begg, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.	Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Isotope Committee

Richard P. Keating, M.D., Chairman

Charles F. Begg, M.D.	*Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
*John F. Bertles, M.D.	*Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.	*Harald H. Rossi, Ph.D.

Tissue Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D., Chairman

*Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
Barbara Logan, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.

Operating Room Committee

John P. West, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Harry Eggers, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S., Director, Nursing Service	
*Edith Pearce, R.N., B.S., Supervisor, Recovery Room	
*Louise Barkin, R.N., Supervisor, Operating Room	

Committee on Study and Planning

John P. West, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Committee on Private Practice Offices in Stuyvesant Pavilion

Myron Wright, M.D., Chairman

*Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.
*E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.	

Tumor Committee

Charles F. Begg, M.D., Chairman

*John F. Bertles, M.D.	Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

*By invitation.

Joint Committee for Professional Care—Columbia University Health Service

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Joint Conference Committee

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

John W. Draper, M.D.

William S. Norton II, M.D.

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

John P. West, M.D.

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

F. Huntington Babcock

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.

Jarvis Cromwell

Henry B. Guthrie

Van Rensselaer Halsey

Clarence G. Michalis

A. Varick Stout

Board
of
Trustees

*Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.

Committee on Physical Medicine

Edward M. Winant, M.D., Chairman

*Peter A. Bossart, M.D.

Richard B. Stark, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.

*Hudson J. Wilson, Jr., M.D.

Committee to Study Hospital Utilization

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D., Chairman

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.

*Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Haig Carapetyan, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

*By invitation.

*The Medical Staff**

1962

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Luis A. Amill, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	(In Neurology)
John R. Graham, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
(In Epidemiology)	W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	(In Nutrition)
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	William L. Tucker, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	(In Immunology)

Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	William J. Pyles, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.	Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
John F. Bertles, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	(To Columbia Infirmary)
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
(In Neurology)	DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.	(In Neurology)
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.	Martin A. Rizack, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Sami A. Hashim, M.D. (Acting)	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Peter R. Holt, M.D. (Acting)	Thomas T. Tamlyn, M.D.

*As of June 1, 1962.

Consulting Cardiologists

Joseph Hajek, M.D. John H. Keating, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Cardiologist

E. P. Childs, M.D.

Associate Cardiologist

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Cardiologists

Robert B. Case, M.D. Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Research Associates

Nicholas E. Capece, M.D. Richard Norris Pierson, Jr., M.D.
George J. Christakis, M.D. René Pingéon, M.D.
William F. Haynes, M.D. Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.
Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*Assistant to the Director of Surgery
and*

Associate Attending Surgeon

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Edward J. Donovan, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D. Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
William C. White, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)
Herbert Parsons, M.D. Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D. Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D. Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D. (Acting)
Peter A. Bossart, M.D. William T. Medl, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D. Robert W. Schick, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

*Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist*
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Consulting Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.	John G. Hill, M.D.
Ralph L. Barrett, M.D.	Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.	William T. Kennedy, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.	James P. Marr, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.	Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Inglis Frost, M.D.	Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
†Byron H. Goff, M.D.	Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Helen W. Spencer, M.D.	

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.	

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.	

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John S. Aldridge, M.D.	John E. Dalton, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.	Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.	

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

*J. William Costello, M.D.	Ruth M. McLean, M.D.
Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.	Charles Stabinsky, M.D.

Research Associates in Obstetrics and Gynecology

Barbara J. Johnston, M.D.	Katherine Kuder, M.D.
---------------------------	-----------------------

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Director of Anesthesiology and Attending Anesthesiologist
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Attending Anesthesiologists

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.	Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.
-------------------------	---------------------------

Associate Attending Anesthesiologists

Errol N. Harding, M.D.	Aino Tuul, M.D.
------------------------	-----------------

Assistant Attending Anesthesiologists

Ennio Gallozzi, M.D.	Sui Tsung Lee, M.D.
Richard M. Slezak, M.D.	

†Deceased.

*On leave of absence.

DENTISTRY

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Consulting Dental Surgeons

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S. Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S.
Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S. Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S. Robert M. Cole, D.D.S. (In Orthodontics)
Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S. Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S. Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.
Byron S. Severns, D.D.S. Edward C. Vollmer, D.D.S. (Acting)
Seth B. Willets, D.D.S. (In Orthodontia)

DERMATOLOGY

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologists

Valentine C. Baker, M.D. Perry M. Sachs, M.D.
Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologists

John H. Dunnington, M.D. Walter Hipp, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D. Algernon Beverly Reese, M.D.
Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

John E. Lally, M.D. Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

John Eden, M.D. Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

*W. Dudson Bacon, M.D. James C. Newton, M.D.

*On leave of absence.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Director of Orthopedics and Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeons

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Director of Otolaryngology and Attending Otolaryngologist

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Consulting Otolaryngologists

Daniel C. Baker, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

(In Tumor Surgery)

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

(In Plastic Surgery)

Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Director of Pathology and Laboratories and Attending Pathologist

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Consulting Pathologists

Virginia K. Frantz, M.D.

Rafael Lattes, M.D.

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Donald McKay, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

Attending Pathologist

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pathologists

Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.

Artemis D. Nash, M.D.

Nora Spens, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Pediatricians

Charles Auer, M.D.	F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.	John F. Landon, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.	Elvira Ostlund, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.	Philip M. Stimson, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.	

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.	Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.	

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.	Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.
Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.	Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elizabeth B. Decker, M.D.	Adele Hofmann, M.D.
Carol C. Dickson, M.D.	K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.	Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Doris L. Wethers, M.D.	

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Director of Physical Medicine and Associate Attending Physiatrist

Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Consulting Psychiatrists

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.	John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
--------------------------	------------------------------

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.	Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.	Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Herbert Spiegel, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.	Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.	

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	*Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Research Associate in Psychiatry

Herbert M. Hendin, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1962.

RADIOLOGY

Director of Radiology and Attending Radiologist

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

Consulting Radiologists

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Harriet McIntosh, M.D.

†Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Associate Attending Radiologists

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.

Virginia Kanick, M.D.

Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.

Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

(In Radiation Therapy)

Assistant Attending Radiologists

Robert G. Bogen, M.D.

Richard D. Kittredge, M.D.

Theresa L. Siebert, M.D.

UROLOGY

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John W. Draper, M.D.

Consulting Urologists

George F. Hoch, M.D.

John A. Taylor, M.D.

Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Constantine Photos, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.

Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.

Research Associate in Urology

Stuart R. Silver, M.D.

†Deceased.

Clinical Departments

1962

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Audiologist</i>	Mary Marcellus, M.A.
<i>Consultants in Speech</i>	{ Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.
	{ William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Paul D. Burgess, Jr., B.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ Artemis D. Nash, M.D.
	{ Nora Spens, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis B. Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Director</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
---------------------------	-------------------------------

BLOOD BANK

<i>Director</i>	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Administrative Director</i>	Albert De Natale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistants to the Director</i>	{ Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
	{ Myron Wright, M.D.

CARDIO-PULMONARY LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Physician-in-Charge</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Physician-in-Charge</i>	Seichi Shimomura, M.D.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

<i>Cardiologist</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
-------------------------------	--------------------

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORY

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.
<i>Consultant in Radiotherapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
<i>Associate Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
	{ Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Director of Radiation Therapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
<i>Director (Woman's Hospital)</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY STAFF

<i>Associate Consultant in Radiation Physics</i>	Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.
<i>Associate Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	William Henry Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Associate Consultant in Biochemistry</i>	Oswald A. Roels, PH.D.

Out-Patient Staff*

1962

MEDICAL SERVICE

Director of Medicine and Attending Physician
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

Attending Physicians

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	William S. Norton II, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.	James G. Hilton, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.	E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)	William J. Pyles, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	(In Neurology)
William A. Geohagan, M.D.	Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.	

Assistant Attending Physicians

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.	Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
John F. Bertles, M.D.	Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	(To Columbia Infirmary)
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.	Hector Perrone, M.D.
(In Neurology)	DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.	(In Neurology)
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.	Martin A. Rizack, M.D.
(In Neurology)	Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Sami A. Hashim, M.D. (Acting)	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Peter R. Holt, M.D. (Acting)	Thomas T. Tamlyn, M.D.

Appointments to the Out-Patient Department Staff

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.	Horace W. Hurley, M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.	Consuelo Ives, M.D.
Robert Atkins, M.D.	Paul Keating, M.D.
Harry Bartfeld, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.	Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.	Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
†Richard S. Crampton, M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.	Daniel Schmitt, M.D.
George Dermksian, M.D.	Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.	Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.	John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.	Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.
David Randall Hays, M.D.	Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.	Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.	

*As of June 1, 1962.

†On leave of absence.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Myron Wright, M.D. (Chief)

Eric Andreae, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Robert C. Atkins, M.D.	Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.	Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
George Dermksian, M.D.	Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.	Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.	Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.	Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.	Isabella Wakeham, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.	Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Ruth E. Kessler, M.D.	Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
-----------------------	---------------------------

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Harry Bartfeld, M.D.	Du Mont F. Elmendorf, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.	Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Cardiac Clinic

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.	Paul Keating, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.	Seichi Shimomura, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.	

Hypertension Clinic

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D. (In Charge)

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.	Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.
-------------------------------	------------------------------

Peripheral Vascular Clinic

Fred J. Schilling, M.D. (Chief)

Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.	*W. Graham Knox, M.D.
*Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.	

CHEST CLINIC

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. (Chief)

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.	Francis G. Geer, M.D.
John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.	

DIABETES CLINIC

William S. Norton II, M.D. (Chief)

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
Sami A. Hashim, M.D.	†E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Mary V. Nelson, M.D.	

Podiatrists

William Frey, P.O.D.
Milton E. Myers, P.O.D.

*Assigned from Surgical Service.
†On leave of absence.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)
*Inglis F. Frost, M.D. Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)
Peter R. Holt, M.D. Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

John F. Bertles, M.D. (Chief)
Luis A. Amill, M.D. Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D. Myron Wright, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (Chief)
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D. Robert S. Graham, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D. Charles H. Richards, M.D.
De Saussure F. Philpot, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Richard P. Keating, M.D. (Chief)
Charles A. Adsit, Jr., M.D. George Dermksian, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

Director of Surgery and Attending Surgeon
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

Assistant to the Director of Surgery and Associate Attending Surgeon
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D. (In Neuro-Surgery)
Herbert Parsons, M.D. Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D. Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D. Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Charles R. Blair, M.D. Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D. Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D. (Acting)
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D. William T. Medl, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D. Robert W. Schick, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

*Consultant from Woman's Hospital.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Malcolm Moley, M.D.
---------------------	---------------------

FRACTURE CLINIC (General Surgery)

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)	Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Charles R. Blair, M.D.	Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.	Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

Assistants

Max Alexander, M.D.	Malcolm Moley, M.D.
---------------------	---------------------

HAND CLINIC

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D. (Chief)
William T. Medl, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (Chief)
Robert W. Schick, M.D.

PEDIATRIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D. (Chief)

PLASTIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (Chief)
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. (Chief)

Assistant

Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology
and
Attending Obstetrician and Gynecologist
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.	Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.	Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.	Richard S. Meredith, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.	

Associate Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

William B. Bell, M.D.	Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.	Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.	

Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

John S. Aldridge, M.D.	John E. Dalton, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.	Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.
Jane A. Colfax, M.D.	Graham Hawks, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.	

Acting Assistant Attending Obstetricians and Gynecologists

*J. William Costello, M.D.	Ruth M. McLean, M.D.
Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.	Charles Stabinsky, M.D.

Out-Patient Department

Director in Chief, Obstetrical Clinic

Richard S. Meredith, M.D.

Director in Chief, Gynecological Clinic

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

Assistants

Ramon Basora, M.D.	Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Fernando C. Cocca, M.D.	Richard X. Sands, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.	Edward A. Sawada, M.D.
Wolfgang Goetze-Claren, M.D.	Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.	Alice H. Stewart, M.D.
Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.	

SPECIAL CLINICS

(Woman's Hospital)

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Inglis F. Frost, M.D. (Chief)	Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)	Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)

GYN-UROLOGY CLINIC

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D. (Chief)	
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.	Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.

INFERTILITY CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D. (Chief)	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Weekly Clinic	Bi-monthly Clinic
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.	

*On leave of absence.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. (Chief)

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D. (Chief)

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

RADIATION CLINIC

Robert G. Bogen, M.D. (Chief)

TUMOR CLINIC

Joshua W. Davies, M.D. (Chief)

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Elise L. Renning, M.D.

Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

John S. Aldridge, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

John W. Draper, M.D. (Chief)

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

WELL-BABY CLINIC

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief)

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

Director of Dentistry and Attending Dental Surgeon

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Attending Dental Surgeons

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

Associate Attending Dental Surgeons

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

Robert M. Cole, D.D.S.

Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

(In Orthodontics)

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S.

Edward C. Vollmer, D.D.S. (Acting)

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

(In Orthodontia)

Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S. (Chief of Clinic)

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

Director of Dermatology and Attending Dermatologist

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Associate Attending Dermatologist

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Guila Frances Beattie, M.D.

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

Herbert Kraut, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

Director of Ophthalmology and Attending Ophthalmologist

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologists

John E. Lally, M.D.

Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

John Eden, M.D.

Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.

Acting Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists

*W. Dudson Bacon, M.D.

James C. Newton, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Director of Orthopedics and
Attending Orthopedic Surgeon*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistant

William A. Liebler, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director of Otolaryngology and
Attending Otolaryngologist*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Attending Otolaryngologists

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

*On leave of absence.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologists

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
A. Reginald Everett, M.D.	Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.
Charles C. Harrold, M.D.	Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.
(In Tumor Surgery)	

Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.	Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.
Pasquale Brenna, M.D.	Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.	(In Plastic Surgery)
Sumner L. Freeman, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)	

Assistant

Mavrikij P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director of Pediatrics and Attending Pediatrician

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

Attending Pediatricians

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.	Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.	

Associate Attending Pediatricians

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.	Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.
Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.	Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.	Adele Hofmann, M.D.
Carol C. Dickson, M.D.	K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.	Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Doris L. Wethers, M.D.	

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

Assistants

Kamila Balk, M.D.	Ruth Kessler, M.D.
Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.	Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.
Domenick Galluzzo, M.D.	Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.
Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.	Ruth Waldman De Camacho, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

*Robert B. Case, M.D. (Chief)

*Robert C. Atkins, M.D.	*René Pingéon, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.	Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Director of Psychiatry and Attending Psychiatrist

John M. Cotton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.	Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.	Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	Harry Reiss, M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	Herbert Spiegel, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.	

*Assigned from Medical Service.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.	Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.	Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.	*Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	Isabel Wright, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	Adolfo Zier, M.D.

Assistants

Ralph Colp, Jr., M.D.	John A. Milici, M.D.
Jerome E. Haber, M.D.	James Randall, M.D.
	Heinz Wennert, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

David M. MacDonald, M.D. (Chief)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

*Jerry M. Wiener, M.D. (Chief)

UROLOGY CLINIC

Director of Urology and Attending Urologist

John W. Draper, M.D.

Attending Urologists

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
	Constantine Photos, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.	Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.
	Boris P. Petroff, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

*As of July 1, 1962.

House Staff*

1962

MEDICINE

Chief Resident

John J. DuBois, M.D.

Fellows

Jorge N. M. Cucchi, M.D. Burton P. McHugh, M.D.
Veljko Krstulovic, M.D.

Resident

Benjamin N. Kightlinger, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Frederick A. Flatow, Jr., M.D. John J. Schrogie, Jr., M.D.
Anthony J. Marano, M.D. Neil W. Swinton, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

George A. Bullwinkel, Jr., M.D. Edward E. Gilmour, M.D.
Airlie A. Cameron, M.D. Robert M. Kerr, M.D.
Elihu A. Channin, M.D. John L. Robinson, M.D.
Edward M. Dwyer, Jr., M.D. Hartvig B. Roholt, M.D.
John R. Ryan, M.D.

Interns

Carl W. Braun, M.D. Richard S. McCray, M.D.
Peter E. Dobrowolski, M.D. Harry A. Roselle, M.D.
Richard B. Gould, M.D. Stewart E. Springstead, M.D.
Michael C. Hughes, M.D. Martin F. Stein, Jr., M.D.
Gary Korenman, M.D. Frank J. Troncale, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

Resident

Michael R. Dubin, M.D.

SURGERY

Residents

Ronald P. Grunwald, M.D. William M. Reid, Jr., M.D.
Boudinot Stimson, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant Residents

William P. Burks, M.D. Alfred A. Moscarella, M.D.
Howard R. Nay, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Jesse A. Blumenthal, M.D. Charles M. Rucker, M.D.
John R. Johnson, M.D. Frederic D. Schuh, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1962.

Third Assistant Residents

David L. Fink, M.D.	John H. Hughes, M.D.
Edward K. Howard, M.D.	Joseph E. Jasaitis, M.D.
	Erik A. Rosenthal, M.D.

Interns

Courtney W. Brown, M.D.	Edward C. Lauber, M.D.
Peter F. Cohn, M.D.	Thomas O. Muldoon, M.D.
Joshua M. Kaplan, M.D.	James A. E. Spencer, M.D.
	John J. White, Jr., M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residents

Douglas M. Black, M.D.	John I. Moraca, M.D.
Wayne D. Boring, Jr., M.D.	Stuart Oster, M.D.
Steven A. Frank, M.D.	Adamandia Panajatopolous, M.D.
Robert J. Gfeller, M.D.	Juan Salsona, M.D.
Leonard H. Levine, M.D.	Neil Sherman, M.D.
Charles W. Macomber, M.D.	Alfred B. Vandersluis, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residents

Chen-Yao Lee, M.D.	Gail M. Ryan, M.D.
Helen Moutsoubaba, M.D.	Leticia S. Tinga, M.D.
Tsu-Chin Peng, M.D.	Juliana R. Usison, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Resident in Oral Surgery

Roger L. Comeau, D.D.S.

Intern

Robert M. Gorzelnik, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

Resident

Roy A. Stephens, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Ronald D. Kelton, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Resident

Carlos Tartak, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Dennis B. Freilich, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

Residents

Henry J. Magliato, M.D.

Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Richard G. Freeman, M.D.

George F. Hewson, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Alexander C. Angelides, M.D.

Jerome J. Moga, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Resident

Arthur S. Brenner, M.D.

Assistant Resident

Taddeo F. Laiacona, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Resident

Micheline J.-M. Kaempfer, M.D.

First Assistant Resident

George W. Munsick, M.D.

Third Assistant Resident

Kendall K. Kane, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Chief Resident

Homa Dehgan, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Jung Sun Kim, M.D.

Daisy Si Lee, M.D.

Sara D. Schuh, M.D.

Interns

Gilbert L. Fuld, M.D.

Charles Ray Jones, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief Resident

Ernest A. Wacker, M.D.

Fellows

Norman V. Balinson, M.D.

Philip Ernst, M.D.

Victor D'Arc, M.D.

Thornton A. Vandersall, M.D.

Residents

Thomas J. Craig, M.D.

Paul Levine, M.D.

Cecilia K. Karol, M.D.

E. Arthur Livingston, M.D.

(In Child Psychiatry)

RADIOLOGY

Resident

John W. Anderson, M.D.

First Assistant Residents

Ina R. Altman, M.D.

Harvey I. Wilner, M.D.

Second Assistant Residents

Gisela W. Blasberg, M.D.

John C. Fulmer, M.D.

Special Resident for Cardiovascular Radiology

Ghassan K. Rizk, M.D.

UROLOGY

Fellows

Ahmad Akbari, M.D.

Joseph N. Ward, M.D.

Resident

Oscar F. Gavilano, M.D.

Assistant Residents

Paul J. Cutrofello, M.D.

Piero O. Niceta, M.D.

*St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital **

ATTENDING STAFF

1962

*(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York,
and the persons listed below:)*

Medical Director

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

Attending Physician

William Hammond, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician

William C. Felch, M.D.

Assistant Consulting Dermatologist

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians

Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.

Jane Lockwood, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

Consulting Cardiologist

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Associate Attending Otolaryngologist

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatricians

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.

Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeon

George B. Banister, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians

John H. Dale, M.D.

Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

Attending Dentist

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

Consulting Psychiatrist

James H. Wall, M.D.

*As of June 1, 1962.

Faculty SCHOOL OF NURSING AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING*

1962

Whittemore, Josephine P., R.N., B.S.	<i>Director, Nursing Service</i>
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Director, School of Nursing</i>
Van Auken, Helen, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, Nursing Service</i>
Urlaub, Joy A., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, School of Nursing</i>
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing</i>
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	<i>Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing Service</i>
Savage, Lois, R.N.	<i>Administrative Assistant, Staffing</i>
Billings, Frances J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Oberst, Marilyn, R.N., B.S.	<i>Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A., Co-ordinator, Community Service and Nursing	
Andrews, Irene, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Arbuckle, Billie, R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor</i>
Arnott, Mary, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients</i>
Ashman, Katharine C., A.B.	<i>Librarian, School of Nursing</i>
Avella, Frances L., R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Nursing Instructor</i>
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients</i>
Brennan, Rita M., R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor, Obstetrics</i>
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., B.A., M.A.	<i>Supervisor, Nursing Equipment Dept.</i>
Caswell, Elizabeth, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Chadwick, Catherine, B.S.	<i>Teaching Nutritionist, School of Nursing</i>
Chicko, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients</i>
Clancy, Martha O., R.N., B.S.	<i>Nursing Instructor</i>
Cook, Margaret, R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Cooper, Velda, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Daury, Marie, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients</i>
Davis, Florence, R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Pediatric Service</i>
Dittmar, Ruth, B.A., R.N., M.A.	<i>Science Instructor</i>
Dodge, Beverly, R.N., B.S.	<i>Supervisor, Surgical Specialties</i>
Edinger, Prudence, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients</i>
Essenfeld, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Patients</i>
Fattow, Agnes, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Nursing Instructor</i>
Freeman, Joanne, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Psychiatric Patients</i>
Forshay, Beatrice, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Medical Ward Patients</i>
Fuller, Anita, R.N., B.S.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor</i>
Gardinier, Jacqueline, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Assistant Nursing Instructor, Pediatrics</i>
Gidley, Leena, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Gunn, Helena, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Haber, Alice, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>

*As of April 1, 1962.

Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S. *Supervisor, Medical Services*
 Hausaman, Ethel, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Hesse, Betty, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Hoskin, Margaret, R.N. *Assistant Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Hunt, Anne, R.N., B.A., M.A. *Co-ordinator, In-Service Education, Non-Professional*
 Jacoby, Louise, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Johnson, Lois, R.N. *Head Nurse, Medical Ward Patients*
 Knowlton, Harriett, R.N., B.S. *Obstetrical Nursing Instructor*
 Kozlowski, Margaret, R.N. *Operating Room Instructor*
 Lannon, Mary S., R.N., B.S., M.S. *Supervisor, Student Health Service*
 Lowther, Jane, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Senior Nursing Instructor*
 Miller, Caroline, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Mizer, Helen Eckel, R.N., A.B., M.S. *Science Instructor*
 Moor, Dorothy, R.N. *Assist. Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening*
 Moroso, Nancy, R.N. *Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients*
 Milan, Alice, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Oothout, Gertrude, R.N. *Head Nurse, Private Patients*
 Pearce, Edith, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse—Recovery Room*
 Peel, Anita, R.N. *Head Nurse, Columbia University Infirmary*
 Pennington, Martha, R.N. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing—Private Patients*
 Periera, Hilda, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room*
 Pise, Eleanor, R.N., B.S., M.A. *Registrar, School of Nursing*
 Pritchard, Edith M. F., R.N., B.S., M.A. *Coordinator Exchange Visitor Program*
 Ramsay, Annie, R.N. *Head Nurse—Private Patients*
 Read, Beverly, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Reardon, Dorothy, R.N., B.S. *Coordinator In-Service Education, Professional*
 Reifsnnyder, Margaret, R.N. *Supervisor, Day Relief*
 Riley, Audrey, R.N. *Head Nurse—Urology Ward Patients*
 Roman, Robert C., B.A., M.A. *Instructor, English Communication Skills*
 Sacher, Jack, A.B., M.A. *Director, Musical Activities*
 Schwab, Carolyn, R.N., B.S. *Nursing Instructor*
 Scott, Marjorie, R.N. *Assistant Science Instructor*
 Seeley, Esther F., R.N., B.S. *Nursing Instructor in Pediatrics*
 Serradilla, Rosa, R.N. *Head Nurse—Ward, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Patients*
 Smith, Ethel, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Snyder, Sandra, R.N. *Head Nurse, Orthopedic Wards*
 Stege, Virginia, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Nursing Instructor*
 Sudol, Lorraine, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night*
 Tames, Brenda, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Tegner, Ruth, R.N. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Thomstad, Beatrice, R.N. *Head Nurse, Medical Ward Patients*
 Ticnor, Amarylius, B.S. *Social and Recreational Director, School of Nursing*
 Tyson, Madeline, R.N. *Head Nurse, Emergency Room*
 Van Eyndhoven, Hildegard, R.N. *Supervisor, Surgical Services*
 Viola, Andrea, R.N. *Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients*
 Weed, Marcia, R.N., B.S. *Assistant Coordinator, Exchange Visitor Program*
 Wilcke, Inge, R.N., B.S. *Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients*
 Young, Myra S., B.S., M.A. *Clinical Psychologist, Instructor in Psychology*
 Zelezniak, Helen, R.N. *Supervisor, Sterile Supply Department*

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Collier, Gwendoline, R.N., M.A.	<i>Director of Nursing</i>
Mawhinney, Patricia, R.N.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Sheridan, Mary Kate, R.N.	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Mews, Lilla S., R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Evening</i>
Sinclair, Margaret, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Broussard, Esther, R.N.	<i>Relief Supervisor of Nursing, Night</i>
Abell, Bridget, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (4-12)</i>
Devlin, Rosaline, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Gobert, Adele, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Obstetrics</i>
Goff, Irene, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics</i>
Hartke, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries</i>
Horton, Loretta, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Delivery Room (12-8)</i>
Kwitoski, Dolores, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Surgery</i>
Lawrence, Averil, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Operating Room</i>
Lorraine, Philomena, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics</i>
Lewis, Evelyn, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Martin, Leona, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Private Nursery</i>
McEvoy, Mary, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Recovery Room</i>
Morgan, Dorothy, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Ward Surgery</i>
Noell, Blanche, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Private Surgery</i>
Price, Carol Ann, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Premature Nursery</i>
Ruffin, Lula, R.N., B.S., M.A.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Delivery Room</i>
Shea, Julia, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery</i>
Tcherniak, Margot, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Operating Room</i>
Woodard, Verna, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department</i>
Wygant, Nelle, R.N.	<i>Supervisor of Nursing, Out-Patient Department</i>

Hospital Volunteers

1961

Abell, Mrs. David
Adams, Miss Barbara
Adams, Mr. Bluford
Adams, Miss Lina
Aibinder, Mr. Arthur
Alberti, Miss Rosemarie
Alexander, Miss Rita
Allan, Mrs. Russell
Almon, Mrs. George D., Jr.
Anderson, Mrs. Michael
Anderson, Miss Nancy
Angell, Mrs. Nicholas
Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Arnold, Mrs. Adelaide
Arnold, Mrs. Alicia
Arroyo, Miss Maria
Ashworth, Miss Colleen
Averbuch, Mr. Philip
Baderheuser, Mrs. Bayard
Bailey, Miss C.
Bailey, Miss Harriet
Bailey, Miss Janice
Ballantyne, Miss S.
Bancker, Mrs. John
Barboresi, Mrs. A. Peter
Barker, Miss Berth
Barlow, Mrs. B.
Barnes, Mrs. Robert
Barry, Miss Celine
Basset, Miss Elsie
Bates, Mrs. D.
Battle, Mrs. Lawrence
Bauer, Miss Louise
Baughman, Mrs. Roland
Baxter, Miss Mollie
Beck, Miss Barbara
Beckley, Miss Jane
Beeman, Miss Marion
Benner, Miss Charlotte
Bergheiser, Mrs. Patricia K.
Berman, Miss Greta
Berns, Miss Sharon
Berry, Miss Linda
Bilenker, Mr. Robert
Billings, Miss Dabbie
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Black, Mrs. Mary, III
Black, Miss Virginia
Blair, Mr. Colin
Blair, Miss F.
Bloomgarden, Mr. Robert
Bloomquest, Miss Diane
Bolger, Mrs. Virginia
Bosshart, Miss Esther
Boubnoff, Mr. Nicholas
Bougen, Miss Harriet

Boyd, Miss Isabelle
Bradlee, Mrs. F.
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Brand, Miss Jill
Brejcha, Miss Mildred
Brennan, Mrs. George
Breslin, Miss Margaret
Breukel, Mrs. Margaret
Briska, Mrs. Philip
Bronstein, Mrs. Anna
Brothers, Mr. David
Brown, Miss Eleanor
Brown, Mrs. Margaret
Brown, Miss Peggy
Brown, Mr. Trevor
Browning, Miss Adele
Bruce, Miss Karen
Brunstetter, Mrs. Frances
Bryan, Miss Olive
Bryon, Miss P.
Buhr, Miss C.
Bunk, Mrs. L.
Burford, Mrs. G. Edgar
Burkert, Mrs. L. B.
Bussey, Miss Nancy
Calabrese, Mrs. Alice
Caldwell, Mrs. Ada
Cameron, Miss Sue
Campbell, Mr. Frank
Capozzoli, Mrs. Louis
Carroll, Miss Marguerite
Carter, Miss Virginia
Cartwright, Mrs. William
Cary, Mrs. Malcolm
Casagrande, Mrs. C. F.
Chamberlain, Mrs. D.
Chandler, Miss Kathy
Chapin, Mrs. Kathryn
Chapman, Miss Doreen
Chase, Mrs. Peter
Chatfield, Miss Helen
Chavin, Mr. Joel
Chrzanowski, Miss Romola
Chu, Miss Amy
Clark, Miss Betsy
Clark, Mrs. Charles Martin
Clarke, Miss Edythe S.
Cloutier, Miss Suzanne
Clowney, Mrs. Frank S., Jr.
Cluett, Mrs. Gloria
Clute, Mrs. Tracey
Coburn, Mrs. Hope
Cockley, Miss Beth
Cohn, Miss Mae
Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
Colihen, Mrs. Metilde, Jr.

Coller, Mr. Edmond
 Colon, Miss Mercedes
 Connor, Mrs. Elise
 Conover, Miss Raven
 Conway, Miss Margaret
 Cook, Miss Virginia
 Coury, Miss Theresa
 Cox, Miss Ella
 Cragin, Miss Miriam
 Crane, Miss Marguerite
 Crawford, Miss Elizabeth
 Crocker, Miss Lindsay
 Crossman, Mrs. Homer
 Cruz, Mrs. Edward
 Culbertson, Mrs. M.
 Culbertson, Miss Mary
 Cule, Miss Anne
 Cullison, Mrs. George
 Curry, Miss S.
 Curtis, Mrs. Geri B.
 Cutler, Miss Constance
 Dahlquist, Mrs. Reta
 Danek, Mr. Charles
 Dann, Miss Rosalind
 Davidson, Mrs. William
 Davis, Mrs. John
 Davis, Miss Miriam
 Davison, Miss Nancy
 Day, Mr. Walter
 De Angelis, Mr. Roger
 De Bonis, Mr. Gerald
 De Genaro, Mr. Frank
 De Goegochin, Miss I.
 Deledera, Mrs. John
 Deleers, Miss Odette
 Del Vaille, Miss Linda
 Denne, Mrs. A.
 De Pinies, Mrs. Feliz
 Dewey, Miss Mary Lewis
 Dickinson, Miss Lelia
 Dickson, Miss Frances
 Di Giacinto, Mr. Robert
 Dingee, Miss Susan
 Di Pietro, Miss Gloria
 Dodd, Mrs. David
 Dodd, Professor David
 Dolman, Mrs. David
 Donaldson, Commander Martha
 Donovan, Miss C.
 Dorman, Mr. Robert
 Dorris, Miss C.
 Dougan, Mrs. Wolston
 Doyle, Miss M.
 Drew, Miss Sharon
 Du Bois, Mrs. John
 Dukes, Miss Ovenia
 Edmunds, Mrs. Robert
 Eggert, Mr. Allan
 Elias, Miss Norma
 Epstein, Miss Ellen
 Erwin, Mrs. George
 Evans, Mrs. Carla

Evans, Mrs. Jane
 Fallert, Mrs. Robert
 Farnell, Miss W.
 Feiner, Mr. Donald
 Feldman, Mr. Arthur
 Felner, Mr. Joel
 Fendler, Miss K.
 Ferderber, Mrs. William
 Ferguson, Miss K.
 Ferris, Mrs. Evelyn
 Fishman, Mr. Lowell
 Fisk, Mr. Lawrence
 Fleming, Miss Alison
 Flores, Mr. Manuel
 Foley, Mrs. William
 Fonell, Mrs. Marguerite
 Forrester, Miss Ann
 Foulk, Miss Charlotte
 Fowlkes, Mrs. G. A.
 Fownes, Mrs. Barbara
 Fox, Mrs. Ruth
 Frank, Mrs. J. E.
 Freeman, Miss May
 Freiberg, Miss Mary
 Froehlich, Miss Peggie
 Fuerbuger, Miss Alexia
 Funston, Miss N.
 Gagmon, Miss Susie
 Ganz, Mrs. Ruth
 Garfield, Miss Sally
 Garrity, Miss K.
 Gates, Mrs. Gerald
 Gauthey, Miss Fanchette
 Gelenberg, Mr. Alan
 Geoffrey, Mrs. Alida
 George, Mrs. Roland
 Gerquest, Mrs. Llewellyn
 Geyer, Mrs. Carlota
 Gibson, Miss Huldah
 Gilbert, Mrs. C. H.
 Gilbert, Miss Diana
 Giles, Mrs. Phyllis
 Gilkerson, Miss Amelia
 Gilpatric, Mrs. Margaret
 Gilroy, Mrs. Norman
 Ginsberg, Miss Lillian
 Glennon, Mrs. Harrison, Jr.
 Gnoli, Mr. Domenico
 Goedecke, Mrs. Janet
 Gold, Mrs. Claire
 Gold, Mr. Robert
 Goldstein, Miss Jean
 Gonzalez, Mr. Peter
 Gorman, Miss P.
 Gosden, Miss Rose
 Gottlieb, Mrs. Eva
 Gow, Miss Barbara
 Granger, Mrs. Shelley
 Grant, Miss Shirley Ann
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
 Greco, Mr. Joseph
 Greenan, Miss Eleanor
 Greenberg, Mrs. Edna

Greenleaf, Mrs. Nancy
 Grier, Miss Susan
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Grant
 Hackett, Miss Barbara
 Haigney, Miss Ann
 Halper, Mr. James
 Hamm, Mrs. Emilie
 Hanke, Miss Joanne
 Harder, Mrs. Calista
 Hargray, Miss Lorrence
 Harris, Mrs. Herbert
 Harris, Miss Marie
 Harris, Mrs. R. Woodman
 Hartford, Mrs. Leon
 Hartke, Miss Margaret
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Hatch, Miss Malinda
 Hatfield, Mr. Robert
 Hathaway, Miss N.
 Hayes, Mrs. Ruth
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Heath, Miss Laura
 Heck, Mrs. Mildred
 Heinman, Miss Lenore
 Heller, Miss Jane
 Henneberger, Miss Martha
 Hennington, Mrs. Hildegard
 Hepp, Miss Karin
 Herman, Miss Carol
 Herschenhorn, Miss Janice
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Heurser, Mrs. Florence
 Hickey, Mrs. Ora
 Hickey, Miss Shelia
 Hill, Mrs. Robert L.
 Hochberg, Mr. Fred
 Hoeft, Mrs. Janet
 Hoffmann, Mr. Carl
 *Hohman, Miss Anna
 Holland, Mrs. M.
 Holland, Mrs. Ruth
 Hollander, Mrs. Aaron
 Hollenbeck, Mrs. Russell
 Holmes, Mrs. Winifred
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Horne, Miss Monica
 Howell, Miss N.
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hoyt, Mrs. Newton, Jr.
 Huggard, Mrs. R.
 Hughes, Mrs. Mary J.
 Hugo, Mrs. Victor
 Hunt, Mrs. Madge
 Hurlemann, Mrs. M.
 Hurley, Mrs. Horace
 Husband, Mrs. Hugh
 Hynes, Mrs. Muriel
 Iacueo, Mr. Louis
 Ingels, Mrs. Evans
 Ingraham, Mrs. Dorothy E.
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jackson, Miss Alison

Jennings, Mrs. Medora
 Jeppesen, Mrs. C. F.
 Jess, Miss Helen
 Johnson, Miss Nadine
 Johnstone, Mrs. John
 Jones, Miss A.
 Jones, Miss Ann
 Jones, Miss Patt
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert
 Joyce, Miss Bonnie
 Kahn, Mrs. David
 Kammen, Miss Jean
 Katzel, Mr. Lester
 Keane, Mrs. Christopher
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Keller, Miss M.
 Keller, Miss S.
 Kelly, Mrs. Marge
 Kerr, Miss Judith
 Kerrigan, Miss Kathy
 Kilhenny, Mrs. Charles
 Killoran, Miss Monica
 Kilogne, Miss A.
 King, Mrs. Barbara
 King, Miss L.
 Klitsner, Miss Helen
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Knight, Miss Nancy
 Knox, Miss V.
 Koch, Miss Barbara
 Korby, Mrs. Sol
 Kramer, Mr. Martin
 Krane, Mr. Robert
 Krokes, Miss Joan
 Kuhn, Miss Marion
 Kusch, Miss Judith
 Lacey, Mrs. E.
 Lacey, Miss S.
 Lankester, Mrs. W.
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter
 Lash, Mr. C.
 Lass, Mr. Jeff
 Latch, Mr. Daniel
 Laufer, Miss Marianne
 Lawrence, Mr. Averil
 Lawrence, Mrs. E.
 Lawson, Mrs. A.
 Lebron, Mrs. Jose
 Lee, Miss Mary
 Levinson, Mr. Gershon
 Levy, Miss Barbara
 Lew, Mr. Arthur
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Lindberg, Miss Eleanor
 Lippold, Mrs. Alyce
 Lipscomb, Miss Caroline
 Long, Mrs. Margaret
 Lopesilvero, Miss Evelyn
 Lopez, Miss Norma
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Lundin, Miss Liane

*Deceased.

Lyons, Miss Mary
 Maben, Miss M.
 Maher, Professor Donald
 Mallory, Miss Sally
 Maltby, Miss Beatrice
 Mander, Miss Grace
 Manger, Miss Lillian
 March, Miss Becky
 Marquand, Mr. Jan
 Marquardt, Miss Marie
 Marshall, Miss Elsa
 Marshall, Mrs. Judith
 Mason, Mrs. Fred
 Mass, Miss Myra
 Matossian, Miss Armen
 Mattei, Mr. Frank
 Matthews, Miss Grace
 May, Mrs. Emily
 McAllister, Mrs. M. L.
 McAnaney, Miss Kathy
 McAndrew, Miss Mary
 McCarthy, Mr. John, Jr.
 McCullough, Miss Connie
 McCully, Mrs. Helen
 McDowell, Miss Lillian
 McFarland, Miss M.
 McGivney, Miss Catherine
 McGovern, Mr. Jack
 McGovern, Miss Jill
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKinney, Mrs. John McD.
 McNaught, Mrs. Ruth
 McPhee, Mr. Joseph
 McSpadden, Mrs. Barbara
 Medl, Mrs. William T.
 Medvedeff, Mrs. Nathalie
 Mejia, Miss L.
 Meltzer, Mrs. Suzanne
 Meslovich, Miss Bernadette
 Metzger, Miss Dorothy
 Meyer, Miss Pat
 Mezia, Miss Cecela
 Michaels, Mrs. Carol
 Michaelson, Miss Carol
 Miestrell, Miss Trish
 Milhaupt, Mrs. Thomas
 Miller, Miss Lucille
 Mills, Mrs. Clara
 Minton, Mrs. David M., III
 Moffett, Mrs. Yolanda
 Moley, Mrs. Malcolm
 Moloney, Mrs. Herbert, Jr.
 Mong, Miss Jean
 Montaner, Mrs. A.
 Moore, Miss Eleanor
 Moore, Mrs. William
 Moran, Miss Cecilia
 Moran, Miss Madeline
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert
 Morris, Mrs. Frederick
 Morrison, Mrs. William
 Morson, Mr. Charles

Moser, Mrs. Florence
 Moslander, Mrs. Esther
 Mote, Miss Diane
 Mountain, Miss Barbara
 Murphy, Miss Margaret
 Murray, Miss Janet
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Nelson, Mrs. Wendy D.
 Newlin, Mr. Albert
 Nickerson, Mrs. Robert
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Nolan, Mrs. Gertrude
 Norfleet, Mr. Norris
 Norris, Mr. Chris
 Norris, Mr. David
 Norton, Mrs. William, II
 Nothmann, Mr. Bruce
 Oakman, Mrs. Carl S.
 O'Brien, Miss Margaret
 O'Brien, Miss Stacey
 O'Connor, Miss B.
 O'Neal, Miss Ellen
 Orr, Mrs. Selwyn
 Osborn, Mr. Chester
 Otto, Mrs. Joan
 Overall, Miss Carole
 Pace, Miss Priscilla
 Paddock, Miss M.
 Paer, Mrs. Marilyn
 Palmer, Miss Gene
 Palmer, Mrs. Marguerite
 Paphitis, Miss Carol
 Park, Miss Dabney
 Parrlus, Mrs. Dorris
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Patrick, Miss Carol
 Patterson, Mrs. M.
 Pavlis, Mrs. Antony G.
 Pawlowski, Miss Eileen
 Pelmont, Miss Nicole
 Perrin, Miss Monica
 Peterson, Mr. Milton
 Peverly, Miss Susan
 Pfaaf, Miss Rosemary
 Phelps, Mrs. N.
 Picard, Miss Yvonne
 Pick, Miss Olga
 Pierce, Mrs. Michael
 Pinnas, Mr. Robert
 Platsky, Miss Vivian
 Plohn, Miss Carol
 Podell, Mr. Robert
 Pogash, Miss Harriet
 Porter, Miss Penny
 Porter, Mrs. William M.
 Potozky, Miss Ninette
 Powers, Miss B.
 Price, Mr. David
 Price, Mrs. Harold
 Pyle, Mrs. William
 Quinlin, Miss Ingrid
 Rabor, Mrs. G.

Rafferty, Mrs. B.
 Rand, Mrs. Stanley, Jr.
 Randolph, Mrs. J. K.
 Rash, Miss C.
 Reed, Mrs. Arthur
 Reed, Mrs. Paul
 Reiff, Miss Mable H.
 Reis, Mrs. Brenda
 Reyes, Miss Esperanca
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Richmond, Miss Rosemary
 Richter, Mrs. William
 Risbeck, Mrs. Earle
 Robinson, Miss Ann
 Roche, Miss Caroline
 Rodriquez, Mr. Pedro
 Rollinson, Miss Ethel
 Romanoff, Mrs. Bertha
 Ros, Mrs. Salvador
 Rosan, Miss H.
 Rosen, Mr. Marvin
 Rosenberg, Miss Susan
 Ross, Mr. Donald
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Rounds, Mrs. Ruth
 Russell, Miss Ann
 Ryan, Miss Pat
 Ryan, Miss Sally
 Ryan, Mrs. William F.
 Salmen, Mrs. Stanley
 Saltus, Miss Ethel
 Salz, Miss Judy
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred
 Santry, Mrs. Julie, Jr.
 Satenstein, Miss Diane
 Schetlin, Mrs. Charles F.
 Schiff, Mrs. Blanche
 Schiff, Mrs. Martin
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Scholtz, Mrs. Reinhart
 Schulzman, Mrs. W.
 Schumaker, Miss N.
 Schuster, Mr. Stephen
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig
 Scribner, Miss Sally
 Segovia, Miss Alcides
 Seitz, Miss Cynthia
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Selley, Mrs. Madeline
 Semarad, Mrs. Lola
 Shackman, Mr. Daniel
 Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
 Shaw, Miss Natalie
 Shea, Miss Kathy
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
 Sheppard, Mrs. G.
 Sherker, Miss Alice
 Sherman, Mr. Stanley
 Sheu, Mrs. Edward
 Shields, Miss Mary
 Shire, Mrs. Mildred
 Shirk, Mr. Steven

Shortman, Mrs. Winnie
 Shutman, Mrs. Winnie
 Siegel, Mrs. Hugo
 Siepser, Mr. Stuart
 Simons, Miss N.
 Sindeband, Mr. Markham
 Singer, Mrs. Olga
 Skene, Mrs. Edith
 Skeuse, Miss Mary
 Slack, Miss Susan
 Smalls, Miss Mary
 Smith, Mrs. John B.
 Smith, Mrs. Sydney
 Sobell, Mrs. Otto
 Sober, Mr. Richard
 Spear, Miss Helen
 Staelin, Mrs. D.
 Staley, Mrs. Marie
 Stanbough, Miss D.
 Stark, Mrs. Richard B.
 Steedman, Miss Emily
 Steiner, Mrs. Julie W.
 Stevens, Miss Liane
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Stothers, Mrs. Hilton H.
 Strassberg, Mr. Peter
 Streeter, Mrs. Clara
 Sully, Mrs. Mary
 Sydner, Miss Sarah
 Sykes, Miss Mabel
 Symons, Miss Ann
 Szigeti, Miss Christine
 Tanchum, Mrs. Susan
 Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
 Tarkington, Mrs. Sally
 Tarlow, Miss Deborah
 Tarlow, Mrs. Doris
 Teel, Miss Elizabeth
 Tennant, Mrs. Ruth
 Tepfer, Mrs. John
 Theroux, Miss Claire
 Thomas, Miss Eleanor
 Thomas, Mrs. Mildred
 Thomasen, Mrs. H. M.
 Thomason, Miss Mimi
 Thurber, Miss Sherry
 Thweatt, Mr. Alexander
 Todd, Miss Nancy
 Torres, Mrs. Celeste
 Trask, Miss Jerriann
 Trittipo, Miss Ann
 Turner, Miss Marion
 Twyeffort, Mr. Clarence
 Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
 Ule, Miss Carole
 Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchell
 Vanacore, Mrs. Talia
 Van Anden, Mrs. R.
 Van Deren, Miss Nancy
 Vanneman, Miss Tina
 Van Shover, Miss
 Van Zandt, Miss Eleanor

Velez, Miss Naomi
Villacieros, Mrs. Javier
Violin, Mr. George
Vladeck, Mr. Bobb
Vogel, Miss Georganne
Volker, Mrs. E.
Von Koschenbahr, Mrs. John
Wales, Mrs. Nathaniel
Walker, Miss Anita
Walker, Mrs. Bessie
Wall, Miss Pam
Walter, Miss Mimi
Warner, Miss Dorothy
Waterman, Miss J.
Watters, Mrs. Philip
Wearn, Mrs. F. Stafford
Webster, Mrs. James McB.
Weigard, Mrs. Everly
Weil, Mrs. Anna S.
Weinthal, Miss Wendy
Weir, Mrs. Audrey
Welch, Mrs. Brent B.
Welch, Mrs. Edmund
Welsch, Miss Eileen
Wennett, Miss C.
Wentworth, Miss S.

Werner, Miss L.
Werntz, Miss Mary Ann
West, Mrs. John P.
Whatmore, Miss Linda
Wheeler, Mrs. Adolph
White, Miss L.
Wiley, Mrs. Judy
Williams, Mrs. Thomas
Williamson, Miss Sheila
Winfield, Mrs. Alice
Winfield, Miss Francie
Woodle, Mrs. M.
Woods, Miss Sigarney
Worth, Mrs. Theron
Wright, Miss Agnes
Wright, Mrs. Ruth
Wu, Miss Vivienne
Wyeth, Miss Betsy
Wyman, Mrs. Samuel
Wynkoop, Miss Sandy
Xantho, Mrs. Peter
Yeiser, Miss Abbie
Young, Mrs. Walter
Zelby, Miss Susan
Zoubek, Miss Roxanne

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1961**

PUBLICATIONS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS

1961

ALDRIDGE, ALBERT H.

Thomas Addis Emmet. Am. J. Obst. and Gyn. 82:961.

ARIDA, EDWARD J. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.

BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.

BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.; FELD, ALAN W.

Direct Action of Acetylcholine and Norepinephrine on the Pulmonary Vascular Bed Demonstrated by Perfusion Studies of the Wedged Segment. Circulation 24:884.

BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.

Present Surgical Management of Otosclerosis. N. York State J. M. 61:890.

The Use of Polyethylene Tubing in By-Pass Surgery of Stapes. A.M.A. Arch. Otol. 73:513.

BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.; WOLFF, D.

Tissue Reaction Following Reconstruction of the Oval Window in Experimental Animals. Ann. ORL 70:64.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; NORTON, WILLIAM S., II

Phenethylbiguanide—an Orally Administered Hypoglycemic Agent. Postgrad. Med. 29:194.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Current Concepts in Diabetes Mellitus—The Glucagon Problem. N. York State J. M. 61:779.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.; KONIUSZY, FRANK R.;

PAGE, A. C., JR.; FOLKERS, KARL

Urinary Excretion of Coenzyme Q₁₀ by Patients with Diabetes Mellitus. Arch. Biochemistry and Biophysics 95:348.

BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR. joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

BLACK, WILLIAM C.; CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.; VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.; NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I.; HILTON, JAMES G.

Direct Inhibitory Effect of Hydrocortisone on Hydrocortisone Synthesis. Fed. Proc. 20:177.

Inhibitory Effect of Hydrocortisone and Analogues on Adrenocortical Secretion in Dogs. Am. J. Physiol. 201:1057.

BLACK, WILLIAM C. joint author. See: VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.

BLAIR, CHARLES R.; GEER, FRANCIS G.

Scalene Node Biopsy. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 175:751.

BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; ISHIZUKA, TADAO; EGE, RIDVAN

Hip-Shelf Operation in Adults. J. Bone and Joint Surg. 43-A:93.

- BOSWORTH, DAVID M. joint author with FROST, H. M.; HALLIBURTON, R. H.; SEZGIN M., ZIYA
A Report of Some Examples of Abnormal Halo Volume. Henry Ford Hospital Med. Bull. 9 (3), Sept.
- BOSWORTH, DAVID M.; FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; LIEBLER, WILLIAM A.; ISHIZUKA, TADAO; IKEUCHI, HIROSHI; COHEN, PAUL
Hip Shelves in Children. Abstract. Modern Med., April 17.
- BURKS, WILLIAM P. joint author. See: WEST, JOHN P.
- CASE, ROBERT B. joint author. See: SHEA, THOMAS M.
- COTTON, JOHN M.
The Function of a Psychiatric Service in a General Hospital. Mental Hospitals 12 (9), Sept.
- COTTON, JOHN M.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.; MALITZ, SIDNEY; MARK, LESTER C.; ROSENFELD, ISADORE
The Use and Abuse of Tranquilizers. Bull. N. York Acad. Med. 37:176.
- COZANITIS, DESPINA A. techn. assistance. See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
- CRAMPTON, RICHARD S. joint author.
See: BLACK, WILLIAM C.
VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.
- CURRAN, FRANK J.
Progress in Certification of Child Psychiatrists. Southern Med. J. 54:284.
Book review of "Predicting Delinquency and Crime" by Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck, Mental Hygiene 45:293.
Book review of "Social Problems in Our Times: A Sociological Analysis" by S. Kirson Weinberg, Mental Hygiene 45:463.
- DARGEON, HAROLD W. K. joint author. See: KNOX, W. GRAHAM
- DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.
Gout—a New Concept. Virginia Med. Monthly 88:185.
- DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.; HASHIM SAMI A.
Use of Dexamethasone in Treatment of Certain Collagen Diseases. Atti Del X Congresso Della Lega Internazionale Contro Il Reumatismo.
- DAVIS, JOHN S., JR. joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.
- DAWSON, KEITH G.; DUBOIS, JOHN J.; SCHWARTZ, MILES J.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Suppression of Aldosterone Secretion in Malignant Hypertension. N. York State J. M. 61:3522.
- DE FOREST, MARGIE joint author.
See: WEATHERLEY-WHITE, ROY C. A.
- DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.; STARK, RICHARD B.
Changes in Efferent Circulation of Tubed Pedicles and in the Transplantability of large Composite Grafts Produced by Histamine Iontophoresis. Plastic and Reconstr. Surg. 28:577.
- DERMKSIAN, GEORGE joint author. See: SHEA, THOMAS M.

- DIGGS, ANDREW M. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.
- DOTTI, LOUIS B. joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.
- DUBOIS, JOHN J. joint author. See: DAWSON, KEITH G.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.
Pediatric Clinical Conference at St. Luke's Hospital: Idiopathic Thrombocytopenic Purpura. Arch. Pediatr. 78:1.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR. joint author. See: COTTON, JOHN M.
- EASTER, MARGARET E., R.N., B.S.; LOIZOU, PATRICIA M., R.N., B.S.
The Nurse's Role in Motivation. Tomorrow's Nurse, August-September.
- EDGAR, MALCOLM S., JR. joint author.
See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.
- EDMUNDS, ROBERT T.; WEST, JOHN P.
Cirrhosis of the Liver and Bleeding Esophageal Varices. Ann. Surg. 154:41.
- EGGERS, HARRY
Crutch Spectacle for Senile Entropion. N.York State J. M. 61:3862.
- FELD, ALAN W. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- FIELD, MAVIS C., R. N. techn. assistance.
See: VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM
Shoulder Fusion Using Single Screw Fixation. N.York J. M. 61:237.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; LIEBLER, WILLIAM A.
Septic Dislocation of Hip Joint in Infancy. N.York State J.M. 61:3916.
- FIELDING, J. WILLIAM joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
- FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.
Cardiac Surgery. In Pediatric Surgery for Nurses, by Edward G. Stanley-Brown, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, pp. 47-60.
- FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.; MILLER, ROBERT E.; EDGAR, MALCOLM S., JR.; BEGG, CHARLES F.
Bronchiolar Carcinoma of the Lung. J. Thoracic and Cardiovasc. Surg. 42:310.
- FRANTZ, VIRGINIA K.
Extrapaneatic Tumors Associated with Hypoglycemia. Bull. N. York Acad. Med. 37:73.
- FRANTZ, VIRGINIA K.; YANNOPOULOS, KAITY
Carcinoma of the Thyroid: a Clinico -Pathologic Study of 216 Cases with a Ten-Year Follow-Up. Advances in Thyroid Research, Pergamon Press.
- FRANTZ, VIRGINIA K. joint author with MARKOWITZ, ALFRED M.; SLANETZ, CHARLES A., JR.
Functioning Islet Cell Tumors of the Pancreas: 25-year Follow-Up. Ann. Surg. 154:877.
- FREEMAN, SUMNER L. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.
- GEER, FRANCIS G. joint author. See: BLAIR, CHARLES R.

- HASHIM, SAMI A.
Metabolism of Body Fat. N.York State J. M. 61:1339.
Obesity, Drugs and Formula Diets. Postgrad. Med. 30:245.
Bile Acid Metabolism and its Relation to Cholesterol Metabolism in Man. Proc. Am. Oil Chemist's Society, 35th, 17.
- HASHIM, SAMI A.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Effect of Bile Acid Sequestrant on Serum Lipids, Bile Acids and Pruritus in Patients with Primary Biliary Cirrhosis. Fed. Proc. 20:248.
- HASHIM, SAMI A.; BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR., VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Experimental Steatorrhea Induced in Man by Bile Acid Sequestrant. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 106:173.
- HASHIM, SAMI A.; DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.; DOTTI, LOUIS B.
Metabolic Effects of Intravenous Colchicine in Normal Individuals and in Patients with Gout. Atti Del X Congresso Della Lega Internazionale Contro Il Reumatismo.
- HASHIM, SAMI A.; POTHIER, LILLIAN; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Adiposity. Traumatic Med. and Surg. 3:372.
- HASHIM, SAMI A. joint author. See: DAVIS, JOHN S., JR.
VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
- HASHIM, SAMI A. joint author with UNDERWOOD, B.;
VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Composition of Fecal Fatty Acids in Man. Clin. Res. 9:31.
Effect of Diet and of Intestinal Microorganisms on Fecal Excretion of Fatty Acids in Man. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 9:249.
- HAYNES, WILLIAM F.
A New and Successful Treatment for Barbiturate Intoxication. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey 58:245.
- HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; ARIDA, EDWARD J.; RING, EDWARD M.
The Renal Arteries: An Evaluation of Roentgen Methods of Opacification. Radiol. 76:402.
- HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; ARIDA, EDWARD J.; DIGGS, ANDREW M.; FREEMAN, SUMNER L.
Percutaneous Cricothyroid Membrane Bronchography. Radiol. 76:763.
- HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; ARIDA, EDWARD J.; SCHWARTZ, MILES J.
Occult Lesions Discovered During Anti-coagulant Therapy. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 177:153.
- HILTON, JAMES G.; KRUESI, OSCAR R., JR.; NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I.; SCIAN, LOUIS F.
Adreno-cortical and Medullary Responses to Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate. Endocrinology 68:908.
- HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: BLACK, WILLIAM C.
DAWSON, KEITH G.
SCIAN, LOUIS F.
VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.
- HOLT, PETER R. joint author. See: PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.
- ISHIZUKA, TADAO joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.

JAVERT, CARL T.

The Incompetent Cervix. N. York State J. M. 61:1262.

The Natural History of Cancer of the Cervix. Am. J. Obst. and Gyn. 82:56.

JAVERT, CARL T. joint author. See: STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.

KEATING, RICHARD P. joint author. See: PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.

KNOX, W. GRAHAM

A Comparative Evaluation of Prosthetic and Homologous Artery Grafts Used in the Treatment of Occlusive Disease of the Superficial Femoral Artery. Am. J. Surg. 102:507.

KNOX, W. GRAHAM; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.; DARGEON, HAROLD W. K.

Surgical Management of Extensive Hemangioma Associated with Severe Hemorrhage in an Infant. Case Report. Surgery 49:406.

KNOX, W. GRAHAM; WEST, JOHN P.

Abdominal Aortography and Femoral Arteriography. A.M.A. Arch. Surg. 82:656.

Abdominal Aortography and Femoral Arteriography. A Useful Diagnostic Tool in Experienced Hands. N. York State J. M. 61:3844

KRUESI, OSCAR R., JR. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.

LIEBLER, WILLIAM A. joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M. FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

LIEGNER, LEONARD M.; MICHAUD, NORMAND J., B.S.

Skin and Subcutaneous Reactions Induced by Supervoltage Irradiation. Am. J. Roentgenol., Radium Therapy and Nuclear Med. 85:533.

LIEGNER, LEONARD M.; TAYLOR, JOHN A.; with assistance of MICHAUD, NORMAND J., B.S.

Supervoltage Cobalt -60 Treatment of Bladder Cancer, Palliation or Cure? Tr. Am. Assoc. G.U. Surgeons 53:29.

LIEGNER, LEONARD M. joint author. See: MICHAUD, NORMAND J., B.S.

LOOMIS, EARL A.

The Significance of Religious Development. Values and Ideals of American Youth, ed. Eli Ginzberg, N. Y., Columbia University Press.

LOOMIS, EARL A.; SHUGART, GEORGE, M.A.

Play, Fantasy, and Symptoms in Psychotic Children and Their Families. Pennsylvania Psychiatric Quarterly, Summer, 1961.

MEYER, LUCILE, M.A.

A Methodological Approach to the Evaluation of Treatment in Young Nonverbal Children. Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 11(4), Oct.

MICHAUD, NORMAND J., B.S.; LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

Apparatus and Technic for the Administration of Intravital Radioactive Isotopes. Radiol. 77:292.

MICHAUD, NORMAND J., B.S. joint author. See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

- MILLER, ROBERT E. joint author. See: FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.
WEST, JOHN P.
- MOSCARRELLA, ALFRED A.
Jejunal Intussusception. An Unusual Complication of the Use of an
Intestinal Tube. *Am. J. Surg.* 102:83.
- MUMFORD, ROBERT S.
Traditional Psychiatry, Freud, and H. S. Sullivan. *Comprehensive
Psychiatry* 2:1.
- NASH, ARTEMIS D.; STOUT, ARTHUR P.
Malignant Mesenchymomas in Children. *Cancer* 14:524.
- NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I. joint author. See: BLACK, WILLIAM C.
HILTON, JAMES G.
VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.
- NORTON, WILLIAM S. II joint author. See: BERGEN,
STANLEY S., JR.
- PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.; HOLT, PETER R.; WATSON,
RICHARD M.; KEATING, RICHARD P.
Aspirin and Gastrointestinal Bleeding: Chromate ⁵¹ Blood Loss Studies.
Am. J. Med. 31:259.
- PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
WATSON, RICHARD M.
- PIOTROWSKI, STANLEY F. joint author. See: SHEA, THOMAS M.
- POTHIER, LILLIAN joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.
- REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.
Effect of Vitamin B₁₂ on Hemolysis in Pernicious Anemia. Abstract.
Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 9:252.
The Gastrointestinal Metabolism of Vitamin B₁₂ and Folic Acid.
Am. J. Gastroent. 36:313.
- RING, EDWARD M. joint author with MOORE, S. W.; PEARCE,
JOHN
Intraductal Papilloma of the Breast. *Surg., Obst. and Gyn.* 112:153.
- RING, EDWARD M. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.
WEST, JOHN P.
- SACKETT, NELSON B.
Woman's Hospital Results in Cancer of the Uterus. Contribution to
Annual Report on the Results of Treatment in Carcinoma of the
Uterus. Vol. 12. Stockholm, Sweden.
- SANDS, RICHARD X.
Vulvar Pruritis During Pregnancy. *West. J. Surg., Obst., and Gyn.*
69:38. Trigonitis During Pregnancy. *N.York State J. M.* 61:2598.
- SCHETLIN, CHARLES F. joint author with GOLOMB, FREDERICK
M.; HALL, ALDEN B.; COX, KENNETH R.;
GUMPORT, STEPHEN L.; WRIGHT, JANE C.
A Simplified Technic for Regional Perfusion. Report of its Use in a
Series of Twenty-three Cases of Malignancies of the Head and Neck.
Am. J. Surg. 102:839.
- SCHWARTZ, MILES J. joint author. See: DAWSON, KEITH G.
HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.

- SCIAN, LOUIS F.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Adrenocortical and Medullary Effects of Glucagon. *Am. J. Physiol.* 199:867.
- SCIAN, LOUIS F. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- SEZGIN, M. ZIYA; STARK, RICHARD B.
The Incidence of Congenital Defects. *Plastic and Reconstr. Surg.* 27:261.
- SEZGIN, M. ZIYA joint author. See: BOSWORTH, DAVID M.
- SHEA, THOMAS M.; WATSON, RICHARD M.; PIOTROWSKI, STANLEY F.; DERMKSAN, GEORGE; CASE, ROBERT B.
Relation of Anaerobic Myocardial Metabolism to Left-Ventricular Failure. *Abstract. Circ.* 24:1039.
- SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- SHUGART, GEORGE, M. A. joint author: See: LOOMIS, EARL, A.
- SPIEGEL, HERBERT
Book Review of "Hypnosis and Related States" by H. M. Gill and M. Brenman. *Arch. Gen. Psychiat.* 4:527.
The Role of Hypnosis in Psychiatry. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 22:510.
- STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Pediatric Surgery for Nurses. Book published by W. B. Saunders Comp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hernia in Infancy. *GP* 23:81.
Rectal Bleeding in Infancy and Childhood. *GP* 24:80.
- STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.; JAVERT, CARL T.
The Obstetrician and the Anomalous Passenger. *Obst. and Gyn.* 17:619.
- STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author.
See: KNOX, W. GRAHAM
- STARK, RICHARD B.
Cleft Lip and Cleft Palate. In Stanley-Brown, E. G.; Pediatric Surgery for Nurses, W. B. Saunders Comp., Philadelphia, Pa., pp.148-158.
Embryology, Pathogenesis and Classification of Cleft Lip and Cleft Palate. In Pruzansky, S.; Congenital Anomalies of the Face and Associated Structures, Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill.
Editorial. Research in Plastic Surgery. Why Research? *Plastic and Reconstr. Surg.* 28:230.
- STARK, RICHARD B. joint author with REESE, JOHN D.
Principles of Free Skin Grafting. *Bull. N. York Acad. Med.* 37:213.
- STARK, RICHARD B. joint author.
See: DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.
SEZGIN, M. ZIYA
WEATHERLEY-WHITE, ROY C. A.
- STOTHERS, HILTON H.
Prosper Menière: The Centenary of an Eponym. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. and Laryngol.* 70:319.
- STOUT, ARTHUR P. joint author. See: NASH, ARTEMIS D.
- TAYLOR, JOHN A. joint author. See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK R.

Comminuted Fracture of the Humeral Head with Subluxation. Clin. Orthop. Vol. 20.

The Operative Management of Osteoarthritis of the Hip. Am. J. Orthop., March.

Arthrodesis of the Hip in Osteoarthritis of the Hip. Bull. Acad. Med. N. Jersey, December.

Olecranon Bursitis. Am. J. Orthop., December.

TOGUT, ALLEN J.

Selling the Boy Scouts on Medicine. New Medical Materia, Oct., p. 69.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.

Ketogenesis and Hyperketonemia. Am. J. Med. 31:909.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; HASHIM, SAMI A.

Diet and Heart Disease—Facts and Unanswered Questions. J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 38:531.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; HASHIM, SAMI A.; CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.; TENNENT, DAVID M.

The Treatment of Pruritus and Hypercholesteremia of Primary Cirrhosis with Cholestyramine. N. England J. Med. 265:469.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.; HASHIM, SAMI A. (by invitation), CRAMPTON, RICHARD S. with the technical assistance of FIELD, MAVIS C., R.N., and COZANITIS, DESPINA A.

Enteric Sequestration of Bile Acids in Management of Patients with Primary Biliary Cirrhosis. Tr. Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assoc., 72:97.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author.

See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
HASHIM, SAMI A.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author with UNDERWOOD, B.; HASHIM, SAMI A. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author with WEINSTEIN, LOUIS, OLSON, ROBERT E.; CASO, ELIZABETH; JOHNSON, DORIS; INGELFINGER, FRANZ J.

Diet as Related to Gastrointestinal Function. J. Am. Med. Assoc. 176:935.

VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.; BLACK, WILLIAM C.; NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA, I.; HILTON, JAMES G.

Direct Adrenocortical Stimulatory Effect of Serotonin. Am. J. Physiol. 201:1065. Bull. N. York Acad. Med. 37:872 (abstract).

VERDESCA, ARTHUR S. joint author. See: BLACK, WILLIAM C.
SCIEN, LOUIS F.

WALL, JAMES H.

Man, Medicine and the Ministry, a Symposium (panel, Dr. Wall participant). Bull. N. York Acad. Med. 37:578.

WALL, JAMES H. joint author with HAMILTON, D. M.; McKINLEY, R. A.; MOORHEAD, H. H.

Results of Mental Hospital Treatment of Troubled Youth. Am. J. Psychiat. 117:811.

- WATSON, RICHARD M.; PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.
Effect of Anticoagulant Therapy Upon Aspirin-Induced Gastrointestinal Bleeding. *Circ.* 24:613.
- WATSON, RICHARD N. joint author.
See: PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.
SHEA, THOMAS M.
- WEATHERLEY-WHITE, ROY C. A.; STARK, RICHARD B.;
DE FOREST, MARGIÉ
Physiologic Evidence of Lymphatic Repair after Skin Homotransplantation. *Surgery* 50:784.
- WEST, JOHN P.; RING, EDWARD M.; MILLER, ROBERT E.;
BURKS, WILLIAM P.
A Study of the Causes and Treatment of External Postoperative Intestinal Fistulas. *Surg., Obst. and Gyn.* 113:490.
- WEST, JOHN P. joint author. See: EDMUNDS, ROBERT T.
KNOX, W. GRAHAM
- WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D. joint author.
See: SCIAN, LOUIS F.
VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.
- ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
Editorial. A Problem for Surgeons. *Am. J. Surg.* 110:411.
Metabolic Problems Associated with Surgical Procedures. *Chicago Med.* 64 (13).
Panel Discussion. Gastroduodenal Ulceration. *Am. Practitioner and Digest of Treatment* 12:704.
- ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author with BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM S.;
JEFFERS, WILLIAM A.; SELLERS, ALFRED M.; ITSKOVITZ,
HAROLD D.; COOPER, DAVID Y.; WOLFERTH, CHARLES C.
Sympathectomy and Adrenalectomy in the Treatment of Hypertension. In *Brest and Moyer: Hypertension: Recent Advances*, Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, Pa., pp. 619:623.

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Private.....	85	66
Semi-Private.....	89	107
Wards:		
Medical.....	56	80
Surgical.....	103	122
Children.....	20	24
Psychiatric.....	25	21
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>378</i>	<i>420</i>

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private.....	2,378	1,894
Semi-Private.....	3,891	4,048
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,134	1,299
Surgical.....	3,380	3,717
Children.....	468	474
Psychiatric.....	470	466
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,721</i>	<i>11,898</i>

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private.....	2,368	1,875
Semi-Private.....	3,891	4,066
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,129	1,323
Surgical.....	3,377	3,736
Children.....	463	478
Psychiatric.....	469	462
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,697</i>	<i>11,940</i>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	95	85
Semi-Private.....	89	89
Wards:		
Medical.....	61	56
Surgical.....	106	103
Children.....	25	20
Psychiatric.....	26	25
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>402</i>	<i>378</i>

Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Protestant.....	4,844	4,721
Roman Catholics.....	5,000	5,276
Hebrew.....	978	926
Other Religions and None.....	899	975
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,721</i>	<i>11,898</i>

Analysis of Patients Discharged

Cured or Improved.....	10,560	11,188
Unimproved.....	607	249
In for Diagnosis.....	10	—
Left Against Advice.....	81	97
Died.....	439	406
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,697</i>	<i>11,940</i>

Total Patient Days

Private.....	37,225	27,662
Semi-Private.....	45,471	49,433
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	497	985
Pay or Part Pay.....	26,132	25,910
Compensation.....	31	56
New York City Cases.....	57,016	63,773
Psychiatric.....	9,620	9,155
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>175,992</i>	<i>176,974</i>

Average Daily Census

Private.....	101.99	75.58
Semi-Private.....	124.58	135.06
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	1.36	2.69
Pay or Part Pay.....	71.59	70.79
Compensation.....	.08	.15
New York City Cases.....	156.21	174.25
Psychiatric.....	26.36	25.02
<i>Total Average.....</i>	<i>482.17</i>	<i>483.54</i>

Average Stay Per Patient

Private.....	15.72	14.65
Semi-Private.....	11.69	12.16
Ward.....	16.74	16.39
Psychiatric.....	16.25	20.39
<i>Total Average.....</i>	<i>15.05</i>	<i>14.82</i>

Bed Complement

Private Rooms.....	117	115
Semi-Private Beds.....	151	132
Ward Beds.....	284	285
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>561</i>

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Private.....	87.37	65.72
Semi-Private.....	83.95	102.32
Ward.....	80.58	86.98
Psychiatric.....	90.88	86.25
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>83.33</i>	<i>86.19</i>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$34.11	\$30.36
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	38.83	35.80
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day.....</i>	<i>\$ 4.72</i>	<i>\$ 5.44</i>

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Total Number of Patient Visits.....	109,955	110,745
Number of Individuals Treated.....	22,896	23,181

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$4.81	\$4.69
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	8.82	7.97
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit..</i>	<i>\$4.01</i>	<i>\$3.28</i>

Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	22,065	21,772
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	410	338
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	1,193	1,398
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	935	1,441
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	225	595
Treated and Discharged.....	21,189	20,315
Examined and Admitted.....	2,595	3,083
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	480	706
Left Against Advice.....	1,161	861
Columbia Health Service.....	1,321	1,368
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>51,574</i>	<i>51,877</i>

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(as of December 31, 1961)

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Residents and Internes.....	96	118
Nursing Care.....	400	393
Student Nurses, Including Preclinical Students.....	253	253
School of Nursing.....	28	27
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and Porters).....	59	55
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	109	71
X-Ray Department.....	48	39
Pathological Laboratory.....	59	55
Other Special Service Departments.....	36	33
Out-Patient Department.....	58	56
Dietary Department.....	147	147
Housekeeping Department.....	114	114
Maintenance of Personnel.....	44	44
Laundry.....	47	47
Linen and Sewing Room.....	22	22
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	46	46
Operation of Plant.....	39	39
Business Offices and Telephone.....	142	143
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	12	12
Executive Offices.....	14	14
Religious Services Department.....	6	6
Research.....	52	53
Other.....	16	39
<i>Total</i>	<u>1,847</u>	<u>1,826</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examinations of In-Patients.....	21,969	23,033
Examinations of Clinic Patients.....	16,731	15,902
Examinations of Referred Out-Patients.....	6,896	6,502
<i>Total</i>	<u>45,596</u>	<u>45,437</u>
Number of Films Used.....	116,861	109,027
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,257	2,020
Clinic Patients.....	1,242	1,252
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,218	1,948
<i>Total</i>	<u>5,717</u>	<u>5,220</u>

Pathological Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	200,273	198,095
Clinic Patients.....	59,379	52,252
Referred Out-Patients.....	6,128	5,587
Research and others.....	20,654	21,069
<i>Total</i>	286,434	277,003

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	1,108	912
Semi-Private Patients.....	2,438	2,560
Ward Patients.....	3,236	3,453
Clinic Patients.....	—	15
Referred Out-Patients.....	73	73
<i>Total</i>	6,855	7,013

Physical Medicine Department

Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	21,654	16,331
Clinic Patients.....	40,378	45,539
Referred Out-Patients.....	5,697	8,318
<i>Total</i>	67,729	70,188
<i>Total number of Patient Visits</i>	20,173	18,065

Electrocardiograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	6,941	6,732
Clinic Patients.....	1,567	1,191
Referred Out-Patients.....	122	110
<i>Total</i>	8,630	8,033

Electroencephalograph Department

Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	419	492
Clinic Patients.....	222	210
Referred Out-Patients.....	135	108
<i>Total</i>	776	810

Metabolism Department

Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	315	274
Clinic Patients.....	335	342
Referred Out-Patients.....	42	96
<i>Total</i>	692	712

Cystoscopic Department

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	685	700
Clinic Patients.....	349	401
<i>Total</i>	1,034	1,101

Blood Bank

Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	3,771	3,465
<i>Total</i>	3,771	3,465

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	17	22
Marriages.....	4	5
Memorial Services.....	3	1
Burials.....	15	18

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	105	104
Other Days.....	33	31
Private.....	1,321	1,713
<i>Total Communion Administered</i> ...	4,221	4,977

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	701	749
Other Days.....	1,265	1,563
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i>	23,253	22,375

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1961, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1961 were held by the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this trust company, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

No determination has been made with respect to the amount of any retroactive adjustment which may be due the hospital from the Associated Hospital Service of New York for services to Blue Cross Plan subscribers admitted to the hospital during 1961. The balance sheet and statement of income and expense therefore do not reflect such additional income applicable to 1961 as may be received in 1962.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1961 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, New York
April 17, 1962

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961 AND DECEMBER 31, 1960

ASSETS

	1961	1960
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 233,914.11	\$ 133,271.28
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 1,369,168.38	\$ 1,332,351.51
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	403,942.55	370,993.22
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 965,225.83	\$ 961,358.29
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	94,277.10	118,074.53
Due from City of New York.....	373,143.30	350,147.47
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	130,338.15	123,632.39
Inter-hospital accounts receivable or (payable).....	(21,452.21)	(18,082.96)
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,541,532.17	\$ 1,535,129.72
Investments.....	31,868.20	25,094.68
Inventories of supplies.....	207,138.29	201,100.11
Prepaid expenses.....	73,869.34	107,187.86
Total.....	\$ 2,088,322.11	\$ 2,001,783.65
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 212,845.16	\$ 5,634.69
Investments.....	2,299,432.58	2,300,168.51
Total.....	\$ 2,512,277.74	\$ 2,305,803.20
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 26,639.96	\$ 47,670.74
Investments.....	18,077,535.48	17,969,847.19
Deposits for purchase of real estate.....	36,000.00	—
Total.....	\$18,140,175.44	\$18,017,517.93
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 36,619.17	\$ 9,197.48
Investments.....	5,600,560.26	5,630,189.22
Building and equipment—Stuyvesant Pavilion (Less accumulated depreciation).....	3,209,928.04	3,318,529.96
Total.....	\$ 8,847,107.47	\$ 8,957,916.66
Total.....	\$26,987,282.91	\$26,975,434.59
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 548,982.18	\$ 596,027.39
Investments.....	474,264.50	823,897.19
Due from Endowment Funds.....	243,239.92	240,587.37
Total.....	\$ 1,266,486.60	\$ 1,660,511.95
<i>Dual Century Fund</i>		
Cash in banks.....	\$ 474,843.18	—
Investments.....	118,308.88	—
Advance receivable.....	10,000.00	—
Pledges receivable.....	1,422,475.62	—
Construction in progress.....	272,390.52	—
Total.....	\$ 2,298,018.20	—
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	—	\$ 5,000.00
Investments.....	—	1,495.28
Pledges receivable.....	—	27,750.93
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation)	\$11,137,649.28	11,009,240.72
Total.....	\$11,137,649.28	\$11,043,486.93
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$46,290,036.84	\$43,987,020.32

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961 AND DECEMBER 31, 1960

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1961	1960
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 301,199.49	\$ 292,356.40
Accrued salaries payable.....	174,541.97	147,992.31
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	132,853.86	117,737.69
Other liabilities.....	58,024.68	70,798.45
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 666,620.00</i>	<i>\$ 628,884.85</i>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	23,487.30	41,899.45
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	22,994.20	34,146.48
General Fund balance.....	1,375,220.61	1,296,852.87
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 2,088,322.11</i>	<i>\$ 2,001,783.65</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$ 2,512,277.74	\$ 2,305,803.20
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes.....	\$ 243,239.92	\$ 240,587.37
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	9,807,890.48	9,736,870.35
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	8,089,045.04	8,040,060.21
Total.....	<i>\$18,140,175.44</i>	<i>\$18,017,517.93</i>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Principal.....	\$ 8,847,107.47	\$ 8,957,916.66
Total.....	<i>\$ 8,847,107.47</i>	<i>\$ 8,957,916.66</i>
Total.....	<i>\$26,987,282.91</i>	<i>\$26,975,434.59</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 145,913.74	\$ 122,948.13
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	240,459.00	608,700.20
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	880,113.86	928,863.62
Total.....	<i>\$ 1,266,486.60</i>	<i>\$ 1,660,511.95</i>
<i>Dual Century Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 1,734.90	—
Due to Woman's Hospital Unrestricted Reserve Fund.....	200,000.00	—
Dual Century Fund reserve.....	2,096,283.30	—
Total.....	<i>\$ 2,298,018.20</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 575,000.00	\$ 600,000.00
Building Fund reserve.....	—	34,246.21
Plant capital.....	10,562,649.28	10,409,240.72
Total.....	<i>\$11,137,649.28</i>	<i>\$11,043,486.93</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES...	<i>\$46,290,036.84</i>	<i>\$43,987,020.32</i>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1961 and December 31, 1960

	1961	1960
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	<u>\$6,807,130.36</u>	<u>\$6,082,222.61</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees.....	5,808,820.61	5,366,705.51
Supplies, expenses and food.....	2,755,599.44	2,602,068.51
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(200,477.97)	(203,411.41)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$8,363,942.08</u>	<u>\$7,765,362.61</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,556,811.72</u>	<u>\$1,683,140.00</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General endowment fund.....	\$ 466,430.36	\$ 444,780.22
Unrestricted reserve fund.....	70,607.49	37,548.51
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund	305,613.54	302,008.49
Unexpended donations for designated purposes	3,756.56	3,750.00
Income from various trusts and estates.....	56,465.68	49,023.37
United Hospital Fund.....	58,747.00	45,611.00
Greater New York Fund.....	87,744.00	64,448.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	286,895.24	306,624.21
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations.....	84,288.38	141,581.67
Donations for general purposes.....	131,797.16*	146,171.14
Annual subscriptions for support of beds.....	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit.....	2,897.83	351.95
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	16,836.18	17,017.88
United Hospital Fund.....	4,337.00	7,829.00
Greater New York Fund.....	19,892.00	27,419.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous.....	17,792.38	14,802.26
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,626,600.80</u>	<u>\$1,621,466.78</u>
<i>Profit (Loss) before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$ 69,789.08</u>	<u>\$ (61,673.26)</u>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeal for funds.....	\$ 48,242.30	\$ 50,053.35
<i>Profit (Loss) before Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 21,546.78</u>	<u>\$ (111,726.61)</u>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 291,681.29	\$ 291,681.12
Depreciation of equipment.....	185,503.59	173,918.41
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 477,184.88</u>	<u>\$ 465,599.53</u>
<i>Excess of Expenses over Income for the Year</i> ..	<u>\$ 455,638.10</u>	<u>\$ 577,326.14</u>

* During the years 1961 and 1960, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$22,848 and \$19,899 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1961

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Operating Income</i>			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$1,604,445.98	\$ —	\$1,604,445.98
Semi-private patients.....	2,019,262.51	—	2,019,262.51
Ward patients.....	2,175,454.77	201,930.92	2,377,385.69
Psychiatric patients.....	311,073.04	—	311,073.04
Referred patients.....	172,993.53	—	172,993.53
Out-patient departments.....	463,438.95	—	463,438.95
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$6,746,668.78</i>	<i>\$201,930.92</i>	<i>\$6,948,599.70</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	115,000.00	3,000.00	118,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$6,631,668.78</i>	<i>\$198,930.92</i>	<i>\$6,830,599.70</i>
<i>Other Operating Income</i>			
Training school fees.....	\$ 36,751.43	\$ —	\$ 36,751.43
Recoveries on accounts written off....	855.95	—	855.95
Discounts on purchases.....	19,895.51	298.44	20,193.95
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	2,979.72	1,733.12	4,712.84
Rents and commissions.....	30,840.98	132.50	30,973.48
Services charged to research grants..	66,294.50	—	66,294.50
Miscellaneous.....	17,843.49	3,080.75	20,924.24
<i>Total Other Operating Income....</i>	<i>\$ 175,461.58</i>	<i>\$ 5,244.81</i>	<i>\$ 180,706.39</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$6,807,130.36</i>	<i>\$204,175.73</i>	<i>\$7,011,306.09</i>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$2,490,848.07	\$117,786.48	\$2,608,634.55
Special service departments.....	1,486,456.43	27,941.82	1,514,398.25
Out-patient department.....	347,652.64	—	347,652.64
Social service department.....	112,947.79	—	112,947.79
Dietary department.....	968,579.98	99,458.60	1,068,038.58
Housekeeping department.....	394,780.46	31,743.39	426,523.85
Laundry and linen room.....	280,753.77	12,398.39	293,152.16
Maintenance of personnel.....	191,865.93	—	191,865.93
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	833,924.83	85,163.61	919,088.44
Administration and general.....	1,456,610.15	58,849.70	1,515,459.85
Real estate and personal property taxes	—	17,213.51	17,213.51
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(200,477.97)	(22,628.14)	(223,106.11)
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$8,363,942.08</i>	<i>\$427,927.36</i>	<i>\$8,791,869.44</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>\$1,556,811.72</i>	<i>\$223,751.63</i>	<i>\$1,780,563.35</i>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<i>1,626,600.80</i>	<i>186,586.94</i>	<i>1,813,187.74</i>
<i>Profit (Loss) before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 69,789.08</i>	<i>\$ (37,164.69)</i>	<i>\$ 32,624.39</i>
<i>Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>48,242.30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>48,242.30</i>
<i>Profit (Loss) before Provision for Depreciation.....</i>	<i>\$ 21,546.78</i>	<i>\$ (37,164.69)</i>	<i>\$ (15,617.91)</i>
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 291,681.29	\$ 17,177.25	\$ 308,858.54
Depreciation of equipment.....	185,503.59	5,781.41	191,285.00
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation..</i>	<i>\$ 477,184.88</i>	<i>\$ 22,958.66</i>	<i>\$ 500,143.54</i>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	<i>\$ 455,638.10</i>	<i>\$ 60,123.35</i>	<i>\$ 515,761.45</i>

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1961.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1961

GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over	28
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000	17
Gifts of \$200 to \$500	27
Gifts of \$100 to \$200	80
Gifts of \$50 to \$100	51
Gifts under \$50	1,899

Total number of donations 2,102

Total amount contributed \$154,645.00

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Eva Baer	Dr. Frederick Knowles
Mr. J. Bernau	Mr. John Kryger
Mr. Henry Binger	Mr. George Kuhlwan
Dr. Roelif Brooks	Miss Hildegard Lemcke
Mr. Paul Chuchnin	Miss Melita Lingg
Mrs. Elizabeth Connor	Mary Towne Lockwood
Mrs. Hattie Cotton	Mr. Wayne Philip Longo
Mrs. John M. Cotton	Rose F. Margulies
Mr. John M. Cummings	Mrs. Lydia C. Marsh
John Douglas, M.D.	Mrs. Charlotte Hunnewell Martin
Mr. Raph Draper	Mrs. Irene Clark McQuaid
Mr. J. Frederick Eagle	Mrs. Sophie Medl
Mrs. Thomas W. Edgar	Mr. James F. Milner
Fanny Griswold Ely	Mrs. William A. Monaghan
Mrs. Jerome W. Farrell	Mrs. Mary Newberry
Mrs. John Fink	Mrs. Anna Newman
Mrs. Anna B. Firor	Mrs. Jesse Dudley Petersen
Dora M. M. Frey	Dr. Beverley Robinson
Mr. Herbert R. Garside	C. B. Rossignol, M.D.
Mrs. Olive Gates	Mr. Louis Sailsdorfer
Mr. James P. Gifford	Mrs. Ida Scambler
Mrs. Aline Gneditch	Mr. Charles P. Schmid
George Goodwin, M.D.	Mr. Carl Schmidt
Mr. Walter B. Gormly	The Hon. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mr. Isidore Gottlieb	Mrs. Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp
Mrs. Jessie Hammerslough	Mrs. Verena M. Smith
Mr. James Hemingway	Mrs. Jane Stauffer
Merle M. Hoover	Mr. Lee Suey
Mr. Carl Hopp	Patricia Sullivan
Miss Aline Hughes	Mr. John D. C. Towne, Jr.
Westley Hunt, M.D.	Mrs. Frank Vreeland
Laurette Jennings	Mrs. W. Weatherly
Mrs. Jonas	Mrs. Bertha Wilhelm
Mr. William J. Kaub	

Gifts for Special Purposes *

1961

Altman Foundation Fund:

Altman Foundation.....	\$		\$	500.00
------------------------	----	--	----	--------

Anesthesia Service Fund:

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.....	1,637.50			
J. Horton Daniels, M.D.....	25.00			1,662.50

Mary Babcock Foundation Fund:

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation, Inc.....				5,000.00
--	--	--	--	----------

Bosworth Fund for Patient Care:

Willard A. Selle, Inc.....				400.00
----------------------------	--	--	--	--------

Children's Fund:

Miss A. Thelma Horn.....	25.00			
Mr. C. H. Lohr, Jr.....	25.00			
Mrs. Olga V. Pick.....	125.00			175.00

Christmas Fund:

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00			
Mr. J. Stewart Baker.....	25.00			
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	25.00			
Mr. Charles E. Brown.....	15.00			
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00			
Mr. W. Macy Chamberlin.....	25.00			
Mrs. Simmons Coleman.....	15.00			
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00			
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00			
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes.....	25.00			
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....	25.00			
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00			
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	10.00			
Mr. Kenneth A. Ives.....	25.00			
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	10.00			
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....	100.00			
Mr. Clarence F. Michalis.....	25.00			
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	25.00			
Mr. Donald G. Price.....	20.00			
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00			
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00			
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00			
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00			
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	100.00			
Mr. Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.....	15.00			
Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell.....	50.00			
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	10.00			
Mr. Samuel B. Webb.....	25.00			
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	20.00			795.00

Class of 1961 Fund:

Class of 1961.....				1,128.46
--------------------	--	--	--	----------

*Contributors to the Dual-Century Fund are not listed in this Report. A special report of those generous friends of the Hospital will be issued at a later date.

<i>Clemens Fund for Clinical Care:</i>	
Marie Heye Clemens Fund, Inc.	5,000.00
<i>Convalescent Hospital Uses Fund:</i>	
Convalescent Hospitality Shop.	4,537.54
<i>Danziger Appliance Fund:</i>	
Abraham L. Danziger Trust.	250.00
<i>Dermatology Department Fund:</i>	
Mr. E. A. Newberry.	1,000.00
<i>Director's Discretionary Fund:</i>	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.	155.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Medical Service:</i>	
Charles G. Adsit, M.D.	5.00
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	5.00
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	5.00
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.	5.00
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	5.00
Robert B. Case, M.D.	5.00
E. P. Childs, M.D.	5.00
Corn Products Company.	50.00
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	5.00
George Dermksian, M.D.	150.00
William C. Felch, M.D.	5.00
James A. Feltman, M.D.	5.00
Francis G. Geer, M.D.	5.00
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.	5.00
Good Housekeeping Magazine.	50.00
Maurice F. Goodbody, M.D.	5.00
James G. Hilton, M.D.	5.00
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	5.00
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings.	1,000.00
John H. Keating, M.D.	5.00
Richard P. Keating, M.D.	5.00
Laboratory Associates.	111.00
Mr. Jefferson H. Marcus.	200.00
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.	5.00
Mr. Harold W. McCormick.	100.00
William S. Norton, II, M.D.	5.00
William J. Pyles, M.D.	5.00
Edward H. Reisner, M.D.	5.00
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.	5.00
Mr. Henry S. Robinson, Jr.	50.00
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.	5.00
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.	5.00
Craig N. Smith, M.D.	5.00
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.	5.00
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	5.00
Miss Ann Lee Taylor.	20.00
Mr. Emile Z. Weinberg.	100.00
Myron Wright, M.D.	5.00
<i>Discretionary Fund for Needy Patients:</i>	
Mr. Vincent Connolly.	50.00
<i>Faculty Organization Fund:</i>	
Various.	209.00

<i>Fleming Fund for Indigent Patients Needing Plastic Surgery:</i>		
Mrs. Nancye Fleming Markle.....		200.00
<i>Winston Fowlkes Memorial Fund:</i>		
Mrs. Will R. Gregg.....		100.00
<i>Anna B. Firor Fund for Pediatric Surgical Care:</i>		
Mrs. David L. Dodd.....		500.00
<i>Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Memorial Room Fund for Private Patients:</i>		
The Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Trust.....		1,306.50
<i>Graduate Nurses Tea Fund:</i>		
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00	
Mrs. Rene Vaillant.....	25.00	75.00
<i>Hartley Scholarship Fund:</i>		
The Hartley Corporation.....		500.00
<i>Holloway Fund for School of Nursing:</i>		
Mrs. William G. Holloway.....		2,785.93
<i>Maud A. Leland Fund:</i>		
Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes.....		3,246.10
<i>Medical Library Fund:</i>		
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....	40.00	
Anonymous.....	1,000.00	
David M. MacDonald, M.D.....	50.00	1,090.00
<i>Janet Stewart Melling Memorial Fund:</i>		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		450.00
<i>Moffett Fund for Convalescent Hospital Uses:</i>		
Estate of Mary L. Moffett.....		400.00
<i>Neurology Service Fund:</i>		
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....		8,000.00
<i>Osterhout Fund for Ophthalmological Equipment:</i>		
Estate of Eleanor Dewey Osterhout.....		8,000.00
<i>Otolaryngology Service General Fund:</i>		
Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.....	547.37	
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.....	395.00	942.37
<i>Patient Library Service Fund:</i>		
Miss Catherine M. Brinsmade.....	7.50	
Miss Barbara Cheney.....	7.50	
Miss Alys M. Downing.....	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth V. Hardenbergh.....	8.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	7.50	
Mrs. Donald M. Liddell.....	7.50	
Miss Carolyn H. MacIntyre.....	7.50	
Mrs. J. B Miller.....	7.50	
Mrs. Richard B. Stark.....	10.00	
Mrs. Rene Vaillant.....	25.00	103.00

Pediatric Service General Fund:

Christian Service Guild of Calvary E. V. B. Church.....	20.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	2,000.00	
Mr. C. Maury Jones.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Sander Landfield.....	1,000.00	4,020.00

Phipps Fund for Patient Care:

Mrs. Howard Phipps.....		1,000.00
-------------------------	--	----------

Physical Medicine Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....	773.56	
Mr. Reginald W. Maurer.....	500.00	
Mr. Anton L. Trunk.....	500.00	1,773.56

*Pilgrim Masonic Fellowcraft Fund,
Nurses Scholarship Fund:*

Pilgrim Masonic Fellowcraft Club.....		210.00
---------------------------------------	--	--------

Psychiatric Nursing Scholarship Fund:

Mrs. Herbert F. Darling.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

Psychiatric Service Fund:

Anonymous.....	750.00	
Miss Joan M. Backus.....	5.00	
Mr. Roger R. Baldwin.....	30.00	
Benjamin M. Balser, M.D.....	25.00	
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.....	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Draper.....	50.00	
Luis Perelman, M.D.....	25.00	
Hector Perrone, M.D.....	5.00	
Harry Reiss, M.D.....	135.00	
Residents of Clark 8 and Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	15.00	
The Riverside Church.....	2,186.03	
Adolfo Zier, M.D.....	15.00	3,256.03

Radio Therapy Fund:

Miss Frances Jonas.....		20.00
-------------------------	--	-------

Radiology Department Fund:

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.....	175.00	
Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.....	150.00	
Virginia Kanick, M.D.....	60.00	385.00

Recreational Therapy Income Fund:

Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge.....		12.00
-----------------------------------	--	-------

Redecorating Private Rooms Fund:

Mr. Jan A. Vermeulen.....		620.00
---------------------------	--	--------

Religious Service Work Fund:

Anonymous.....	656.75	
Mrs. Gordon Cates.....	10.00	
Church of the Ascension.....	25.00	
Church of the Heavenly Rest.....	50.00	
Church of the Incarnation.....	10.00	
Church of the Resurrection.....	10.00	
French Church du Saint Esprit.....	150.00	
Mrs. Warren Higgons, II.....	50.00	
Mrs. David Klee.....	50.00	

Psychiatric Service Fund:—Continued

Mrs. Jacob Levy.....	5.00	
Mrs. Mary Virginia Molleson.....	25.00	
Mrs. Sophie E. Petroff.....	25.00	
St. Bartholomew's Church.....	50.00	
St. James Church.....	50.00	
Mrs. William H. Stewart.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George A. Torsney.....	5.00	
Mrs. René Vaillant.....	150.00	
Mr. A. Philippe Von Hemert.....	25.00	1,351.75

Riverside Church Fund:

The Riverside Church.....	100.00
---------------------------	--------

St. Bartholomew's Children's Fund:

The Men's Council of St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church.....	500.00
---	--------

School of Nursing Purposes Fund:

International Business Machines Corporation .	400.00	
Miss Jane Lowther.....	20.00	
Various.....	191.75	611.75

Schweckendieck Fund for Crippled Children:

Edith M. Schweckendieck Trust.....	1,750.00
------------------------------------	----------

Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp Memorial Fund:

Anonymous.....	20.00	
The Misses Ruth A. Austin and Josephine Valentine.....	10.00	
Mr. Charles E. Ingersoll.....	25.00	
Mrs. Eugene Kleiner.....	10.00	
Mr. Frederick H. Levis, Jr.....	20.00	
Mrs. Louise Patterson.....	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Simon Polasky.....	5.00	
Sheraton Corporation of America, Central Division.....	10.00	
Sheraton-Gibson Hotel.....	10.00	
Sheraton-Gibson Hotel (Sales Staff).....	5.00	
Mr. E. Russell Upson.....	25.00	
Mrs. W. Leicester Van Leer.....	25.00	185.00

Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund:

C. S. Smith Trust.....	16.65
------------------------	-------

Social Service Fund for Camp Care:

Albert C. Herring, M.D.....	15.00	
Miss A. Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
Society for Relief of Women and Children. . . .	700.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Williams.....	1.10	741.10

Social Service Christmas Fund:

Mr. Julius Aborn.....	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch.....	25.00	
Mrs. William G. Burns.....	100.00	
Albert C. Herring, M.D.....	50.00	
Miss A. Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	5.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon.....	100.00	
Mr. Winfield H. Perdun.....	50.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	5.00	

Social Service Christmas Fund:—Continued

St. George's Society.....	35.00	
St. Michael's Church.....	25.00	
St. Thomas' Church.....	50.00	
Mrs. Frances Wickes.....	50.00	
Mrs. William M. Williams.....	50.00	670.00

Social Service Director's Fund:

Professor and Mrs. John A. Ely.....	40.00	
Miss Eleanor Greenan.....	25.00	
Mrs. Marjorie G. Herzer.....	25.00	
Mrs. Elma La Branche.....	100.00	
Lynwood Nursing Home, Inc.....	50.00	
Mrs. Church Nelson.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	10.00	
Mrs. Paul Schlatermund.....	1.00	
Valentine Perry Snyder Fund.....	100.00	
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill.....	5.00	481.00

Special Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....	3,325.00
----------------	----------

Special Meetings Fund:

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	50.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	50.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	137.30	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	50.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	50.00	
Mr. Clarence G. Michalis.....	50.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	50.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	50.00	487.30

Special Needs of O.P.D. Patients Fund:

The Riverside Church.....	400.00
---------------------------	--------

Special Needs of Patients Fund:

Mr. Lewis G. Morris.....	150.00	
St. Thomas' Church.....	750.00	900.00

Surgical Equipment Fund:

Anonymous.....	2,675.00
----------------	----------

Switzer Foundation Fund for Convalescent Care:

Switzer Foundation, Inc.....	4,000.00
------------------------------	----------

James Talcott Scholarship Fund:

James Talcott Fund, Inc.....	1,000.00
------------------------------	----------

Thomas Fund for Patient Care:

Mr. George Klein.....	25.00	
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.....	2,000.00	2,025.00

Transfusion Fund:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Pollard.....	50.00
----------------------------------	-------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>	<u><u>\$84,098.54</u></u>
--	---------------------------

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1961

For Arthritis Research:

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc. . . .	\$ 3,000.00	
National Institutes of Health.	18,434.00	
Mrs. Howard Phipps.	2,000.00	
Mr. W. H. Vander Poel.	1,310.63	\$24,744.63

For Cancer Research:

Isbrandtsen Foundation.	100.00	
Miss Sara E. Milner.	20.00	
National Institutes of Health.	4,900.00	5,020.00

For Cardio-Respiratory Research:

Mrs. Walter H. Aldridge.	25.00	
American Heart Association.	13,887.50	
Mr. Garvin Brackenridge.	20.00	
Mr. Frank C. Dodd.	25.00	
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.	14.00	
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly.	25.00	
Mrs. Mabel Brady Garvan.	5,335.94	
Enid Annenberg Haupt Charitable Fund.	2,500.00	
The Heart and Lung Foundation.	2,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathan H. Israel.	3.00	
Mr. C. C. Kuehn.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hayward F. Manice.	1,975.00	
The Charles E. Merrill Trust.	22,601.17	
Barbara and Clifford Michel Foundation, Inc.	1,000.00	
National Institutes of Health.	23,040.00	
New York Heart Association.	33,804.50	
Charlotte Palmer Phillips Foundation, Inc.	500.00	
Plymouth Foundation, Inc.	750.00	
Mr. J. Gould Remick.	600.00	
Mr. Douglas B. Simonson.	50.00	
Stony Wold Corporation.	8,960.00	
Mrs. Ralph I. Straus.	100.00	117,716.11

For Medical Research:

Anonymous.	5,000.00	
Jacob Bleibtreu Foundation, Inc.	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Bostwick.	2,000.00	
Mr. R. Y. Brown.	2,000.00	
Mr. Arthur H. Bunker.	5,000.00	
Carter Products, Inc.	50.00	
Mrs. Ward Cheney.	10,000.00	
Harry Eggers, M.D.	100.00	
Mrs. Emily B. Frelinghuysen.	500.00	
The Glazier Foundation.	1,000.00	
Edna and Monroe C. Gutman Foundation.	5,000.00	
Mr. Arthur C. Hallan.	1,022.95	
Health Research, Inc.	8,520.00	
Mr. Robert W. Jennings.	700.00	
Mr. Walter H. Jennings.	1,000.00	
Herman and Ruth Kahn Foundation, Inc.	1,000.00	
Robert Lehman Foundation.	17,000.00	
Life Insurance Medical Research Foundation.	11,000.00	
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works.	2,500.00	
The Manheim Foundation, Inc.	1,000.00	
Paul M. Mazur Fund.	1,250.00	
Merck and Company, Inc.	700.00	
Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories.	35,000.00	
Morris Morgenstern Foundation.	500.00	

For Medical Research:—Continued

National Institutes of Health.....	81,684.00	
Mrs. Ramah Nissim.....	50.00	
The John Polachek Foundation for Medical Research.....	3,300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	3,132.00	
Mr. George N. Richard.....	575.63	
Mr. Clifford Sloan.....	500.00	
The Irwin Strasburger Memorial Medical Foundation.....	1,500.00	
Martha P. and Joseph A. Thomas Foundation	1,000.00	
Mrs. Blanche W. P. Vander Poel.....	12,356.25	
Mr. Edwin L. Weisl.....	1,000.00	
Wesson Oil Foundation.....	10,100.00	
Winthrop Laboratories.....	3,000.00	
Woodheath Foundation, Inc.....	2,000.00	232,290.83

For Nutritional Research:

National Institutes of Health.....	504.36	
The Nutrition Foundation, Inc.....	18,450.00	18,954.36

For Orthopedic Research:

Anaconda Wire and Cable Company.....	11.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred D. Beck.....	5.00	
Mr. Judson T. Biehle.....	5.00	
Miss Barbara Buckner.....	10.00	
Mrs. Ethel Clarke.....	4.77	
Mr. Walter Close.....	5.00	
Mr. Stewart P. Coleman.....	2,000.00	
Mrs. J. P. Crittenden.....	10.00	
Mrs. William S. Farish.....	1,000.00	
Mrs. Frances R. W. Halgren.....	10.00	
Mrs. John W. Hamilton and Family.....	10.00	
Mr. J. J. Hoffman.....	5.00	
Miss Sanny Karppi.....	5.00	
Miss Mary Keniston.....	10.00	
Miss Carin Liedholm.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Home P. Little.....	10.00	
Mrs. Richard Loreono.....	2.00	
Mrs. H. William Marschner.....	5.00	
Mrs. Isabel W. Patterson.....	10.00	
Miss Janet Patterson.....	10.00	
Miss Katherine Pelley.....	20.00	
Pinnacle Products Corporation.....	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew L. Reilley.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph Reisler.....	10.00	
Simmonds Employee Association.....	10.00	
Mr. Geoffrey R. Simmonds.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Norman Sims and Scotty...	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold V. Smith.....	100.00	
Dr. Herman F. Strongin.....	25.00	
Mrs. Therese H. Tiegs.....	300.00	
Mrs. Phyllis Troychak.....	25.00	
Mrs. Samuel R. Walker.....	25.00	
Mr. William C. Walker.....	10.00	
Mrs. Elvira Walton.....	5.00	
Mrs. P. D. Wilson.....	10.00	3,722.77

For Psychiatric Research:

Anonymous.....	535.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	90,606.00	
Parke, Davis and Company.....	2,500.00	
Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc.....	1,500.00	
Various.....	1,274.00	96,415.00

For Radiological Research:

Various.....		169.00
--------------	--	--------

For Surgical Research:

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.....	454.49	
American Cyanamid Company.....	1,000.00	
Miss Florence Brooks.....	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Campbell.....	200.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Gates.....	750.00	
Hoffman-La Roche, Inc.....	2,500.00	
Miss Madge McLaughlin.....	15.00	
Miss Rae E. Morse.....	320.00	
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation.....	500.00	
Herbert Parsons, M.D.....	454.47	
Edward Petry and Company, Inc.....	500.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	1,189.49	
Mrs. J. H. Towne and Mr. Augur Towne.....	50.00	
Mrs. John D. C. Towne.....	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Walker.....	2,215.00	
The Wellborn Foundation.....	500.00	
John P. West, M.D.....	139.49	10,947.94

Total Gifts and Grants for Research..... \$509,980.64

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1961

Estate of Alice Smith Trust for Helen S. Lottimer.....	\$	10,000.00
--	----	-----------

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1961

Alumnae Association—Private Room Fund—Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing.....	\$	50.00
Adelaide Thaw Beach Fund for Private Room Care—Estate of Adelaide Thaw Beach.....		100.14
Florence V. Burden Endowment for Surgical Research—Mrs. W. A. M. Burden.....		10,000.00
Dr. Wilbur Ward Fund for Nurses—Mr. and Mrs. Edgar P. Baker.....		1,191.25
	\$	11,341.39

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1961

Estate of George Blagden Trust for Dorothea James.....	\$	49,281.68
Estate of Cordelia H. Cushman.....		2,123.60
Estate of Florence Van Brunt Lane.....		100,000.00
Estate of Isabel Norton.....		1,000.00
Estate of Helen M. Petit.....		90,000.00
Estate of Alice Smith Trust for Helen S. Lottimer.....		1,321.18
Trust of Timothy F. X. Sullivan.....		25,359.04
	\$	269,085.50

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1961

Distribution from the Trust for Lillian S. Davison under Legacy of J. A. Scrymser	\$ 9,221.94
--	-------------

INCOME FROM TRUST AND ESTATES—1961

Florence L. S. Clark Trust	\$ 31,296.98
Green Trust	9,392.54
Adrian H. Jackson Trust	7,424.19
Kurzman Trust Fund	243.92
Oliver Lee Trust	8,108.05
	\$ 56,465.68

FUNDS RECEIVED—1961

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes	\$ 154,645.00
Gifts for Special Purposes	84,098.54
Gifts and Grants for Research	509,980.64
Unrestricted Legacies	269,085.50
Beds Endowed	10,000.00
Memorial Endowments	9,221.94
Endowments for Designated Purposes	11,341.39
Income from Trusts and Estates	56,465.68
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants</i>	<i>\$1,104,838.69</i>

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

*(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of
St. Luke's)*

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

	Adult		Newborn	
	Year 1961	Year 1960	Year 1961	Year 1960
<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>				
Private.....	12	8	6	
Semi-Private.....	45	27	19	
Ward.....	34	48	29	
<i>Total</i>	91	83	54	
<i>Admitted During the Year</i>				
Private.....	912	845	340	37
Semi-Private.....	2,332	2,543	648	69
Ward.....	3,316	3,376	1,508	1,60
<i>Total</i>	6,560	6,764	2,496	2,7
<i>Discharged During the Year</i>				
Private.....	913	841	338	37
Semi-Private.....	2,355	2,525	653	68
Ward.....	3,309	3,390	1,502	1,6
<i>Total</i>	6,577	6,756	2,493	2,7
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>				
Private.....	11	12	8	
Semi-Private.....	22	45	14	
Ward.....	41	34	35	
<i>Total</i>	74	91	57	
<i>Total Patient Days</i>				
Private.....	6,632	5,862	2,740	2,85
Semi-Private.....	17,053	18,774	4,535	4,87
Ward.....	14,525	15,939	7,002	9,36
New York City Cases.....	7,557	6,671	3,390	3,76
<i>Total</i>	45,767	47,246	17,667	20,86

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>				
Private.....	18.17	16.01	7.51	7.80
Semi-Private.....	46.72	51.29	12.42	13.32
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	39.80	43.55	19.18	25.60
New York City Cases.....	20.70	18.23	9.29	10.28
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>125.39</i>	<i>129.08</i>	<i>48.40</i>	<i>57.00</i>

<i>Average Stay per Patient</i>				
Private.....	7.27	6.93	8.05	7.61
Semi-Private.....	7.31	7.38	7.00	7.06
Ward.....	6.65	6.69	6.89	7.88
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6.97</i>	<i>6.98</i>	<i>7.07</i>	<i>7.64</i>

<i>Bed Complement</i>				
Private.....	38	38	14	14
Semi-Private.....	53	53	14	14
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>86</i>

<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>				
Private.....	47.81	42.14	—	—
Semi-Private.....	88.15	96.78	—	—
Ward.....	73.77	75.33	—	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>72.47</i>	<i>74.61</i>	<i>56.28</i>	<i>66.28</i>

<i>Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients</i>				
Average Income Per Day.....	\$32.31	\$29.88	—	—
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	44.29	42.10	—	—
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$11.98	\$12.22	—	—

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Number of Visits—Free.....		2,810	5,251
Pay or Part Pay.....		25,714	27,549
<i>Total.....</i>		<i>28,524</i>	<i>32,800</i>
Number of Individuals Treated.....		5,100	6,554

<i>Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients</i>			<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....			\$3.68	\$3.31
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....			7.89	7.54
Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....			\$4.21	\$4.23

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1961)

	Year 1961	Year 1960
Residents.....	13.0	14.0
Nursing Care.....	158.7	159.0
Operating Rooms.....	23.6	22.0
Delivery Rooms.....	21.3	22.0
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	13.9	14.0
X-Ray Department.....	2.5	2.0
Pathological Laboratory.....	20.4	20.0
Other Special Service Departments.....	13.8	14.0
Out-Patient Department.....	17.3	14.0
Dietary Department.....	56.1	55.0
Housekeeping Department.....	41.8	38.0
Laundry.....	18.5	18.0
Linen and Sewing Room.....	5.0	5.0
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	11.8	8.0
Operation of Plant.....	24.8	25.0
Business Offices and Telephones.....	31.5	30.0
Storeroom.....	2.0	2.0
Executive Office.....	3.0	3.0
Other.....	2.5	2.0
<i>Total</i>	481.5	475.0

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

	Year 1961	Year 1960
<i>X-Ray Department</i>		
Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	1,353	1,500
Examination of Out-Patients.....	2,056	2,300
Examination of Personnel.....	377	300
<i>Total</i>	3,786	4,100
Number of Films used.....	6,649	7,200
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments		
In-Patients.....	75	100
Out-Patients.....	381	500
Personnel.....	5	5
<i>Total</i>	461	605
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests		
In-Patients.....	31,261	32,200
Out-Patients.....	18,754	20,500
Personnel.....	1,009	700
<i>Total</i>	51,024	53,500
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations		
Private.....	542	400
Semi-Private.....	1,690	1,800
Ward.....	1,611	1,400
<i>Total</i>	3,843	3,700

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1961, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1961 were held by the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this trust company, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

No determination has been made with respect to the amount of any retroactive adjustment which may be due the hospital from the Associated Hospital Service of New York for services to Blue Cross Plan subscribers admitted to the hospital during 1961. The balance sheet and statement of income and expense therefore do not reflect such additional income applicable to 1961 as may be received in 1962.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense fairly present the financial condition of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1961 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, New York
April 17, 1962

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961 AND DECEMBER 31, 1960

ASSETS

	1961	1960
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 123,851.87	\$ 102,403.1
Accounts Receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 106,187.75	\$ 130,735.5
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	43,731.96	43,771.8
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 62,455.79	\$ 86,963.4
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	35,836.82	37,446.4
Due from City of New York.....	111,464.65	75,032.7
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	1,027.67	2,372.6
Inter-hospital accounts receivable.....	21,452.21	18,082.8
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 232,237.14</i>	<i>\$ 219,897.6</i>
Investments.....	\$ 3,732.50	\$ 28,786.8
Inventories of Supplies.....	61,745.03	42,686.0
Prepaid expenses.....	18,841.70	13,367.2
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 440,403.24</i>	<i>\$ 407,140.8</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 50,609.54	\$ 107,907.7
Investments.....	3,114,621.34	3,264,624.4
Due from Dual-Century Fund.....	200,000.00	—
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,365,230.88</i>	<i>\$3,372,532.1</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 33,454.30	\$ 8,163.7
Investments.....	1,967,363.82	1,969,364.4
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$2,000,818.12</i>	<i>\$1,977,528.2</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 31,314.25	\$ 31,382.9
Investments.....	—	—
Due from Endowment Funds.....	18,421.63	17,216.4
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 49,735.88</i>	<i>\$ 48,599.3</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Building Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 227,184.75	\$ 1,500.0
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation).....	1,129,752.31	1,174,901.6
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,356,937.06</i>	<i>\$1,176,401.6</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$7,213,130.18	\$6,982,202.2

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1961 AND DECEMBER 31, 1960

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1961	1960
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 49,639.24	\$ 53,159.02
Accrued salaries payable.....	39,570.77	34,152.21
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	29,465.13	29,297.13
Other liabilities.....	42,490.70	37,285.00
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 161,165.84</i>	<i>\$ 153,893.36</i>
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	9,844.88	8,610.07
General Fund balance.....	269,397.52	244,637.40
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 440,408.24</i>	<i>\$ 407,140.83</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$3,365,230.88	\$3,372,532.18
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Due to temporary funds for designated purposes	\$ 18,421.63	\$ 17,216.41
Principal:		
General Endowment Fund.....	1,736,097.90	1,716,757.14
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	246,298.59	243,554.73
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$2,000,818.12</i>	<i>\$1,977,528.28</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 9,989.03	\$ 9,294.45
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.	39,746.85	39,304.89
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 49,735.88</i>	<i>\$ 48,599.34</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Deposit on sale of property.....	\$ 175,000.00	—
Building Fund reserve.....	—	\$ 1,500.00
Blue Cross Fund for capital costs.....	52,184.75	—
Plant capital.....	1,129,752.31	1,174,901.60
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,356,937.06</i>	<i>\$1,176,401.60</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$7,213,130.18	\$6,982,202.23

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1961 and December 31, 1960

	1961	1960
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$1,728,483.91	\$1,630,631.55
<i>Operating Expense</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	\$1,840,196.20	\$1,839,270.11
Supplies, expense and food	642,367.47	629,738.71
Recovery of expenses (<i>deducted</i>)	(65,695.03)	(67,616.96)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$2,416,868.64	\$2,401,391.83
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 688,384.73	\$ 770,760.28
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General Endowment Fund	\$ 100,860.36	\$ 95,369.48
Unrestricted Reserve Fund	169,806.85	181,387.82
Income from various trusts and estates	64.03	294.55
United Hospital Fund	19,783.00	18,326.00
Greater New York Fund	33,947.00	26,338.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	20,423.48	17,187.71
Donations for general purposes	53,037.59*	73,365.74
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	(1,234.81)	(1,448.12)
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	7,335.00	6,855.00
United Hospital Fund	2,621.00	1,366.00
Greater New York Fund	8,449.00	6,697.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 415,092.50	\$ 425,739.18
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 273,292.23	\$ 345,021.10
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeals for funds	13,572.54	12,942.07
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 286,864.77	\$ 357,963.17
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.22	\$ 22,311.22
Depreciation of equipment	30,152.55	30,495.74
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 52,463.77	\$ 52,806.96
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 339,328.54	\$ 410,770.13

* During the years 1961 and 1960, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$22,848 and \$19,899 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1961

Operating Income

Income from Patients

Private patients.....	\$ 282,135.98
Semi-private patients.....	652,912.27
Ward patients.....	589,467.61
Newborn infants.....	116,878.21
Outpatients.....	105,008.80

Income from Patients..... \$1,746,402.87

Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts..... 40,000.00

Net Income from Patients..... \$1,706,402.87

Other Operating Income

Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 6,313.93
Discounts on purchases.....	2,954.35
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,151.15
Rents and commissions.....	4,794.05
Miscellaneous.....	6,867.56

Total Other Operating Income..... \$ 22,081.04

Net Operating Income..... \$1,728,483.91

Operating Expenses

Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 873,776.86
Special services department.....	482,564.35
Out-patient department.....	66,706.03
Social service department.....	20,842.05
Dietary department.....	296,860.00
Housekeeping department.....	136,090.14
Laundry and linen room.....	79,841.93
Maintenance of personnel.....	3,153.15
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	201,278.42
Administration and general.....	321,450.74
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(65,695.03)

Net Operating Expenses..... \$2,416,868.64

Net Operating Loss..... \$ 688,384.73

Supplementary Income..... 415,092.50

Loss before Non-Operating Expenses..... \$ 273,292.23

Non-Operating Expenses..... 13,572.54

Loss before Provision for Depreciation..... \$ 286,864.77

Provision for Depreciation

Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.22
Depreciation of equipment.....	30,152.55

Total Provision for Depreciation..... \$ 52,463.77

Excess of Expense over Income for the Year..... \$ 339,328.54

Gifts for General Purposes

1961

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	5
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	4
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	11
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	27
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	26
Gifts under \$50.....	1,235
<i>Total Number of Donations.....</i>	1,308
 <i>Total Amount Contributed.....</i>	 \$30,190.00

Gifts for Special Purposes *

1961

Assistant Board:	
Library Fund.....	\$ 34.20
Salary of Student Social Workers.....	500.00
Babies' Alumni Fund.....	\$ 7,012.63

Cheer Fund:

Mrs. Phelps H. Adams.....	\$ 25.00	
Admitting Office Staff.....	10.00	
Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....	5.00	
Mrs. Douglas M. Black.....	5.00	
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster.....	10.00	
Mrs. Mellon Bruce.....	100.00	
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	25.00	
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Charles M. Clark, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	50.00	
Mrs. Theodore Dixon.....	21.25	
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin.....	20.00	
Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell.....	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....	10.00	
Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan.....	20.00	
Mrs. Dixon Seaman.....	10.00	
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....	10.00	
Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout.....	10.00	
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan.....	10.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	25.00	
St. Luke's Board of Trustees.....	300.00	
Miscellaneous.....	19.00	\$ 735.25

Morse Fund:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Linton.....	\$ 500.00
------------------------------------	-----------

Nursery Fund.....	\$ 160.00
-------------------	-----------

Rose Fried Memorial Fund.....	\$ 124.00
-------------------------------	-----------

Social Service:

General Fund:

Mrs. Francis F. Randolph.....	\$ 250.00
-------------------------------	-----------

Patients' Relief Fund:

Baird Foundation, David, Josephine and Winfield, through Mr. David G. Baird.....	\$ 1,173.00
---	-------------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>	<i>\$10,489.08</i>
--	--------------------

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1961

Estate of Lillian Keller Kuhn—Surplus interest income.....	\$ 210.00
--	-----------

\$ 210.00

FUNDS RECEIVED—1961

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$30,190.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	10,489.08
Unrestricted Legacies.....	210.00

<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$40,889.08</i>
---	--------------------

*Contributors to the Dual-Century Fund are not listed in this Report. A special report of those generous friends of the Hospital will be issued at a later date.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<u>Year 1961</u>	<u>Year 1960</u>
Medical —Male.....	9	8
Female.....	2	4
Surgical —Male.....	5	8
Female.....	11	5
Children—Male.....	24	28
Female.....	19	14
<i>Total</i>	<u>70</u>	<u>67</u>

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	69	90
Female.....	99	98
Surgical —Male.....	87	102
Female.....	144	143
Children—Male.....	82	75
Female.....	51	60
<i>Total</i>	<u>532</u>	<u>568</u>

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	76	89
Female.....	97	100
Surgical —Male.....	82	105
Female.....	149	137
Children—Male.....	80	79
Female.....	59	55
<i>Total</i>	<u>543</u>	<u>565</u>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical —Male.....	2	9
Female.....	4	2
Surgical —Male.....	10	5
Female.....	6	11
Children—Male.....	26	24
Female.....	11	19
<i>Total</i>	<u>59</u>	<u>70</u>

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Pay and Part Pay Days.....	25,298	27,198
Free Days.....	18	45
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>25,316</i>	<i>27,243</i>
Adult Medical Days.....	4,766	5,165
Adult Surgical Days.....	7,885	7,317
Children Days.....	12,665	14,761
<i>Total Days.....</i>	<i>25,316</i>	<i>27,243</i>
 <i>Unit Income and Costs</i>		
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 7.86	\$ 7.53
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	16.76	14.55
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$ 8.90	\$ 7.02

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	34	30
Dietary Department.....	15	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	6	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc....	5	6
Administration Department.....	7	6
All Others.....	17	20
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>91</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

Laboratory Department

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Electrocardiograms.....	—	*
Fluoroscopy examinations.....	—	*
X-Ray examinations.....	—	*
Basal Metabolism tests.....	—	*
Clinical laboratory test-procedures.....	927	*
Research tests.....	—	*

Physical Therapy Department

Total number of patients treated.....	224	71
Total number of out-patients treated.....	15	4
Total number of patient visits.....	2,974	1,289
Total number of out-patient visits.....	43	41
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments.....	84	—
Total number of Exercise Treatments.....	1,885	559
Total number of Sayre Suspension Traction Treatments.....	5	—
Total number of Heat Treatments.....	786	129
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments.....	565	369
Total number of Massage Treatments.....	193	173
Total number of Muscle Tests.....	7	—
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments.....	1,185	583
<i>Total number of treatments given....</i>	4,710	1,813

Occupational Therapy Department

Patients visits.....	320	*
----------------------	-----	---

Social Service

Patients receiving casework service.....	479	369
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients.....	2,553	2,406

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

Services of Holy Communion

	<i>Year 1961</i>	<i>Year 1960</i>
Sundays.....	21	6
Other Days.....	16	36
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	227	384

Other Chapel Services

Sundays.....	25	41
Other Days.....	6	13

*Not available.

Gifts in Kind

1961

- Mrs. Lloyd Ackerman
American Home Unit—Home
Demonstration, Pleasantville
American Legion No. 90,
Mamaroneck
American Red Cross—Greenwich
Chapter
American Veterans, Harrison
Mr. and Mrs. Don Baker
Bantam Toy Co., Port Chester
Beechnut Life Savers, Port Chester
Mrs. Mary Bellanger
Mrs. B. W. Bellinger
Mrs. Edith Bickie
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bischof
Mrs. W. Blizzard
Book of the Month Club, "R.C.A.
Service", New York
Miss Alexandra Boozer
Mrs. James Bourne
Mrs. Norman Braley
Miss E. Alma Brennan
Brock Pharmacy, Port Chester
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Bronfman
Miss Marion Brown
Brownie Troop No. 6, Greenwich
Brownie Troop No. 37, Old
Greenwich
Brownie Troop No. 95, Greenwich
Brownie Troop No. 178, Valhalla
Brownie Troop No. 214, Port
Chester
Mrs. G. A. Burpee
Mrs. Joseph Byram
Campfire Girls, Harrison
Mrs. Martha Carley
Chamber of Commerce, Greenwich
Mrs. A. Chamberlain
Christ Church, Greenwich
Christ Church, Rye
Church of Ascension, Chi-Pho
Society, Mt. Vernon
Mrs. Robert Cole
College Club Book Fair, Greenwich
Convent of Sacred Heart, Greenwich
Cott Beverages, Mt. Vernon
Mrs. G. Courtois
Mrs. Ann Cowan
Craft Memorial Home, Port Chester
Cub Scouts, Den 4, Pack 3, Old
Greenwich
Cub Scouts, Pack 5, Greenwich
Cub Scouts, No. 16, Glenville
Cub Scouts, No. 19, Old Greenwich
Mrs. Edwin Dearnaley
Mrs. Elsie Del Mastro
Diamond Hill Methodist Church,
Cos Cob
Dingletown Community Church,
Greenwich
Mrs. Francis Dixon
Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Dorwin
Dottie's Baton Twirling School,
Port Chester
C. J. Drislane Co., Newburgh
Mrs. Robert Duke
Edgewood School, Scarsdale
Edison School, Port Chester
Elk's Club No. 1150 and Emblem
Club 78, Greenwich
Mrs. Edward Embury
Mrs. Emery
Mrs. Henry Enos, R.N.
"Exchange Club" of White Plains
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Farricker and
Family
Mrs. Lloyd Fideo
First Congregational Church,
Chappaqua
First Congregational Church, Old
Greenwich
Miss Carol Fischer
Rabbi Solomon Foster, Penn.
Mrs. Lawrence Fownes
Mrs. A. Francisco
Captain Paul Frassetto
Mrs. W. G. Freeman
Mrs. Donal Fuchs
Mrs. B. Fussell
The Garden Club, Mamaroneck
Mrs. Garrell
Gaylor Club, Port Chester
General Foods, White Plains
Mrs. John Geyer
Mrs. Carl Giegerich
Gift in Hand, Greenwich
Mrs. D. C. Giles
Horace Greeley High School,
Pleasantville
Greenwich Academy, Greenwich
Greenwich High School, Greenwich
Greenwich Junior Women's Club,
Greenwich
Greenwich Stamp and Coin Club,
Greenwich
Greenwich "Y" Wives Club,
Greenwich
Gristede Brothers, Port Chester
Miss Lynn Gulliver
Mrs. Alan Hall
Mrs. Hugo Harde
Mr. Lorin Harmon
Mrs. R. Harwood
Mrs. Alan E. Haze
Mrs. F. Hediger
Mrs. Herbert Heinviecks

Mrs. B. Helmer
 Mrs. Robert Hill
 Mrs. Lucy Hirsch
 Mrs. Thomas F. Hodgman
 Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Holch
 Mr. Fred Hozeny
 Mrs. Jewell Hunter
 Mrs. Dorothy E. Ingraham
 Jack and Jill Diaper Co., Mt. Vernon
 Jewish War Veterans, Port Chester
 Sandra and Tracey Jones
 Junior Chamber of Commerce,
 Greenwich
 Junior League, Greenwich
 Junior Red Cross, Greenwich
 Just Books, Inc., Greenwich
 Kaman Aircraft Corp., Bloomfield,
 Conn.
 Mrs. William Kelly
 King Street School, Port Chester
 Fred D. Knapp and Sons,
 Greenwich
 Mrs. Richard L. Knight
 Mrs. Walter Kohler
 Larchmont Women's Club,
 Larchmont
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawson
 Mr. Herman Levine
 Little Flower Shop, Greenwich
 Lion's Club, Port Chester
 Mrs. James S. Love
 Mrs. Richard S. Lovelace
 Mrs. William H. Lowe, Jr.
 Miss L. Luthvari
 Mrs. R. S. Lyon
 Mrs. John X. McWeeney
 Mrs. Prudence Mabey
 Mrs. Paul Maner
 Marion Book Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. J. Marsh
 Merry-Go-Round, Greenwich
 Metropolitan Tobacco Co., Yonkers
 Mrs. G. H. Millken
 Mrs. John Minasi
 Mrs. E. Sadler Morgan
 Mrs. Leo Munnick
 Neilson Ice Cream Co., Port Chester
 North Baptist Church, Port Chester
 North Greenwich Congregational
 Church, Greenwich
 Nowland Company, Greenwich
 Mrs. Frank Pace
 Paragon Oil Co., Long Island
 Peckham Road Co., White Plains
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Portanova
 Mrs. Anthony Ray
 Resurrection School, Rye
 Ridge Street School, Port Chester
 Mrs. Charles Reutter
 Mr. William J. Riehl, Jr.
 Riverside Shop—Shoes, Riverside,
 Conn.
 Frank L. Rockey Hardware Co.,
 Port Chester
 Roosevelt School, Port Chester
 Mrs. D. Rose
 Rosemary Hall School, Greenwich
 Round Hill Community House,
 Greenwich
 S and H Luncheonette, Mt. Vernon
 St. Barnabas Church, Greenwich
 St. John's Episcopal Church,
 Pleasantville
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Byram
 St. Peter's Episcopal Church,
 Port Chester
 St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck
 Mrs. Clifford Samuelson
 Mrs. G. Schlaefani
 Scout Troop No. 21, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 27, Riverside
 Scout Troop No. 31, Rye
 Scout Troop No. 41, Rye
 Scout Troop No. 64, Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 88, Cos Cob
 Scout Troop No. 98, N. Mianus
 Scout Troop No. 102, Old Greenwich
 Scout Troop No. 126, Stamford
 Scout Troop, Old Greenwich
 Scout Troop, Rye
 Seaburg Press "Secretaries of
 Tucker House", Greenwich
 Mrs. Edward Shippen
 Sound Beach Fire Dept. Auxiliary,
 Old Greenwich
 Mr. Edward Sousa
 Mrs. Alice L. Sparkes
 Mr. Hugh Stange
 Stop and Shop Stores, Greenwich
 Suburban Propane Co., Mt. Kisco
 Mr. Pieter Suit
 Mrs. Richard Tarlow
 Mrs. Esther Testa
 Mr. William L. Tierney, Jr.
 Dr. and Mrs. Ervin Tusak
 Twenty-third Twig of Port Chester
 Mrs. Carl Twitchell
 United Hospital Fund of New York
 United Lutheran Church, Byram
 Victoria Triangle Girls No. 122,
 Harrison
 Mrs. J. Volker
 Mrs. John E. Walkefield
 Walker Vitamin Products,
 Mt. Vernon
 Mrs. S. V. Walker, Jr.
 Mrs. Michael Weir
 Miss Helen Whyte
 Mrs. E. Sidney Willis
 Mrs. W. H. Winfield
 Mrs. George Withus
 Women of the Moose, Chapter 998,
 Greenwich
 F. W. Woolworth Store, Mt. Vernon
 Yarncrafts, Old Greenwich
 Y. W. C. A., Greenwich
 Mr. Frank Zizzi

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1962

and

ORGANIZATION

1963

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WORK BOOK

STATISTICAL REPORTS

1962

and

ORGANIZATION

1963

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

421 West 113th Street
New York City

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of St. Luke's)
141 West 109th Street
New York City

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
Greenwich, Conn.

BOARD OF
TRUSTEES
Auxiliary
Assistant Board

ADMINISTRATIVE
OFFICERS

THE MEDICAL
BOARD

MEDICAL STAFFS
Attending

Outpatient

House

Convalescent
Hospital

NURSING
School Faculty
Officers of Dept.

HOSPITAL
VOLUNTEERS

SCIENTIFIC
PUBLICATIONS

ST. LUKE'S
HOSPITAL
Patient Statistics

Balance Sheets
(incl. Conv.)

Gifts

WOMAN'S
HOSPITAL
Patient Statistics

Balance Sheets

Gifts

CONVALESCENT
HOSPITAL
Patient Statistics

This Work Book contains the vital statistics pertinent to the Hospital for the year 1962 and the Organization of the Hospital for the year 1963.

For the Reports of the President of the Hospital, President of the Medical Board, Executive Director, and other Reports consult the publication, ANNUAL REPORT—1962.

Index

	PAGE
ASSISTANT BOARD, WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.....	9
BENEFACTORS.....	72
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	73
Gifts in Memoriam.....	73
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	74
Woman's Hospital:	
Gifts for General Purposes.....	96
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	97
Convalescent Hospital:	
Gifts in Kind.....	103
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Assistant Board, Woman's Hospital Standing	
Committees, Chairmen.....	9
Board of Trustees Standing Committees.....	7
Medical Board Committees.....	16
St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary Committees, Chairmen.....	10
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Financial Statements.....	68, 69, 71
Medical Staff.....	40
Statistics.....	100
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	67, 91
Balance Sheet:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital and Convalescent	
Hospital.....	68, 69
Woman's Hospital.....	92, 93
Statement of Income and Expense:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	70
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital.....	71
Woman's Hospital.....	94, 95
MEDICAL BOARD.....	15
NURSING	
Faculty School of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing:	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital.....	41
Woman's Hospital.....	43
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	6
PUBLICATIONS BY MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS.....	52

	PAGE
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY	10
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing..	12
Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital.....	12
Woman's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.....	12
Woman's Hospital Society.....	12
STAFFS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	13
Medical Staff.....	21
Clinical Departments.....	28
Out-Patient Staff.....	29
House Staff.....	37
Nursing Staff:	
Faculty, School of Nursing.....	41
Officers, Department of Nursing.....	41
Woman's Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	23
Clinical Departments.....	28
Out-Patient Staff.....	32
House Staff.....	38
Nursing.....	43
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administrative Officers.....	14
Medical Staff.....	40
STATISTICS	
St. Luke's—The General Hospital:	
Patients.....	61
Out-Patients.....	63
Number of Employees.....	64
Special Service Departments.....	64
Department of Religious Services.....	66
Woman's Hospital:	
Patients.....	88
Out-Patients.....	89
Number of Employees.....	90
Special Service Departments.....	90
Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients.....	100
Number of Employees.....	101
Special Service Departments.....	102
Department of Religious Services.....	102
VOLUNTEERS.....	44
WOMAN'S HOSPITAL	
Administrative Staff.....	14
Assistant Board.....	9
Financial Statements.....	92-95
Medical Staff.....	23
Clinical Departments.....	28
Out-Patient Staff.....	32
House Staff.....	38
Nursing Staff.....	43
Statistics.....	88

ORGANIZATION

1963

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Jarvis Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-President</i>	Henry B. Guthrie
<i>Vice-President</i>	Clarence G. Michalis
<i>Vice-President</i>	Eben W. Pyne
<i>Vice-President</i>	A. Varick Stout
<i>Treasurer</i>	Van Rensselaer Halsey
<i>Secretary</i>	J. Stewart Baker, Jr.
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Daniel P. Davison

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Whose Terms Expire Respectively at the Close of the Annual Meeting of the Corporation in the following years:)

1963

F. Huntington Babcock	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Mrs. Harold R. Mixsell
W. Macy Chamberlin	Curt H. Reisinger
Daniel P. Davison	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Van R. Halsey	Arnold Whitridge

1964

J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Clifford W. Michel
Jarvis Cromwell	Perry R. Pease
Charles E. Dunlap	Donald G. Price
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Henry B. Guthrie	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Kenneth A. Ives	Samuel B. Webb

1965

Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Eben W. Pyne
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	William A. Read
Chauncey B. Garver	Frederick Sheffield
Peter Iselin	A. Varick Stout
Clarence G. Michalis	Schuyler Van Vechten

TRUSTEES EX-OFFICIO

Representatives of St. George's Society

Hiram A. Mathews John W. F. Treadwell, C.B.E.

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York

The Right Reverend Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York

The Honorable Robert F. Wagner

The President of the Medical Board

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

The Chairman of St. Luke's Hospital Auxiliary

Mrs. John P. West

The Chairman of the Woman's Hospital Assistant Board

Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	William S. Gray
J. Stewart Baker, Sr.	Mrs. John Kean
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Frederic R. King, F.A.I.A.
Edward S. Blagden	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
Charles S. Brown	Hon. Allan M. Williams, C.M.G.
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	

COUNSEL

Appleton, Rice & Perrin

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' STANDING COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.	Curt H. Reisinger
W. Macy Chamberlin	Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
Hiram A. Mathews	Arnold Whitridge

Officers of the Hospital and the President of the Medical Board,
all ex-officio

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Clifford W. Michel, Chairman	Clarence G. Michalis
F. Huntington Babcock, Vice Chairman	Perry R. Pease
J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	Eben W. Pyne
Van R. Halsey	A. Varick Stout
Clarence F. Michalis	Schuyler Van Vechten

COMMITTEE ON LEGAL AFFAIRS

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Henry B. Guthrie
Chauncey B. Garver	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Daniel P. Davison
Eben W. Pyne, Vice Chairman	Clarence F. Michalis
Charles E. Brown	Perry R. Pease
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	Frederick Sheffield

COMMITTEE ON NURSING

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman	Curt H. Reisinger
W. Macy Chamberlin	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	*Miss Ella Thompson
Peter Iselin	*Miss Mary Tyrie
*Miss Erica Kohler	

*By invitation.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND FUND RAISING

A. Varick Stout, Chairman
 J. Stewart Baker, Jr., Vice Chairman
 Charles E. Brown
 *Mrs. E. P. Childs
 Daniel P. Davison
 Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
 *Francis G. Geer, M.D.
 Kenneth A. Ives
 *Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
 Clifford W. Michel

Perry R. Pease
 Donald G. Price
 Eben W. Pyne
 Curt H. Reisinger
 Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
 The Brig.
 J. W. F. Treadwell
 *The Rev.
 Cornelius P. Trowbridge
 Samuel B. Webb

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Clarence G. Michalis, Chairman
 Charles E. Brown
 Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
 *Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
 Henry B. Guthrie
 *Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
 Frederic R. King

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS SERVICES

The Brig. J. W. F. Treadwell, Chairman
 Mrs. Howland S. Davis
 The Right Rev.
 Horace W. B. Donegan, D.D., S.T.D.

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
 Henry B. Guthrie
 Clarence G. Michalis
 *The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITAL DECORATING

Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes, Chairman
 Mrs. Simmons Coleman

*Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis
 *John P. West, M.D.

JOINT CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

Jarvis Cromwell
 (ex-officio), Chairman
 F. Huntington Babcock
 J. Stewart Baker, Jr.
 W. Macy Chamberlin
 Henry B. Guthrie
 Van R. Halsey
 Clarence G. Michalis
 A. Varick Stout

Medical
 Board

{ G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
 Edward P. Childs, M.D.
 William S. Norton, II, M.D.
 Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.
 Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
 John P. West, M.D.
 Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

*Charles W. Davidson

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET AND PERSONNEL

Hiram A. Mathews, Chairman
 Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
 W. Macy Chamberlin
 Henry B. Guthrie

Clarence F. Michalis
 Henry R. Sutphen, Jr.
 Samuel B. Webb

*By invitation.

ASSISTANT BOARD

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS

<i>Honorary Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft
<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>1st Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Clendenin J. Ryan
<i>2nd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert McN. Smith
<i>3rd Vice-Chairman</i>	Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
<i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mrs. John B. Aspegren

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Century Fund</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Decorating</i>	Co-Chairmen { Mrs. Charles M. Clark
	{ Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. Charles M. Clark
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Harold F. McGuire
<i>Nominating</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>Nursing</i>	Mrs. George G. Snowden, Jr.
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. Howland S. Davis
<i>United Hospital Fund</i>	Mrs. Peter Iselin

REPRESENTATIVES ON ST. LUKE'S COMMITTEES

<i>Budget and Personnel</i>	Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
<i>Building Committee</i>	{ Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	{ Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis
	{ Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin
<i>Woman's Hospital Committee</i>	{ Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.
	{ Mrs. Walker G. Buckner
	{ Mrs. Peter Iselin

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Russell B. Aitken	Mrs. Peter Iselin
Mrs. Douglas M. Black	Mrs. Frank MacLear
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster	Mrs. Edgar L. Marston, 2nd
Mrs. Mellon Bruce	Mrs. Hunter S. Marston
Mrs. Charles Martin Clark	Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell
Mrs. Howland S. Davis	Mrs. Frederic C. Peck
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis	Mrs. George Grant Snowden, Jr.
Mrs. John H. Heminway	Mrs. Joseph S. Stout
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin	Mrs. John McN. Sullivan

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. Theodore Abel	Mrs. George W. Martin
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Huntington McLan

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AUXILIARY

OFFICERS—October 1962—October 1963

<i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>1st Vice Chairman</i>	Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes
<i>2nd Vice Chairman</i>	Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert G. Barnes
<i>Treasurer</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i>	Mrs. James A. Paul
<i>Executive</i>	Mrs. John P. West
<i>Library</i>	Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant
<i>Social Service</i>	Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley
<i>Membership</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Thrift Shop</i>	Mrs. Mitchel J. Valicenti, Jr.
<i>Gift Shop</i>	Mrs. William T. Medl
<i>Volunteers</i>	Miss Virginia Black
<i>Ways and Means</i>	Mrs. John P. Lins

CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

<i>Special Events Co-Chairmen</i>	{ Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes Mrs. John McN. Sullivan
<i>Annual Benefit</i>	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers
<i>Hospitality</i>	Mrs. Charles F. Schetlin
<i>Housekeeping</i>	Mrs. Simmons Coleman
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>	Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt

ACTIVE MEMBERS—Terms of Office

October 1960—October 1963

Miss Frances Achilles	Mrs. John P. Lins
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Mrs. William Davidson	Mrs. Frederick M. Morris
Mrs. William A. Eldridge	Mrs. John C. Pemberton
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes	Mrs. Salvador Ros
Mrs. H. Clifford Gayley	Mrs. Cornelius P. Trowbridge
Mrs. Wheadon M. Grant	Mrs. Joseph W. Welsh
Miss Eleanor Greenan	Mrs. John P. West
Mrs. Robert D. Jordan	

October 1961—October 1964

Mrs. Russell Apsey	Mrs. C. H. Gilbert
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Edmund C. Lynch, Jr.
Mrs. John W. Bancker	Mrs. Lawrence M. Marks
Mrs. Robert G. Barnes	Mrs. Edward J. McGrew, Jr.
Miss Virginia Black	Mrs. Robert G. Morgan
Mrs. Haig Carapetyan	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman
Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin	Mrs. James McB. Webster
Mrs. Simmons Coleman	

October 1962—October 1965

Mrs. Russell Allan	Mrs. Carl S. Oakman
Mrs. Robert S. Beekman	Mrs. Robert G. Page
Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan	Mrs. James A. Paul
Miss Edythe S. Clarke	Mrs. Charles F. Schetlin
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell	Mrs. Edwin P. Stevens
Mrs. George Allen Fowlkes	Mrs. Hilton H. Stothers
Mrs. Henry V. Harder	Mrs. Mitchel J. Valicenti, Jr.
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt	Mrs. W. Leicester Van Leer
Mrs. William T. Medl	Mrs. Theron O. Worth, Jr.
Mrs. Clarence G. Michalis	

HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker
Miss Adele F. Browning
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell
Mrs. Joseph S. Minnis
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislowsky

CONTRIBUTING MEMBERS

Mrs. Yancey Alexander
Mrs. J. Stewart Baker
Mrs. Leslie P. Barker
Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Barrett Brady
Miss Mildred P. Coster
Mrs. Henry Leroy Finch
Mrs. Lennox Grey
Mrs. Ernest R. Mantius
Mrs. John McD. McKinney

Miss Eleanor M. Mellon
Mrs. Thomas Nolan
Miss Elizabeth Remsen
Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. Theodore C. Romaine
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Joseph Seronde, Sr.
Mrs. Earl Shepherd
Mrs. Edwin S. S. Sunderland

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Victor Armstrong
Mrs. Adolph Axelrath
Mrs. William G. Bibb
Mrs. R. Clifford Black
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee
Mrs. G. Edgar Burford
Mrs. Edward P. Childs
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark
Mrs. Hope Coburn
Mrs. Harold Cruger
Mrs. D. Robert Cumming
Miss Constance Cutler
Mrs. John A. Dix
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan
Mrs. Howard Dunk
Mrs. Robert T. Edmunds
Mrs. Dumont F. Elmendorf
Miss Celestine Finley
Miss Leonora Finley
Mrs. Joel Ellis Fisher
Mrs. Hilda Gelabert
Mrs. C. Louis Gilbert
Mrs. George M. Goodwin
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. Albert C. Herring
Mrs. Ora Hickey
Mrs. Horace W. Hurley
Mrs. Charles C. Hilliard
Mrs. Jed H. Irvine

Mrs. S. J. Isaacson
Mrs. James C. Joyner
Miss M. Adeline Knapp
Mrs. M. A. Koether
Mrs. Eugene Lada-Mocarski
Mrs. Leslie Lithgow
Mrs. John B. Marsh
Mrs. M. H. Merriman
Mrs. Roger Glenn Mook
Miss Helen Musson
Mrs. Willard Nellis
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse
Miss Gene S. Palmer
Mrs. Donald B. Percy
Mrs. D. Paul Reed
Mrs. Eva Rich
Mrs. David Rumsey
Mrs. Harold M. Scott
Mrs. J. Gordon Shand
Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Herbert J. Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Richard B. Stark
Mrs. J. Duncan Tansill
Mrs. Schuyler Van Vecten
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson
Mrs. F. Stafford Wearn
Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Sturgis Wilson
Mrs. Walter Young

SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

President..... C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Vice-President..... Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Secretary..... Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Treasurer..... Francis G. Geer, M.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY

President..... Leonard Leroy Hyams, M.D.
Secretary..... William B. Bell, M.D.
Treasurer..... John S. Aldridge, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING—1963

President..... Blanche Urey
Vice-President..... Mrs. Margaret O'Connor
Recording Secretary..... Mrs. Elizabeth Everts
Corresponding Secretary..... Phyllis Long
Treasurer..... Ruth E. Dittmar
Assistant Treasurer..... The Hanover Bank

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION, INC.

President..... Mrs. George H. Cobham
Vice-President..... Mrs. Mary Corbett
Secretary..... Mrs. Evelyn M. Peck
Treasurer..... Mrs. Minerva Grohol

Administrative Staff

1963

Executive Director.....Charles W. Davidson, B.A., C.P.A.

GENERAL HOSPITAL

Associate Director.....E. Grey Gooby, B.A., M.A.

Assistant Director.....Arthur R. Slothower, B.S.

Administrative Assistant for Ancillary

Clinical Services.....F. Dennis Harrington, B.S., M.S.

Administrative Medical Officer.....Russell Apsey, M.D.

Comptroller.....F. Clifford Cummings

Executive Secretary.....Mrs. Elizabeth Feeney

Director of Admissions.....Harriet N. Ensign, R.N.

Administrative Director, Blood Bank....Albert De Natale, PH.G., PH.C.

Director of Dietetics.....E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.

Executive Housekeeper.....Edward L. Dotter

Director of Laboratories.....Charles F. Begg, M.D.

Supervisor of Laundry.....Frederick Way

Medical Librarian.....Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky

Medical Record Librarian.....A. Rose Taddonio, R.R.L.

Methods Coordinator.....Erwin O. Blair

Director of Nursing Service..Mrs. Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S.

Director of Out-Patient Department.....Dorothy Wild, R.N.

Personnel Director.....Robert J. Beaubien, B.S.

Chief Pharmacist.....Hugo V. de Caprariis, B.S. IN PHARM.

Chief Medical Photographer.....Robert Duckworth

Superintendent, Plant and Maintenance.....Salvador A. Caruana

Director of Public Relations and Development...Donald I. Selby, B.A.

Director of Purchasing.....Lewis R. Keheley

Director of Radiology.....Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

Director of School of Nursing.....Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.

Director of Security.....Inspector John J. O'Neill

Director of Social Service.....Margaret Rouillion, R.N., B.S., M.S.

Supervisor of Sterile Supply.....Helen Zelezniak, R.N.

Supervisor of Telephone Service.....Mrs. Grace Foley Carr

Director of Volunteer Service.....Dorothy R. Rader, B.S.

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Director and Chaplain...The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, A.B., D.D.

Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr., B.S., S.T.B.

Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. James C. Walworth, B.A.

Associate Chaplain.....The Rev. Richard M. Louis, A.B., B.D.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

<i>Director</i>	Carl P. Wright, Jr., A.B.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Mary R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., M.A.
<i>Chief Accountant</i>	Harold A. Huber
<i>Admitting Officer</i>	Frances L. Bergner, R.N.
<i>Chief Anesthetist</i>	Martha Henneberger, R.N.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Julia Trossbach, B.S., M.S.
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	William C. Singleton, Jr.
<i>Executive Housekeeper and Laundry Manager</i> ...	{ Mary G. Conway* Mrs. Amelia Sands†
<i>Information Supervisor</i>	Catherine F. Connolly
<i>Director of Laboratories</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.
<i>Director of Nursing</i>	Gwendoline Collier, R.N., M.A.
<i>Pharmacist</i>	Rosalyn Daniels, B.S., IN PHARM.
<i>Public Relations Director</i>	Helen E. Hanson
<i>Director of Radiology</i>	Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
<i>Record Librarian</i>	Evelyn V. Ryerson, C.R.L.
<i>Social Service Director</i>	Louise H. Curtiss, A.C.S.W.
<i>Chief Telephone Operator</i>	Vera Wine

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Medical Director</i>	Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.
<i>Administrator</i>	Benita Cirulis, B.S., M.A., M.S.
<i>Administrative Assistant</i>	Phoebe Lowden
<i>Cashier and Chief Bookkeeper</i>	Mrs. Dorothy N. Roos
<i>Chaplain</i>	The Rev. Frederick J. Vincent, B.A., B.D.
<i>Dietitian</i>	Nancy B. Finney
<i>Engineer</i>	Milton Bickle
<i>Housekeeper</i>	Mrs. Augusta P. Phelps
<i>Laboratory Technician</i>	Juliana B. Keenan, B.A.
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i>	Mrs. Hildegard Van Eyndhoven, B.S.
<i>Occupational Therapist</i>	Mrs. Lucille V. LaCava, B.S.
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	James W. LaVersa, RPT, B.S.
<i>Recreational Director</i>	Joseph Catalinotto, B.A.
<i>Medical Social Workers</i>	{ Mrs. Mary C. O'Connell, B.A., M.A. Mrs. Annette D. Packer, M.S.S.
<i>Director of Volunteers</i>	Mrs. Lewis B. Spence

*Died April 13, 1963.

†As of April 13, 1963.

The Medical Board

1963

OFFICERS

President.....Harold A. Zintel, M.D.
Vice-President.....William S. Norton II, M.D.
Secretary.....Herbert Parsons, M.D.

MEMBERS

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
William B. Bell, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
*Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.
-William H. Berry, M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.
†Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James A. Feltman, M.D.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Leonore L. Greteman, M.D.
Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.
Walter Hipp, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.
Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.
- Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
‡John H. Keating, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.
Juan Larralde, M.D.
Van Peter Latsey, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Robert McClanahan, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.
John McD. McKinney, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Leon Motyloff, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.

*By invitation.

†Died June 26, 1963.

‡Died January 21, 1963;

MEMBERS—Continued

William S. Norton II, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
Constantine Photos, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Edward Stroh, D.D.S.
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Stanley Whitfield, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.
†Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.
Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.
Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

†Died February 16, 1963.

STANDING COMMITTEES—1963

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Zintel, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D., Chairman
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D. John P. West, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS AND SOLUTIONS

Myron Wright, M.D., Chairman
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
*John F. Bertles, M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS AND RULES AND REGULATIONS

Edward P. Childs, M.D., Chairman
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
*Maurice F. Goodbody, M.D.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

*By invitation.

COMMITTEE ON CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL—Continued

(AD HOC MEMBERS TO TEMPORARILY EXPAND COMMITTEE TO STUDY PEDIATRIC PROGRAM AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL)

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

COMMITTEE ON DIETS

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D., Chairman

*Charles W. Davidson
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.
*Peter R. Holt, M.D.

*Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
William S. Norton, II, M.D.
*William H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
*Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.
*E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.,
Director of Dietetics

COMMITTEE ON INTERNS AND RESIDENTS

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D., Chairman

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.
Stanley Whitfield, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL RECORDS AND LIBRARY

Herbert Parsons, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
*E. Grey Gooby
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.
*A. Rose Taddonio, R.R.L.
*Olga Wiazemsky

COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL STAFF EDUCATION

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D., Chairman

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
John W. Draper, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON NURSING

William S. Norton, II, M.D., Chairman

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.
*Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N.,
B.S., Director, Nursing Service
*Evelyn M. Peck, R.N., B.S., M.A.,
Director, School of Nursing

COMMITTEE ON OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D., Chairman

*Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
*Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
*Paul R. Torrens, M.D.
Elizabeth Watkins, M.D.
*Dorothy Wild, R.N.

*By invitation.

COMMITTEE ON PHARMACY AND FORMULARY

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
James G. Hilton, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
*Hugo V. de Caprariis, B.S.,
Chief Pharmacist

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE PATIENTS AND COURTESY LIST

Herbert Parsons, M.D., Chairman
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Boris Petroff, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

ARCHIVES COMMITTEE

Richard B. Stark, M.D., Chairman
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.
†Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON MANAGEMENT OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES AND INFECTION CONTROL

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
*Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N.,
B.S., Director, Nursing Service
*Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.

DISASTER COMMITTEE

Herbert Parsons, M.D., Chairman
*Vivian J. Ahl, R.N., B.S., M.A.
*Charles W. Davidson
*E. Grey Gooby
*Jane Lowther, R.N., B.S., M.A.

*Paul R. Torrens, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N.
B.S., Director, Nursing Service
Myron Wright, M.D.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY HOSPITAL UTILIZATION

Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
*Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

Edward M. Winant, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

INTENSIVE CARE UNIT

**Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Chairman
**A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Louis S. Blancato, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson

Stanley Whitfield, M.D.
*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N.
B.S., Director, Nursing Service
Myron Wright, M.D.

*By invitation.

†Died February 16, 1963

**As representatives of their respective Directors of Service.

ISOTOPE COMMITTEE

Richard P. Keating, Jr., M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
*John F. Bertles, M.D.
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
*Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.

JOINT CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	F. Huntington Babcock	} Board of Trustees
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	J. Stewart Baker, Jr.	
William S. Norton, II, M.D.	W. Macy Chamberlin	
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.	Jarvis Cromwell	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.	Henry B. Guthrie	
John P. West, M.D.	Van Rensselaer Halsey	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.	Clarence G. Michalis	

*Charles W. Davidson

OPERATING ROOM COMMITTEE

John P. West, M.D., Chairman	Stanley Whitfield, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	*Josephine P. Whittemore, R.N., B.S.
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.	Director, Nursing Service
*Charles W. Davidson	*Edith Pearce, R.N., B.S.
John W. Draper, M.D.	Head Nurse, Recovery Room
Harry Eggers, M.D.	*Louise Barkin, R.N.
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.	Supervisor, Operating Room
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.	

COMMITTEE ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Edward M. Winant, M.D., Chairman	
*Peter A. Bossart, M.D.	Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.	Hudson J. Wilson, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.	

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE PRACTICE OFFICES IN STUYVESANT PAVILION

Myron Wright, M.D., Chairman	
*Charles W. Davidson	*E. Grey Gooby
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.	Richard B. Stark, M.D.

JOINT COMMITTEE FOR PROFESSIONAL CARE—COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICE

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Myron Wright, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.	

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS

William S. Norton, II, M.D., Chairman	
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.	John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	

COMMITTEE ON STUDY AND PLANNING

John P. West, M.D., Chairman	
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Charles F. Begg, M.D.	Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.
*Charles W. Davidson	Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.
J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

*By invitation.

COMMITTEE ON TEACHING AFFILIATION WITH COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND
SURGEONS

Charles F. Begg, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
John M. Cotton, M.D.

*Charles W. Davidson
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

TISSUE COMMITTEE

Charles F. Begg, M.D., Chairman
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Barbara J. Logan, M.D.

Leon Motyloff, M.D.
Richard B. Stark, M.D.

TUMOR COMMITTEE

Leonard M. Liegner, M.D., Chairman
Charles F. Begg, M.D.
*John F. Bertles, M.D.
Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
*Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.

*By invitation.

The Medical Staff

1963

MEDICAL SERVICES

DIRECTOR OF MEDICINE AND ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS

Luis A. Amill, M.D.
(and Consulting Hematologist)
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
(In Epidemiology)
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
*John H. Keating, Sr., M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.
(In Neurology)
James R. Scott, M.D.
W. H. Sebrell, Jr., M.D.
(In Nutrition)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(In Immunology)
Karl Vogel, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
(In Diseases of Metabolism)
James A. Feltman, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D.
(In Neurology)
James G. Hilton, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.
John F. Bertles, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.
(In Neurology)
George Dermksian, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Sami A. Hashim, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Peter R. Holt, M.D.
Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
(To Columbia Infirmary)
Hector Perrone, M.D.
DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.
(In Neurology)
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Thomas T. Tamlyn, M.D.

*Died January 21, 1963.

CONSULTING CARDIOLOGISTS

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.
(*In Pediatrics*)

CARDIOLOGIST

E. P. Childs, M.D.

ASSOCIATE CARDIOLOGIST

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT CARDIOLOGISTS

Robert B. Case, M.D.

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.

RESEARCH ASSOCIATES

William J. Athos, M.D.
George J. Christakis, M.D.
Paul Cushman, M.D.
William F. Haynes, M.D.
Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.

René Pingéon, M.D.
Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.
Paul R. Torrens, M.D.
Richard Watson, M.D.
Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF SURGERY AND ATTENDING SURGEON

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR OF SURGERY AND ATTENDING SURGEON

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEONS

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
(*In Neuro-Surgery*)
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING SURGEONS

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING SURGEONS

Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D. (Acting)
Robert W. Schick, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY AND
ATTENDING OBSTETRICIAN AND GYNECOLOGIST

Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.

CONSULTING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.
G. Gordon Bemis, M.D.
Edward A. Bullard, M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, M.D.
Inglis Frost, M.D.
John G. Hill, M.D.

Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
William T. Kennedy, M.D.
James P. Marr, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.
Joseph N. Nathanson, M.D.
Nelson B. Sackett, M.D.

ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

William B. Bell, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Emanuel Klempner, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

Graham Hawks, M.D.
Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.
Lajos Imre von Micsky, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.
Ruth M. McLean, M.D.

Magin Sagarra, M.D.

RESEARCH ASSOCIATES IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Barbara J. Johnston, M.D.

Katherine Kuder, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

ANESTHESIOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF ANESTHESIOLOGY AND ATTENDING ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Louis S. Blancato, M.D.

ATTENDING ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

Errol N. Harding, M.D.

Aino Tuul, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

Ennio Gallozzi, M.D.
Joseph Iacovelli, M.D.
Sui Tsung Lee, M.D.

Arthur R. Poole, M.D. (Acting)
Richard M. Slezak, M.D.

DENTISTRY

DIRECTOR OF DENTISTRY AND ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEON

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.
Joseph D. Eby, D.D.S.

Edward J. Ortion, D.D.S.

ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S.
Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.
Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.

Edward C. Vollmer, D.D.S.
(In Orthodontia)
Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF DERMATOLOGY AND ATTENDING DERMATOLOGIST

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

CONSULTING DERMATOLOGISTS

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.
Perry M. Sachs, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

ATTENDING DERMATOLOGISTS

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Harry Eggers, M.D.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

John H. Dunnington, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
Walter Hipp, M.D.

Algernon B. Reese, M.D.
Henry Templeton Smith, M.D.

ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

John E. Lally, M.D.

Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

John Eden, M.D.
Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.

James C. Newton, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

W. Dudson Bacon, M.D.
(On leave of absence)

Richard S. Kochman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

DIRECTOR OF ORTHOPEDICS AND ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

CONSULTING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Hudson Jennings Wilson, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

Norman A. Hill, M.D.

Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

Henry J. Magliato, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY AND ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGIST

Stanley Whitfield, M.D.

CONSULTING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Daniel C. Baker, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

†Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.

A. Reginald Everett, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

Charles C. Harrold, M.D.

Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

(*In Tumor Surgery*)

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.

Pasquale Brenna, M.D.

Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.

Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

(*In Plastic Surgery*)

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Samuel V. Boor, M.D.

*Raymond B. Strauss, M.D.

*Ernest Kopstein, M.D.

ATTENDING BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPIST

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPISTS

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

†Died June 26, 1963.

*As of September 1, 1963.

PATHOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF PATHOLOGY AND LABORATORIES AND ATTENDING PATHOLOGIST

Charles F. Begg, M.D.

CONSULTING PATHOLOGISTS

Virginia K. Frantz, M.D.

Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Rafael Lattes, M.D.

Donald McKay, M.D.

Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.

ATTENDING PATHOLOGIST

Leon Motyloff, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PATHOLOGIST

Artemis D. Nash, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PATHOLOGISTS

Felix M. De Narvaez, M.D.

Nora Spens, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

DIRECTOR OF PEDIATRICS AND ATTENDING PEDIATRICIAN

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

CONSULTING PEDIATRICIANS

Charles Auer, M.D.

Harold W. K. Dargeon, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Frederick C. Hunt, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

John F. Landon, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

Philip M. Stimson, M.D.

*Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Nicholas T. Jaco, M.D.

Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.

Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Elizabeth B. Decker, M.D.

Carol C. Dickson, M.D.

Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.

Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.

Doris L. Wethers, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND ATTENDING PHYSIATRIST

Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

DIRECTOR OF PSYCHIATRY AND ATTENDING PSYCHIATRIST

John M. Cotton, M.D.

CONSULTING PSYCHIATRISTS

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

John McDowell McKinney, M.D.

*Died February 16, 1963.

ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.
Harry Reiss, M.D.

Herbert Spiegel, M.D.
Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.

Willard S. Kahn, M.D.
Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.
Adolfo Zier, M.D.

RESEARCH ASSOCIATE IN PSYCHIATRY

Herbert M. Hendin, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

DIRECTOR OF RADIOLOGY AND ATTENDING RADIOLOGIST

Nathaniel Finby, M.D.

CONSULTING RADIOLOGISTS

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Harriet McIntosh, M.D.

ATTENDING RADIOLOGISTS

Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.

Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
(*In Radiation Therapy*)

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING RADIOLOGISTS

Dorothy Ekstrom, M.D.
Virginia Kanick, M.D.

Richard D. Kittredge, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING RADIOLOGISTS

Robert G. Bogen, M.D.
George H. Drake, Jr., M.D.

Theresa L. Siebert, M.D.

UROLOGY

DIRECTOR OF UROLOGY AND ATTENDING UROLOGIST

John W. Draper, M.D.

CONSULTING UROLOGISTS

George F. Hoch, M.D.

John A. Taylor, M.D.

ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Constantine Photos, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.

Joseph N. Ward, M.D.

RESEARCH ASSOCIATES IN UROLOGY

Ahmad Akbari, M.D.
Michael Sierp, M.D.

Stuart R. Silver, M.D.

Clinical Departments

1963

HEARING AND SPEECH

<i>Director of Otolaryngology</i>	Stanley Whitfield, M.D.
<i>Director of Hearing and Speech</i>	James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
<i>Audiologist</i>	Mary Marcellus, M.A.
<i>Consultants in Speech</i>	{ Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D. William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Speech Therapist</i>	Paul D. Burgess, Jr., B.A.

LABORATORIES

<i>Director</i>	Charles F. Begg, M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ Artemis D. Nash, M.D. Nora Spens, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Bacteriology)</i>	Marion E. Wilson, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Biochemistry)</i>	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.
<i>Assistant Director (Cytology)</i>	Felix M. DeNarvaez, M.D.
<i>Director, Woman's Hospital</i>	Leon Motyloff, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

<i>Medical</i>	Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.
<i>Administrative Assistant for Special Projects</i>	Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.

Blood Bank

<i>Director</i>	*Myron Wright, M.D.
<i>Consultant</i>	*Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Administrative Director</i>	Albert De Natale, PH.G., PH.C.
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	{ *John F. Bertles, M.D. Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Cardio-Pulmonary Laboratory

<i>Director</i>	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
<i>Physician-in-Charge</i>	A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Physician-in-Charge</i>	Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.

Electrocardiography

<i>Director</i>	E. P. Childs, M.D.
---------------------------	--------------------

Electroencephalography

<i>Director</i>	Charles H. Richards, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

Radioisotope Laboratory

<i>Director</i>	Richard P. Keating, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director</i>	Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.
<i>Consultant in Radiotherapy</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

<i>Director</i>	Shyh-Jong Yue, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------

RADIOLOGY

<i>Director</i>	Nathaniel Finby, M.D.
<i>Associate Directors</i>	{ Samuel D. Hemley, M.D. Virginia Kanick, M.D.
<i>Chief, Radiation Therapy Section</i>	Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY STAFF

<i>Associate Consultant in Radiation Physics</i>	Harald H. Rossi, PH.D.
<i>Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	Jane Dorsey Zimmerman, PH.D.
<i>Associate Consultant in Speech Therapy</i>	William H. Canfield, ED.D.
<i>Associate Consultants in Biochemistry</i> {	Thomas A. Borgese, PH.D. Oswald A. Roels, PH.D.

*As of January 1, 1963.

Out-Patient Staff

1963

MEDICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF MEDICINE AND ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
E. P. Childs, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.
Robert B. Case, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
(*In Diseases of Metabolism*)
James A. Feltman, M.D.
Francis G. Geer, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D.
(*In Neurology*)
James G. Hilton, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.
Richard P. Keating, M.D.
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.
William J. Pyles, M.D.
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
(*In Neurology*)
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.
Craig N. Smith, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.
John F. Bertles, M.D.
Donald P. Dallas, M.D.
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.
(*In Neurology*)
George Dermksian, M.D.
William C. Felch, M.D.
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.
(*In Neurology*)
Sami A. Hashim, M.D.
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Peter R. Holt, M.D.
Oscar R. Kruesi, Jr., M.D.
Marjorie Nelson, M.D.
(*To Columbia Infirmary*)
Hector Perrone, M.D.
DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.
(*In Neurology*)
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.
Thomas T. Tamlyn, M.D.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT STAFF

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.
Eric Andreae, M.D.
Robert Atkins, M.D.
Harry Bartfeld, M.D.
Herbert R. Blain, M.D.
*Richard S. Crampton, M.D.
John Jay DuBois, M.D.
DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.
Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.
David Randall Hays, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
William S. Hopewell, M.D.
Horace W. Hurley, M.D.
Consuelo Ives, M.D.
Paul Keating, M.D.

Benjamin Kightlinger, M.D.
Robert W. Kimball, M.D.
Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.
Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.
Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.
Burton P. McHugh, M.D.
Mary V. Nelson, M.D.
Hartvig B. Roholt, M.D.
Daniel Schmitt, M.D.
Katherine Shishlow, M.D.
Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.
John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.
Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.
Isabella S. Wakeham, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Charles Whittemore, M.D.

*On leave of absence.

GENERAL MEDICAL CLINIC

Myron Wright, M.D. (Chief)

Eric Andreae, M.D.

William J. Athos, M.D.

Robert C. Atkins, M.D.

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

George Dermksian, M.D.

James A. Feltman, M.D.

Emanuel Goldstein, M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

William S. Hopewell, M.D.

Horace W. Hurley, M.D.

Consuelo Ives, M.D.

Robert W. Kimball, M.D.

Worth Boyd Lintz, M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.

Katherine Shishlow, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

Eugene R. Stanton, M.D.

Paul R. Torrens, M.D.

Arthur S. Verdesca, M.D.

Isabella Wakeham, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

*Ruth E. Kessler, M.D.

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

Harry Bartfeld, M.D.

Herbert R. Blain, M.D.

DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

CARDIOVASCULAR CLINICS

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (Chief)

CARDIAC CLINIC

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Donald P. Dallas, M.D.

Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Paul Keating, M.D.

Seiichi Shimomura, M.D.

Craig N. Smith, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

HYPERTENSION CLINIC

Miles J. Schwartz, M.D. (In Charge)

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D. (In Charge)

Richard N. Pierson, Jr., M.D.

Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

PERIPHERAL VASCULAR CLINIC

Fred J. Schilling, M.D. (Chief)

George J. Christakis, M.D.

**W. Graham Knox, M.D.

**Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.

CHEST CLINIC

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. (Chief)

Antonio Acosta-Velarde, M.D.

Eric Andreae, M.D.

A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.

Francis G. Geer, M.D.

John A. Taylor, Jr., M.D.

DIABETES CLINIC

William S. Norton, II, M.D. (Chief)

Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.

Sami A. Hashim, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr. M.D.

Mary V. Nelson, M.D.

Hartvig B. Roholt, M.D.

PODIATRISTS

William Frey, P.O.D.

Milton E. Myers, P.O.D.

*Assigned from Pediatric Service.

**Assigned from Surgical Service.

ENDOCRINE CLINIC

James G. Hilton, M.D. (Chief)
William J. Athos, M.D.
Paul Cushman, M.D.

†Inglis F. Frost, M.D.
Coenraad D. Westermann, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D. (Chief)
Peter R. Holt, M.D.
Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

**F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

John F. Bertles, M.D. (Chief)
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Jonas M. Goldstone, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.
Myron Wright, M.D.

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

Samuel F. Thomas, M.D. (Chief)
Elisabeth B. Decker, M.D.
William A. Geohegan, M.D.
Robert S. Graham, M.D.

Charles H. Richards, M.D.
DeSaussure F. Philpot, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Richard P. Keating, M.D. (Chief)
Charles A. Adsit, Jr., M.D.
Paul Cushman, M.D.

George Dermksian, M.D.

SURGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF SURGERY AND ATTENDING SURGEON

Harold A. Zintel, M.D.

ASSISTANT TO THE DIRECTOR OF SURGERY AND ATTENDING SURGEON

Hugh F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.
(In Neuro-Surgery)
Richard B. Stark, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING SURGEONS

Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING SURGEONS

Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.

William T. Medl, M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D. (Acting)
Robert W. Schick, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)
Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

ASSISTANT

Max Alexander, M.D.

† Consultant from Woman's Hospital.
** Assigned from Surgical Service.

FRACTURE CLINIC (General Surgery)

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)
Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter A. Bossart, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.
Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

W. Graham Knox, M.D. (Chief)
Charles R. Blair, M.D.
Peter R. Bossart, M.D.
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.
Robert T. Edmunds, M.D.
Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Robert E. McCabe, Jr., M.D.
Malcolm Moley, M.D.
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.
Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D.

ASSISTANT

Max Alexander, M.D.

HAND CLINIC

Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D. (Chief)
William T. Medl, M.D.

NEURO-SURGICAL CLINIC

Herbert Parsons, M.D. (Chief)
Robert W. Schick, M.D.

PEDIATRIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Edward G. Stanley-Brown, M.D. (Chief)

PLASTIC SURGICAL CLINIC

Richard B. Stark, M.D. (Chief)
Clayton R. DeHaan, M.D.

RECTAL CLINIC

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D. (Chief)
Malcolm Moley, M.D.

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY AND
ATTENDING OBSTETRICIAN AND GYNECOLOGIST

Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D.

ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Irving H. Beckwith, M.D.
Haig Carapetyan, M.D.
Arthur M. Davids, M.D.
Leonard L. Hyams, M.D.

Carl T. Javert, M.D.
Locke L. Mackenzie, M.D.
Edward J. Sivigny, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

William B. Bell, M.D.
William Epstein, M.D.
Emanuel Klempner, M.D.
Van P. Latsey, M.D.

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.
Esther M. Ward, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Margot Ammann, M.D.
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
John E. Dalton, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

Graham Hawks, M.D.
Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Frank Spielman, M.D.
Lajos Imre von Micsky, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS

Sheldon B. Lippert, M.D.
Ruth M. McLean, M.D.

Magin Sagarra, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

CHIEF OF OBSTETRICAL CLINIC

Carl T. Javert, M.D.

CHIEF OF GYNECOLOGICAL CLINIC

To Be Appointed

ASSISTANTS

Ramon Basora, M.D.
Fernando C. Cocca, M.D.
Milton Ehrlich, M.D.
Wolfgang Goetze-Claren, M.D.
James K. Mossman, M.D.
Thomas J. Parks, M.D.
Richard X. Sands, M.D.

Edward A. Sawada, M.D.
David H. Schonholz, M.D.
Herbert Spitzel, M.D.
Alice H. Stewart, M.D.
(*In Obstetrics*)
Clarence E. Woodward, M.D.

SPECIAL CLINICS (Woman's Hospital)

STERILITY AND ENDOCRINE CLINIC

Haig Carapetyan, M.D. (Chief)
Paul Cushman, M.D.
Dolores E. Fiedler, M.D.

James G. Hilton, M.D.
Dudleigh C. Stone, M.D.

TUMOR CLINIC

Harold M. M. Tovell, M.D. (Chief)
John S. Aldridge, M.D.
Carl T. Javert, M.D.

Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.
Elise L. Renning, M.D.

MEDICAL CLINIC

Robert S. Beekman, M.D. (Chief)

David H. Schonholz, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

John W. Draper, M.D. (Chief)
Robert M. Cushing, M.D.
Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.

Bernard N. Nathanson, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

SPECIAL SERVICES

DENTAL CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF DENTISTRY AND ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEON

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.
Anthony S. Caruso, D.D.S.

Francis J. Faggella, D.D.S.
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEONS

Edgar L. Buehler, D.D.S.

Byron S. Severns, D.D.S.

Robert W. Tirrell, Jr., D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, D.D.S. (Chief of Clinic)

Edward C. Vollmer, D.D.S.

(*In Orthodontia*)

Seth B. Willets, D.D.S.

ASSISTANT

Cosmo J. Vetrone, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF DERMATOLOGY AND ATTENDING DERMATOLOGIST

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

ATTENDING DERMATOLOGISTS

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Alexander W. Young, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANTS

Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.

Herbert Kraut, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Harry Eggers, M.D.

ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

John E. Lally, M.D.

Howard K. Weisberg, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

John Eden, M.D.

James C. Newton, M.D.

Lydia Perez Guardiola, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

*W. Dudson Bacon, M.D.

Richard S. Kochman, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF ORTHOPEDICS AND ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Edward M. Winant, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

J. William Fielding, M.D.

Hudson J. Wilson, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

Benjamin O. Brane, M.D.

Leon Katowicz, M.D.

Lawrence Mann Demarest, M.D.

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING ORTHOPEDIC SURGEONS

Norman A. Hill, M.D.

Robert E. Zickel, M.D.

Henry J. Magliato, M.D.

J. William Fielding, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

ASSISTANT

William A. Liebler, M.D.

*On leave of absence.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY AND ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGIST

Stanley Whitfield, M.D.

ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.
A. Reginald Everett, M.D.
Charles C. Harrold, M.D.
(*In Tumor Surgery*)

James C. Kirkbright, M.D.
Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.
Norman N. Ostrov, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Richard J. Bellucci, M.D.
Pasquale Brenna, M.D.
Sumner L. Freeman, M.D.

Nicholas Lagoumis, M.D.
Harmon Talley Rhoads, Jr., M.D.
(*In Plastic Surgery*)

ACTING ASSISTANT ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS

Samuel V. Boor, M.D.
*Ernest Kopstein, M.D.

*Raymond B. Strauss, M.D.

ASSISTANT

Mavrikij P. Chester, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF PEDIATRICS AND ATTENDING PEDIATRICIAN

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.

ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Nicholas T. Jaco, M.D.
Maxcy Jean Smith, M.D.
Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D.
Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

Elizabeth B. Decker, M.D.
Carol C. Dickson, M.D.
Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

K. Aurelia Raciti, M.D.
Dudley Albert Roberts, M.D.
Doris L. Wethers, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Watkins, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

ASSISTANTS

Kamila Balk, M.D.
Pedro P. Cantillo, M.D.
Ruth Waldman deCamacho, M.D.
Domenick Galluzzo, M.D.

Anafred Nelson Halpern, M.D.
Ruth Kessler, M.D.
Catherine Lodyjensky, M.D.
Hersch L. Sachs, M.D.

CHILDREN'S CARDIAC CLINIC

†Robert B. Case, M.D. (Chief)

†Robert C. Atkins, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

†René Pingéon, M.D.
Maxcy J. Smith, M.D.

*As of September 1, 1963.

†Assigned from Medical Service.

PSYCHIATRY

DIRECTOR OF PSYCHIATRY AND ATTENDING PSYCHIATRIST

John M. Cotton, M.D.

ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.
Frank J. Curran, M.D.

Earl A. Loomis, M.D.
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.
David M. MacDonald, M.D.
Luis Perelman, M.D.
Harry Reiss, M.D.

Herbert Spiegel, M.D.
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PSYCHIATRISTS

Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.
Victor D'Arc, M.D.
Sylvester K. Eastman, M.D.
Sam Ehre, M.D.
William A. Geohagan, M.D.
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.

Willard S. Kahn, M.D.
Robert S. Mumford, M.D.
Jean T. Munzer, M.D.
Dallas Pratt, M.D.
Charles H. Richards, M.D.
Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.
Adolfo Zier, M.D.

ASSISTANTS

Ralph Colp, Jr., M.D.
Thomas J. Craig, M.D.
Alan Elkins, M.D.
Philip A. Ernst, M.D.
Jerome E. Haber, M.D.

John A. Milici, M.D.
James Randall, M.D.
David Read, M.D.
Ernest A. Wacker, M.D.
Heinz Wennert, M.D.

ADULT CLINIC

David M. MacDonald, M.D. (Chief)

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Jerry M. Wiener, M.D. (Chief)

UROLOGY CLINIC

DIRECTOR OF UROLOGY AND ATTENDING UROLOGIST

John W. Draper, M.D.

ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

Constantine Photos, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Waleed J. Maloof, M.D.

Russell W. Lavengood, Jr., M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING UROLOGISTS

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.

Joseph N. Ward, M.D.

Boris P. Petroff, M.D. (Chief of Clinic)

House Staff*

1963

MEDICINE

CHIEF RESIDENT

Neil W. Swinton, Jr., M.D.

FELLOWS

Julian J. Clark, M.D.
Charles P. Felton, M.D.
Barry H. Hellman, M.D.

Veljko Krstulovic, M.D.
Miguel A. Pulido, M.D.
Robert B. Roven, M.D.

RESIDENT

Michael R. Dubin, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

C. Redington Barrett, Jr., M.D.
Airlie A. Cameron, M.D.
Edward E. Gilmour, M.D.

Robert M. Kerr, M.D.
Carlton A. MacDonald, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Benjamin H. Alexander, M.D.
Laurence I. Alpert, M.D.
Carl W. Braun, M.D.
Peter H. Gott, M.D.
Richard S. McCray, M.D.

Esteban Mezey, M.D.
Harry A. Roselle, M.D.
Martin F. Stein, Jr., M.D.
Frank J. Troncale, M.D.

INTERNS

J. Donald Capra, M.D.
Clyde W. Chun, M.D.
Sarkis J. Kechejian, M.D.
Herbert Y. Meltzer, M.D.
David N. Reifsnyder, M.D.

Donald A. Schmutz, M.D.
John J. Speidel, M.D.
Thomas P. H. Twaddell, M.D.
Arthur Vall-Spinosa, M.D.
William E. Yarger, M.D.

CARDIOLOGY

RESIDENT

Edward M. Dwyer, Jr., M.D.

SURGERY

FELLOW

Hiroshi Washio, M.D.

RESIDENTS

William P. Burks, M.D.
†Samuel Hon, M.D.
Alfred A. Moscarella, M.D.

Howard R. Nay, M.D.
R. C. A. Weatherley-White, M.D.
(*In Plastic Surgery*)

FIRST ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Jesse A. Blumenthal, M.D.
Charles M. Rucker, M.D.

Frederic D. Schuh, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

David L. Fink, M.D.
Randolph H. Guthrie, M.D.
Edward K. Howard, M.D.

John H. Hughes, M.D.
Erik A. Rosenthal, M.D.

*As of July 1, 1963.

†On affiliation from the Veterans' Administration Hospital.

THIRD ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Courtney W. Brown, M.D.
Joshua M. Kaplan, M.D.
Edward C. Lauber, M.D.

Thomas O. Muldoon, M.D.
James A. E. Spencer, M.D.
John J. White, Jr., M.D.

INTERNS

Richard J. Cea, M.D.
Thomas M. Lain, M.D.
Albert C. Lesneski, M.D.
John B. Makin, M.D.

Ernest B. Marsolais, M.D.
E. Roger Newman, M.D.
Lowell J. Rosman, M.D.
David T. Schwartz, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

RESIDENTS

John A. Bennett, M.D.
Wayne D. Boring, Jr., M.D.
Joshua W. Davies, Jr., M.D.
John G. Ketterer, Jr., M.D.
Leonard H. Levine, M.D.
Charles W. Macomber, M.D.
John I. Moraca, M.D.
Shahrokh Naderi, M.D.

Stuart Oster, M.D.
Adamandia Panajatopolous, M.D.
Warren G. Povey, M.D.
Josefina M. Rodriguez, M.D.
Juan Salsona, M.D.
Neil Sherman, M.D.
Martin Siegelman, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

RESIDENTS

Helen Moutsoubaba, M.D.
Tsu-Chin Peng, M.D.

DENTISTRY

RESIDENT IN ORAL SURGERY

Paul A. Scarlata, D.D.S.

INTERN

Allen F. Fielding, D.D.S.

DERMATOLOGY

RESIDENT

Herbert J. Smokler, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENT

Eugene W. Sweeney, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

RESIDENT

Dennis B. Freilich, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENT

Camilo Taiara, M.D.

ORTHOPEDICS

RESIDENTS

Richard G. Freeman, M.D.
George F. Hewson, Jr., M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Alexander C. Angelides, M.D.
Jerome J. Moga, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT RESIDENT

Paul R. Sweterlitsch, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

RESIDENT

Arthur S. Brenner, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENT

Andrew J. Dadagian, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

RESIDENT

George W. Munsick, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Kendall K. Kane, M.D.
Helen Kodza, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

CHIEF RESIDENT

Sara D. Schuh, M.D.

FELLOW

Homa Dehgan, M.D.

RESIDENTS

Judith E. Frank, M.D.
Daisy Si Lee, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Dragan V. Jezic, M.D.
Charles Ray Jones, M.D.

INTERNS

David S. Berger, M.D.
Carl Salzman, M.D.
Constance Shames, M.D.
Joan E. Sobel, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

CHIEF RESIDENT

E. Arthur Livingston, M.D.

FELLOWS

Eugene Allen, M.D.

Norman V. Balinson, M.D.

Thornton A. Vandersall, M.D.

RESIDENTS

Arnold D. Bucove, M.D.

Lawrence I. Levitt, M.D.

John J. McCormack, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

RESIDENTS

John W. Anderson, M.D.

Ina R. Altman, M.D.

Harvey I. Wilner, M.D.

FIRST ASSISTANT RESIDENT

Gisela W. Blasberg, M.D.

SECOND ASSISTANT RESIDENT

William M. Colaiace, M.D.

UROLOGY

RESIDENT

Joel A. Clark, M.D.

ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

Paul J. Cutroffello, M.D.

Piero O. Niceta, M.D.

Pellegrino J. Tozzo, M.D.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

1963

ATTENDING STAFF

(Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below):

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Stanley S. Bergen, Jr., M.D.

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

William Hammond, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

William C. Felch, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Edward A. Clerkin, M.D.

Roy C. Gumpel, M.D.

James A. Levy, M.D.

Hartvig B. Roholt, M.D.

Daniel Schmitt, M.D.

CONSULTING CARDIOLOGIST

Elvira Ostlund, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING SURGEONS

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

George B. Banister, M.D.

David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING SURGEON

Warren W. Leeds, M.D.

ATTENDING DENTIST

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING DENTAL SURGEON

Ralph Krainin, D.D.S.

CONSULTING DERMATOLOGIST

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OPHTHALMOLOGIST

John Thayer Simonton, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING OTOLARYNGOLOGIST

Richard Berry Hadley, M.D.

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PEDIATRICIANS

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.

Gertrude M. Hyde, M.D.

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PEDIATRICIAN

John H. Dale, M.D.

CONSULTING PSYCHIATRIST

James H. Wall, M.D.

Faculty SCHOOL OF NURSING
AND

Officers DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

1963

Whittemore, Josephine P., R.N., B.S.	Director, Nursing Service
Peck, Evelyn M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Director, School of Nursing
Umano, Helen, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Director, Nursing Service
Lowther, Jane, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Director, School of Nursing
Backus, Joan M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Director, Psychiatric Nursing
Fitzpatrick, Myrtle W., R.N.	Administrative Assistant to Director of Nursing Service
Davis, Florence, R.N., B.S.	Administrative Assistant, Staffing
Hunt, Anne, R.N., B.A., M.A.	Administrative Assistant, Auxiliary Personnel
Moor, Dorothy, R.N.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Hoskin, Margaret, R.N.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Cooper, Velda, R.N.	Assistant Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Ahl, Vivian J., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Co-ordinator, Community Service and Nursing
Anderson, Mildred, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Andrews, Irene, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Arbuckle, Billie, R.N., B.S.	Assistant Nursing Instructor
Arnott, Mary, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Ashman, Katharine C., A.B.	Librarian, School of Nursing
Avella, Frances L., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Nursing Instructor
Balinson, Myra, B.S., M.A.	Clinical Psychologist and Instructor in Psychology
Barkin, Louise, R.N.	Supervisor, Operating Room
Bergeron, Rachel, R.N.	Head Nurse, Semi-Private Patients
Bottinger, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse, Surgical Ward Patients
Brennan, Rita M., R.N., B.S.	Assistant Nursing Instructor, Obstetrics
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., B.A., M.A.	Supervisor, Nursing Equipment Dept.
Brown, Agnes, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Senior Nursing Instructor
Crowe, Margaret, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients
Daury, Marie, R.N.	Head Nurse—Pediatric Patients
Dittmar, Ruth, B.A., R.N., M.A., M.S.	Science Instructor
Dodge, Beverly, R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Surgical Specialties
Dower, Phyllis, R.N.	Assistant Coordinator, In-Service Education, Professional
Edwards, Barbara, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Essenfeld, Margaret, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Private Patients
Forshay, Beatrice, R.N.	Head Nurse, Medical Ward Patients
Fox, Regina, R.N.	Assistant Nursing Instructor, Night
Fuller, Anita, R.N., B.S.	Assistant Nursing Instructor
Gidley, Leena, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patients
Goldberg, Renee, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Gunn, Helena, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Hanna, Patricia, R.N.	Head Nurse, Orthopedic Ward Patients
Haslup, Martha W., R.N., B.S.	Supervisor, Medical Services

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Collier, Gwendoline, R.N., B.S.	Director of Nursing
Mawhinney, Patricia, R.N.	Assistant Director of Nursing
Mews, Lilla	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Kelly, Esther, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Evening
Sinclair, Margaret, R.N.	Administrative Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Sweeny, Edith, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor of Nursing, Night
Havinga, Johanna, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Supervisor of Nursing, Nurseries
Ruffin, Lula, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Supervisor of Nursing, Obstetrics
McHugh, Eleanor, R.N., B.S.	Supervisor of Nursing, Gynecology
Lawrence, Averil, R.N.	Supervisor, Operating Room
Wygant, Nelle, R.N.	Supervisor, Out-Patient Department
Soparpun, Natamnuay, R.N., B.S.	Head Nurse, Delivery Room
Horton, Loretta, R.N.	Head Nurse, Delivery Room, Night
LeCureux, Pauline, R.N.	Head Nurse, Delivery Room, Evening
Gobert, Adele, R.N.	Head Nurse, Private Obstetrics
Goff, Irene, R.N.	Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics
Bearsch, Donna, R.N.	Head Nurse, Ward Obstetrics
Aber, Cynthia, R.N., B.S.	Head Nurse, Ward Nurseries
Martin, Leona, R.N.	Head Nurse, Private Nurseries
Igel, Margot, R.N.	Head Nurse, Operating Room
McEvoy, Mary, R.N.	Head Nurse, Recovery Room
Lewis, Evelyn, R.N.	Head Nurse, Ward Surgery
Morgan, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse, Ward Surgery
Gonzalez, Maria, R.N.	Head Nurse, Semi-Private Surgery
Kaloss, Sheila, R.N.	Head Nurse, Private Surgery
Woodard, Verna, R.N.	Head Nurse, Out-Patient Department

Hospital Volunteers

1962

Ada, Mrs. Alexander
Adams, Miss Diane
Adams, Miss Linda
Adler, Miss Carol
Adler, Mrs. Sadie G.
Aibinder, Mr. Arthur
Allan, Mrs. Russell H.
Anderson, Mr. Leon
Angell, Mrs. Nicholas
Apsey, Mrs. Russell
Arguellis, Miss Rosario
Arnold, Mrs. Adelaide
Auch, Mrs. Walter
Auguste, Miss Gladys
Ayers, Miss Gil
Babcock, Miss Betsy M.
Bacharach, Mrs. Harriet
Badenhausen, Mrs. Bayard
Baehr, Mrs. Karl
Bailey, Miss Harriet F.
Bailey, Miss Janice
Bailey, Miss Lynda Beth
Bain, Mrs. Alan
Bancker, Mrs. John
Barjou, Mrs. Henry
Barkley, Miss Mary Ann
Barnes, Mrs. Robert
Barrett, Miss Juanita E.
Barton, Mr. Bradford
Basset, Miss Elsie
Bateman, Mrs. C. Arthur
Bateman, Miss Jo-Anne
Battle, Mrs. Emily
Baughman, Mrs. Roland
Bauer, Miss Louise
Belson, Miss Naomi
Benner, Miss Charlotte
Bergen, Mrs. Stanley S.
Berger, Miss Patricia
Bergheiser, Mrs. Patricia K.
Berke, Mr. David K.
Bernell, Miss Marjorie
Berns, Miss Sharon
Berryman, Mrs. Paul
Bever, Miss Sally
Biglow, Miss Anne
Bilenker, Mr. Robert
Billings, Miss Dabbie
Bingham, Miss Claudia
Binney, Miss Audrey
Bischof, Miss Bertha
Bissert, Miss Lynne
Black, Miss Virginia B.
Blocker, Mrs. Ernest
Bloomquest, Miss Dianne
Blum, Mr. Milton
Bolster, Mrs. James
Bolton, Miss Betsy
Bolton, Mr. Christopher
Bosshart, Miss Esther
Botto, Mrs. Larry F.
Boubnoff, Mr. Nicholas
Bowers, Miss Lucille Ann
Boyd, Miss Isabelle
Boyd, Mrs. J. Scudder
Boyce, Miss Barbara
Bradford, Miss Betsy
Bradlee, Mrs. Warren B.
Brady, Mrs. Barrett
Branch, Miss Susie
Brand, Miss Jill
Braver, Mr. John
Brenner, Mr. William
Brensilver, Mr. Howard
Breukel, Mrs. Margaret
Brewster, Mrs. Harold
Brockbank, Miss Priscilla
Brodsky, Miss Judy Mary
Brook, Miss Diane
Brown, Mr. Clifford
Brown, Mr. Elihu T.
Brown, Mrs. James
Browning, Miss Adele
Brunstetter, Mrs. M. R.
Bryon, Mrs. B. H., Jr.
Budin, Mr. Joel
Buhr, Miss Carla
Bundy, Miss Margaret
Burford, Mrs. G. Edgar
Burkert, Mrs. Louis
Butler, Miss Helen
Caldwell, Mrs. Ada
Callahan, Miss Maria
Cameron, Mrs. Laird
Caragol, Miss Rose Mary
Carpentier, Mrs. P. Michel
Carr, Mr. James
Carroll, Miss Jane
Carroll, Miss Marguerite A.
Cartagena, Miss Wilma
Cartwright, Mrs. Wm. H.
Cary, Mrs. Malcolm
Case, Miss Rosalie
Casey, Mrs. James
Caturani, Miss Jean
Cavanagh, Miss Monica
Cave, Miss Yvonne
Chamberlain, Mrs. Albert
Chamberlain, Mrs. Lawrence
Chang Leung, Miss Helena
Chanslor, Miss Susan
Chapin, Mrs. George

Chartor, Mr. Joseph
 Chase, Mrs. Peter
 Childs, Mrs. John
 Chretien, Miss Margaret
 Christ, Miss Margaret
 Christianson, Miss Eileen
 Chrzanowski, Miss Francesca
 Chu, Miss Amy
 Clancy, Miss Lynn
 Clark, Miss Betsy
 Clark, Mr. Donald
 Clark, Miss Edythe S.
 Clark, Miss Janet
 Clark, Mrs. John E.
 Clarke, Mrs. Lawrence W.
 Cleveland, Miss Patricia
 Cloutier, Miss Suzanne
 Clowney, Mrs. Frank S., Jr.
 Cluett, Mrs. David
 Coburn, Mrs. Hope
 Coleman, Miss Barbara
 Coleman, Mrs. Simmons
 Colon, Miss Mercedes
 Colpitts, Mrs. George
 Connor, Mrs. Elise
 Converse, Mrs. Peter
 Conway, Miss Margaret
 Cooke, Miss Virginia
 Corrigan, Miss Lucy
 Coulter, Miss Alcida
 Coury, Miss Theresa
 Cox, Miss Elise
 Cragin, Miss Miriam
 Cramer, Miss Constance
 Crampton, Miss Ann
 Crane, Miss Marguerite
 Cristiano, Miss Justina
 Cule, Miss Anne
 Cullison, Mrs. George
 Cunningham, Miss Judy
 Curtis, Mrs. Robert M.
 Cutler, Miss Constance
 Dahlquist, Mrs. Reta
 Danek, Mr. Charles
 Davenport, Miss Amy
 Davidson, Mrs. Wm.
 De La Chappelle, Miss Jan
 De Cholnoky, Mrs. Tibor
 De Lago, Miss Donna
 Deledera, Mrs. Rosa
 De Lucia, Mr. Raymond
 Del Vaille, Miss Linda
 Denne, Mrs. Wh. H., Jr.
 De Pinies, Mrs. Felix
 Devens, Miss Sally
 Diaz, Mr. Hector
 Di Benedetto, Miss Donna
 Dickson, Miss Frances E.
 Diehl, Mrs. Everett
 Di Giacinto, Mr. George
 Di Pietro, Miss Gloria
 Dixon, Miss Barbara

Dixon, Miss Pamela
 Dodd, Dr. David L.
 Dodd, Mrs. David L.
 Dolman, Mrs. David
 Donahue, Miss Ginger
 Donovan, Miss Sharon
 Donworth, Miss Mary
 Dorman, Mr. Robert
 Doyle, Miss Michele
 Dreher, Mrs. Melville
 Drew, Miss Sharon
 Dubilier, Mrs. Harold
 Du Bois, Mrs. John J.
 Duncan, Mrs. Farr
 Dunlop, Miss Lucette
 Dusek, Miss Pauline
 Edmunds, Mrs. Robert
 Ehrlich, Mr. Paul
 Elegreet, Mrs. Harry
 Elias, Miss Norma
 Ellef, Miss Lucky
 Elliot, Mr. Jeffrey
 Engelberg, Mr. Gary
 Ennis, Mrs. Thomas A.
 Epstein, Miss Ellen
 Erwin, Mrs. George
 Evans, Mrs. Carla
 Falkner, Miss Philippa
 Farrel, Miss Catherine L.
 Fass, Miss Eva
 Fedako, Miss Irene
 Fendler, Miss Kathy
 Ferguson, Miss Kathie
 Ferris, Mrs. George
 Ferris, Mrs. Russell
 Fidler, Miss Shelley
 Fierman, Mr. Henry
 Findlan, Miss Noreen
 Fine, Mrs. Alice
 Finkelstein, Mr. Brian
 Finlayson, Miss Lucy
 Finnerty, Mr. Frank
 Finnerty, Mrs. Frank
 Fitch, Miss Naomi
 Fitzpatrick, Miss Patricia
 Foley, Mrs. Wm. T.
 Fonseca, Mr. William
 Forrester, Miss Ann
 Foulk, Mrs. William H.
 Fowlkes, Mrs. G. A.
 Fownes, Mrs. Lawrence
 Fox, Miss Patricia
 Fox, Mrs. Ruth
 Fraenkel, Mrs. George
 Frank, Mrs. James E.
 Frankel, Miss Ruth
 Freeman, Mr. John
 Friday, Mrs. John
 Fujimoto, Miss Elisabeth
 Gagnon, Miss Joanne Jean
 Galterio, Miss Donna
 Ganz, Mrs. Ruth

Garfinkel, Miss Muriel
 Garrigues, Miss Isabel
 Garrity, Miss Kappie
 Gaston, Miss Nora
 Gates, Mrs. Gerald H.
 Gauthey, Miss Fanchette L.
 Gayley, Mrs. Oliver
 Gee, Miss Kathleen
 Geibel, Mrs. Edward
 Geismar, Mrs. Richard
 Gelenberg, Mr. Allan
 Gerber, Miss Judith
 Gerdine, Miss Naomi
 Gerli, Miss Jennifer
 Gerquest, Mrs. Arthur
 Gerson, Miss Dodie
 Geyer, Mrs. John R.
 Gibb, Miss Jacqueline A.
 Gibbs, Mr. Robert C.
 Gibney, Miss Nancy
 Gilbert, Mrs. C. H.
 Gilbert, Mrs. C. Louis
 Gill, Miss Sarah
 Gillespie, Miss Cynthia
 Gilmore, Miss Martha
 Gilpatric, Mrs. Margaret
 Glantz, Mr. Philip
 Glennon, Mrs. Harrison, Jr.
 Goecoechea, Miss Irene
 Gold, Mrs. Sol
 Goldberg, Miss Rita
 Goldschmidt, Miss Vivian
 Gonzalez, Miss Elizabeth Maria
 Gonzalez, Mr. Peter
 Gooch, Mrs. John
 Gosden, Miss Rose
 Gottlieb, Miss Eva
 Grant, Mrs. Wheadon M.
 Gray, Mrs. Harold
 Green, Miss Barbara
 Greenan, Miss Eleanor
 Greenberg, Mrs. Edna
 Greene, Mrs. Irene
 Greenleaf, Mrs. William
 Greif, Mr. Stuart
 Grimm, Miss Christine
 Griscom, Mrs. Elmer
 Groesbeck, Mrs. Grant
 Gross, Mr. William Carl
 Grossman, Mr. Charles
 Gruber, Miss Beth
 Grzeskowski, Miss Irene
 Guilbert, Mrs. Chas. M.
 Guinsburg, Mr. George
 Gutmann, Dr. James
 Haas, Miss Arlene
 Haber, Mr. Richard
 Hachenburg, Miss Ruth
 Haigney, Miss Ann
 Hall, Miss Jane
 Hall, Miss Shirley
 Hall, Mrs. William P.
 Halley, Mrs. Leo F.
 Halliday, Mr. Barry
 Halper, Mr. James
 Hamlin, Miss Elizabeth
 Hamm, Mrs. Emily
 Harder, Mrs. Henry
 Harding, Mrs. Mabel
 Hargray, Miss Lorrence
 Harper, Mr. Raymond
 Harris, Mrs. R. Woodman
 Hart, Mrs. Richard
 Hartford, Mrs. Leon
 Hartke, Miss Margot
 Hartman, Mr. Gerald S.
 Hartmann, Miss Susan
 Harvin, Miss Henrietta
 Hastings, Mrs. Seth
 Haughwout, Miss Pixie
 Hazard, Mrs. Edgerton
 Heck, Mrs. Mildred
 Hefler, Mr. Stephen
 Henke, Miss Margaret
 Henneberger, Miss Martha
 Henning, Mrs. Robert E.
 Hennington, Mrs. Howard
 Hennington, Miss Susan
 Hepp, Miss Karin
 Hermance, Mrs. Carol
 Hermann, Mrs. Richard
 Hershfeld, Miss Julie
 Hervey, Mrs. Damon
 Herzberg, Miss Claire
 Heun, Miss Elizabeth
 Heurser, Mrs. Florence
 Hickey, Miss Cynthia
 Hickey, Miss Sheila
 Hicks, Mrs. Edward
 Hicks, Mrs. Mary B.
 Hill, Mrs. Robert L.
 Hinrichs, Mrs. Stuart
 Hitchcock, Miss Catherine
 Hochberg, Mr. Fred
 Hodges, Mrs. C. F.
 Hoeft, Mrs. William
 Hogge, Mrs. John
 Holch, Miss Linda
 Holch, Mrs. Richard A.
 Holcomb, Miss Helen
 Holland, Mrs. Albert
 Holland, Mrs. Bryce L.
 Hollander, Mrs. Aaron
 Hollenbeck, Mrs. Russel
 Hollister, Miss Hope
 Holloway, Mr. Donald
 Holmes, Miss Rebecca
 Holmes, Mrs. Winifred
 Horn, Miss Thelma
 Horne, Miss Monica
 Hotchkiss, Mrs. Joseph
 Howley, Miss Anne
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude R.
 Hoyt, Mrs. Newton, Jr.

Hoyt, Mr. Robert
 Hughes, Miss Carol
 Hugo, Mrs. Victor P.
 Hunter, Miss Pamela
 Hurley, Mrs. Horace
 Hurlimann, Mrs. Conrad G.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. John
 Hyland, Miss Julia
 Hynes, Mrs. Harold
 Ingalls, Mrs. Melville
 Ingling, Miss Dorothy
 Ingram, Mr. Douglas
 Inman, Mrs. James
 Irving, Miss Barbara
 Isaacson, Mrs. Jeanette
 Jablonka, Miss Elizabeth
 Jacobsen, Mrs. Margaret
 James, Miss Margaret B.
 Jeppesen, Mrs. Glen
 Jess, Miss Helen
 Johanson, Miss Kathleen
 Johnson, Miss Nancy K.
 Johnstone, Mrs. John F.
 Jonas, Miss M. Frances
 Jones, Miss Anita Rae
 Jones, Mrs. Ann
 Jordan, Miss Donna
 Jordan, Mrs. Howard
 Jordan, Mrs. Robert D.
 Jorge, Mrs. Lester J.
 Joyce, Miss Bonnie
 Judge, Miss Jeannine
 Karfiol, Miss Margaret
 Katsoulis, Miss Toula
 Katzel, Mr. Lester
 Kawada, Miss Martha
 Keesing, Miss Bette
 Keheley, Mrs. Lewis
 Kelley, Mrs. Katherine
 Kelly, Miss Marge
 Kelly, Mrs. William
 Keogh, Miss Kathy
 Kerley, Miss Janet
 Kerley, Mrs. James
 Keyes, Miss Susan
 Keyser, Mrs. Cassius
 Kilcoyne, Miss Anne
 King, Mrs. William A.
 Knapp, Miss Adeline
 Knight, Miss Nancy
 Knowler, Miss Nancy
 Knox, Miss Vaughan
 Kratzer, Miss Jean
 Kuhn, Miss Marion
 Kusch, Miss Judith
 Kushner, Miss Anita
 Lane, Miss Laura M.
 Lane-Zucker, Mr. Jack
 Lane-Zucker, Mrs. Jack
 Langbord, Mr. Morton
 Lankester, Mrs. W.
 Lantz, Mrs. Walter

Laplante, Mrs. Paul
 Largay, Miss Dorothy
 Larson, Mrs. H. Allen
 Lass, Mr. Jeffrey
 Laughlin, Miss Patricia
 Lawrence, Mrs. Averil
 Lawrence, Mrs. Ralph
 Leavitt, Miss Jacqueline
 Lees, Miss Carol
 Legge, Mrs. Allan
 Legnini, Mrs. Nicholas
 Lentnek, Mr. Arnold
 Levine, Mr. Frederick H.
 Levinson, Mr. Gershon
 Lew, Mr. Arthur
 Lewis, Mr. Richard B.
 Lewis, Mr. Sylvan
 Li, Miss Mabel
 Liebowitz, Miss Susan
 Ligo, Miss Ida Louise
 Lindberg, Miss Eleanor
 Lindsay, Miss Barbara
 Linskey, Miss Sue
 Lipscomb, Miss Caroline
 Liverpool, Miss Cassandra
 Lobau, Miss Johanna
 Lo Guercio, Miss Judythe
 Lopesilvero, Miss Evelyn
 Lorah, Miss Nelle
 Losito, Miss Rosemary
 Lott, Miss Virginia
 Love, Miss Louise
 Ludwig, Mrs. Carl
 Lundin, Miss Liane
 Luxenberg, Mrs. Daniel
 Lyle, Miss Lucy
 Lyons, Miss Mary
 MacDonald, Mrs. David
 Macht, Miss Harriet
 MacLennan, Mrs. H. A.
 Madden, Miss Ann
 Maddox, Miss Molly
 Maddox, Miss Vaughn
 Magarick, Miss Marion
 Maher, Dr. Donald
 Mahoney, Miss Katherine
 Mallory, Miss Sally Rogers
 Maluccio, Miss Pamela
 Mander, Miss Grace
 Maniscalco, Miss Nancy
 Maquire, Mrs. William J.
 Mardus, Miss Gail
 Marlatt, Mrs. Wilfred
 Martens, Miss Sandra
 Martinelli, Mrs. Rudolph
 Mason, Mrs. Fred
 Mass, Miss Myra
 Massey, Miss Daryl
 Matossian, Miss Armen
 Mattei, Mr. Frank
 Matthews, Miss Grace
 Mawhinney, Miss Carol

May, Mrs. Emily
 Mayer, Mrs. Max
 Mazzulli, Miss Angela
 McAllister, Mrs. Sumner H.
 McAndrew, Miss Mary
 McCafferty, Miss Dede
 McCallen, Miss Elsie
 McCallum, Miss Susan
 McCarthy, Mr. Francis
 McCartney, Miss Barbara
 McClave, Mrs. Donald R.
 McCully, Mrs. Arthur
 McDermid, Mrs. Ralph
 McDowell, Miss Lillian B.
 McGavern, Mr. Mike
 McGuire, Mrs. Harold F.
 McKinney, Mrs. John McD.
 McKnight, Mrs. William
 McLain, Miss Barbara
 McNanus, Miss Betsy
 McMullen, Miss Sylvia
 McNamara, Mrs. James
 McShane, Miss Sue
 Medl, Mrs. Wm.
 Medvedeff, Mrs. Nathalie
 Meistrell, Miss Patricia
 Meltzer, Mrs. Robert
 Meslovich, Miss Bernadette
 Michaels, Mrs. David
 Michaelson, Miss Carol
 Miller, Miss Marion
 Mills, Mrs. Harold T.
 Mills, Mrs. John
 Minton, Mrs. David M. III
 Miserocchi, Mrs. Henry
 Mitchell, Miss Ruth
 Mixon, Miss Mary Lou
 Moffett, Mrs. Yolanda
 Moley, Mrs. Malcolm
 Molishever, Miss Caren
 Mong, Miss Jean
 Monick, Mrs. Eugene
 Moore, Miss Margaret Mary
 Mora, Miss Mary
 Moran, Miss Cecilia
 Moran, Miss Madeline
 Morgan, Mrs. Robert
 Morris, Mrs. Frederick
 Mortimer, Miss Vivienne
 Moser, Mrs. John P.
 Moslander, Mrs. Kenneth
 Moslander, Miss Nancy
 Moslander, Miss Nancy Lee
 Mote, Miss Dianne
 Mottolese, Mrs. A. William
 Mountain, Miss Barbara
 Munoz, Mr. Joseph
 Murray, Mrs. Emmet V.
 Murray, Miss Moira
 Napier, Mrs. Mitchell A.
 Nellis, Mrs. Willard
 Nestor, Miss Rosalind
 Newhall, Mrs. Paul K.
 Newmann, Miss Nancy
 Nichols, Miss Christine
 Nickerson, Mrs. Robert
 Nielsen, Miss Marsie
 Nobis, Miss Mildred
 Nolan, Mrs. Thomas
 Norfleet, Mr. Norris
 Norman, Miss Barbara
 Norris, Mr. Chris
 Norton, Miss Carolyn
 Norton, Mrs. Wm.
 Nothmann, Mr. Bruce
 Nunes, Miss Grace N.
 Nunes, Miss Stephanie
 Nussdorf, Miss Gail
 Oakman, Mrs. Carl
 O'Brien, Miss Margaret
 O'Brien, Miss Marilyn
 Oehmsen, Miss Meta
 Ogden, Mr. Ross
 O'Leary, Mrs. David
 Oppenheimer, Miss Joanie
 Ossewaarde, Miss Ann
 Ottley, Mrs. Philip
 *Otto, Mrs. Joan
 Otway, Mrs. Frank
 Ouellette, Miss Genevieve
 Outerbridge, Miss Judith
 Overall, Miss Carole
 Owen, Mrs. Monica
 Paddock, Miss Margo
 Palmer, Miss Lorrie
 Parker, Mrs. Essie
 Parry, Miss Margaret
 Parsons, Mrs. Joseph
 Passloff, Mrs. Goldye
 Patrick, Miss Carol
 Patterson, Mrs. Donald
 Peachey, Mrs. Lee D.
 Pearsall, Mrs. Robert T.
 Pecora, Miss Christine
 Peevers, Miss Vivian
 Perrin, Miss Monica
 Peterson, Mr. Milton
 Pfaaf, Miss Rosemary
 Phenix, Mrs. Philip
 Pick, Mrs. Olga
 Pierce, Mrs. Arthur N.
 Pinnas, Mr. Robert
 Pitney, Miss Joyce
 Plowden, Miss Gay
 Podell, Mr. Robert
 Post, Miss Marion
 Powers, Miss Pamela
 Price, Mr. David
 Pugh, Mrs. Richard
 Pyle, Mrs. Rosetta

*Deceased.

Pyle, Mrs. Wm. F.
 Queenan, Mrs. John T.
 Quinlan, Miss Ingrid
 Quotidian, Miss Barbara
 Ramos, Mrs. Primitiva
 Randall, Miss Nancy
 Randolph, Mrs. Peyton
 Read, Miss Edith
 Recker, Mrs. Bruce
 Reed, Mrs. Paul
 Reilly, Miss Mary Ellen
 Reis, Mrs. Robert
 Renault, Miss Lally
 Resnick, Miss Susan
 Rettig, Mr. Arthur
 Reyes, Miss Esperanca
 Reymolds, Miss Laurie
 Rich, Mrs. Eva
 Richter, Mrs. William
 Rippen, Miss Ann
 Roberts, Miss Betty
 Robins, Mrs. James
 Robinson, Miss Mildred
 Rodriguez, Mr. Augustine
 Rodriguez, Mr. Pedro
 Rollinson, Miss Ethel A.
 Romanoff, Mrs. Paul
 Roome, Miss Wendy
 Roos, Mr. Raymond
 Ros, Mrs. Salvador
 Rosan, Mrs. Richard
 Rosen, Mrs. Karl
 Rosen, Mr. Marvin
 Rosenblum, Miss Marjorie
 Ross, Mr. Donald
 Ross, Mrs. Frieda
 Rothgart, Miss Judith
 Rounds, Mrs. Harold
 Roussel, Miss Christine
 Roy, Miss Paula
 Rush, Mr. Steven
 Ryan, Miss Betti Anne
 Ryan, Miss Margot
 Ryan, Miss Pat
 Ryan, Miss Sheila
 Ryan, Mrs. Wm. F.
 Salmen, Mrs. Stanley
 Saltus, Mrs. Ethel
 Salvatore, Miss Tina
 Sanborn, Miss Mildred L.
 Santos, Miss Carolina
 Santry, Mrs. Arthur
 Sassano, Miss Susan
 Schaumber, Miss Monica
 Scheiblich, Mrs. Ida H.
 Schetlin, Mrs. Chas. F.
 Schiff, Mrs. Martin
 Schlabach, Mrs. William
 Schmidlin, Mr. Emil
 Schoenherr, Mrs. Ann
 Scholtz, Mrs. Margaret
 Schuz, Mr. Ludwig

Seel, Mrs. John A
 Seitz, Mrs. Clayton L.
 Seldon, Mr. Dagvar
 Selly, Mrs. William
 Selvage, Mrs. J. Preston
 Semerad, Mrs. Gordon
 Sessman, Miss Rita
 Shand, Mrs. R. Gordon
 Shaw, Miss Natalie
 Sheehan, Miss Anne
 Shepherd, Mrs. Earl
 Sheppard, Mrs. Thomas R.
 Sherburne, Miss Elizabeth
 Sherburne, Miss Phyllis
 Sheridan, Mr. Brian
 Sherker, Miss Alice
 Sherman, Mr. Stanley
 Sherwood, Miss Davida
 Shields, Miss Mary S.
 Shobe, Miss Dianne
 Siepser, Mr. Lewis
 Sierles, Mr. Fred
 Singer, Mr. Jack
 Skeels, Miss Margaret
 Skeuse, Miss Mary
 Slothower, Mrs. Arthur
 Smith, Miss Candy
 Smith, Miss Doris
 Smith, Miss Elizabeth
 Smith, Mrs. Francis E.
 Smith, Miss Joan
 Smith, Mrs. John B.
 Smith, Miss Karen
 Smith, Miss Leslie
 Smyth, Miss Virginia
 Snider, Mr. Joel
 Sobell, Mrs. Etta H.
 Sober, Mr. Richard
 Sonderman, Mr. Robert Alan
 Sowers, Mrs. James
 Sparks, Miss Lamar
 Spaulding, Miss Ann
 Spear, Miss Helen L.
 Spence, Miss Betty
 Spencer, Mrs. Ethel
 Squitieri, Miss Susanne
 Stachower, Mrs. Morris
 Staelin, Mrs. Richard
 Staley, Mrs. Marie
 Stark, Mrs. Richard B.
 Statler, Miss Phyllis
 Stauffacher, Miss Lillian
 Steedman, Miss Emily
 Stein, Mr. Richard
 Steiner, Mrs. Alfred
 Stephensen, Mrs. J. Clayton
 Sterling, Miss Antoinette
 Stern, Mr. David
 Stevens, Mrs. Edwin P.
 Stiff, Miss Janice
 Stiff, Mrs. John

Stisser, Mrs. Frank
 Stitt, Miss Elsie
 Stothers, Mrs. Hilton H.
 Stratton, Miss Elaine
 Streeter, Mrs. John
 Stromberg, Miss Barbara
 Stuart, Mrs. Richard A.
 Suarez, Miss Ceci
 Sully, Mrs. Langdon
 Suvagondha, Mr. Thaweesak
 Swope, Miss Martha
 Sykes, Miss Mabel
 Symmers, Miss Barbara
 Tang, Miss Rosalind
 Tansill, Mrs. Duncan
 Tarkington, Mrs. A. W.
 Tarlow, Miss Deborah
 Tarlow, Mrs. Richard
 Taylor, Miss Margaret
 Teel, Miss Elizabeth
 Teitel, Mrs. Robert
 Telchin, Miss Janet
 Tennant, Mrs. Charles F.
 Tepfer, Mrs. John
 Thomas, Miss Eleanor
 Thomason, Miss Mimi
 Thompson, Mrs. Alan
 Thweatt, Mr. Alexander S.
 Tillinghast, Miss Carol
 Todd, Miss Nancy
 Tooker, Miss Charry
 Toran, Miss Debra
 Torres, Mrs. Celeste
 Trittipo, Miss Ann
 Trent, Miss Daphne
 Trowbridge, Mrs. Cornelius
 Turnbull, Miss Marjorie
 Twyeffort, Mr. Clarence M.
 Tyler, Miss Judy
 Ubbilos, Mrs. Peter
 Uhlinger, Miss Margaret
 Ulman, Mrs. Haluk
 Valen, Mrs. Nelly
 Valicenti, Mrs. Mitchell
 Vanacore, Mrs. Martin E.
 Van Buren, Mrs. Martin E.
 Van Brunt, Miss Jennifer
 Van Leer, Mrs. W. Leicester
 Van Schoyck, Miss Judy
 Van Zandt, Miss Eleanor
 Veysey, Miss Michelle
 Villaceros, Mrs. Javier
 Violin, Mr. George
 Virtue, Mrs. Robert
 Viruet, Miss Sandra
 Vladeck, Mr. Bobb
 Vollrath, Miss Valerie
 Von Bucher, Miss Sybil
 Wagner, Miss Catherine
 Walcott, Miss Elizabeth
 Walker, Mrs. Wayne
 Wall, Miss Pamela
 Wallau, Mrs. Alexander L., II
 Wallau, Miss Susan
 Walsh, Miss Madeline
 Walsh, Miss Sarah
 Walsh, Miss Susan
 Walter, Miss Christine
 Walter, Mr. Christopher
 Walter, Miss Pamela
 Wang, Miss Nancy
 Waterman, Miss Judy
 Waterman, Miss Marion
 Waters, Miss Gail Jacqueline
 Watson, Miss Sandra
 Watson, Miss Shirley
 Way, Mr. John
 Wearn, Mrs. F. Stafford
 Weaver, Miss Alita
 Webster, Mrs. James McB.
 Weinberg, Mr. Peter
 Welch, Mrs. Berkshire
 Welch, Mrs. Edmund
 Weller, Miss Margaret
 Wentworth, Miss Patricia
 Wentworth, Miss Sue
 West, Mrs. John P.
 West, Miss Nancy
 West, Mr. William
 Wethered, Mrs. Anthony
 Weyher, Mrs. Barbara
 White, Miss Katherine
 White, Miss Leslie
 Whitesides, Miss Betsy
 Whiting, Mrs. George
 Whitney, Miss Joan
 Wilds, Miss Adrienne Ames
 Wilkes, Miss Ruth
 Williams, Mr. Dan
 Williams, Mrs. Joseph R.
 Wilson, Miss Sally Jean
 Winfield, Mrs. W. H.
 Winitsky, Mr. Theodore
 Witman, Miss Marlene
 Worth, Mrs. Merwin
 Worthington, Miss Mary
 Wright, Mrs. John
 Wu, Miss Vivienne
 Wyman, Mrs. Samuel
 Xantho, Mrs. Peter
 Yeiser, Miss Abbie
 Young, Mrs. Walter
 Zalles, Miss Maria
 Zapp, Mrs. Edward
 Zelencov, Miss Charlotta
 Zellers, Mrs. Helen
 Zinkan, Mrs. Alvin
 Zwerdling, Miss Alice

**STATISTICAL
REPORTS
1962**

PUBLICATIONS

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STAFFS
1962

- ALLEN, CHARLES D. joint author. See: WATSON, RICHARD M.
- ANDERSON, JOHN W. joint author. See: KITTREDGE, RICHARD D.
- ARIDA, EDWARD J. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.
- ATHOS, WILLIAM J.; McHUGH, BURTON P.; FINEBERG, S. EDWIN; HILTON, JAMES G.
The Effects of Guanethidine on the Adrenal Medulla. *J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therapeutics* 137:229.
- ATHOS, WILLIAM J. joint author. See: HILTON, JAMES G.
- BARKER, LESLIE P.
Lichen Sclerosus et Atrophicus of the Female Genitalia. *A.M.A. Arch Dermatol.* 85:362.
- BEGG, CHARLES F. joint author. See: FINBY, NATHANIEL
SPENS, NORA
- BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR.; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; DALLAS, DONALD P.
Influence of Catheter Tip Position on Pulmonary Wedge Pressures. *Circ. Res.* 10:215.
- BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.; KIGHTLINGER, BENJAMIN; SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; KRSTULOVIC, VELJKO
Postvalvular Pulmonary Artery Stenosis. Hemodynamic and Radiologic Definition. *Circ.* 26:685 (Abstract)
- BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR. joint author. See: SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI
- BELLUCCI, RICHARD J.
Some Observations on Ultrasonic Perception in Man. *Ann. O.R.L.* 71:719. Experimental Stapes Surgery, Some Practical Impressions. *A.M.A. Arch. Otol.* 76:511.
- BERGEN, STANLEY S.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Glucagon, in *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*. Edited by Ellenberg and Rifkin, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1962.
- BLACK, WILLIAM C. joint author. See: CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.
HILTON, JAMES G.
- BLAIR, CHARLES R.
Torsion of the Fallopian Tube. *Surg., Gyn. and Obst.* 114:727.
- BOSSART, PETER A.; PATTERSON, ANDREW H.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
Carcinoma of the Gallbladder: A Report of Seventy-six Cases. *Am. J Surg.* 103:366. Abstracted in *International Surgical Digest*, July 1962
- CASE, ROBERT B.; BRACHFELD, N.
Surgical Therapy of Coronary Arterial Disease, with Special Reference to Myocardial Revascularization. *Am. J. Cardiol.* 9:425.
- CASE, ROBERT B. joint author. See: HOPEWELL, WILLIAM S.
PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.
SHEA, THOMAS M.

- CHANNIN, ELIHU A.; TYLER, JOHN
Effect of Increased Breathing Frequency on Inspiratory Resistance in Emphysema. *J. Applied Physiol.* 17:605.
- COLETTI, LARRY; EDMUNDS, ROBERT T.; TOGUT, ALLEN J.; ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
Mechanical Small Bowel Obstruction. *Am. J. Surg.* 104:370.
- COLETTI, LARRY; MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Survival of a Two Pound, 8 Ounce Infant with Congenital Duodenal Atresia. *Nursing Mirror and Midwives J.* 114:516.
- COLETTI, LARRY joint author. See: KNOX, W. GRAHAM
- COTTON, JOHN M.
Integrated Psychiatric Unit in a General Hospital; a Case History. *Trustee* 15:12.
- CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.; BLACK, WILLIAM C.; VERDESCA, ARTHUR S.; NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA, I.; HILTON, JAMES G.
Influence of Salicylate on Cortisol Secretion in the Dog. *Nature* 194:295.
- DALLAS, DONALD P. joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- DARGEON, HAROLD W.
Medical Progress: Neuroblastoma. *J. Pediatr.* 61:456.
- DE FOREST, MARGIE joint author. See: STARK, RICHARD B.
MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.
- DEHAAN, CLAYTON R.
Section on Burns and Tendon Grafts, in STARK, RICHARD B.: *Plastic Surgery*. See: STARK, RICHARD B.
- DERMKSAN, GEORGE joint author. See: SHEA, THOMAS M.
- DONOVAN, EDWARD J.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Congenital Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis. *Surg., Gyn. and Obst.* 115:403.
- DUBIN, MICHAEL R. joint author. See: PIERSON, RICHARD N, JR.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.
Fluids and Electrolytes in Burns. *J. St. Barnabas Med. Center, Newark, N. J.*, 1, No. 1. Jan., 1962.
- EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR. joint author. See: STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
- CHRISTAKIS, GEORGE J.; HASHIM, SAMI A.; RINZLER, SEYMOUR H.; ARCHER, MORTON; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Effect of a Cholesterol-lowering Diet on Fatty Acid Composition of Subcutaneous Fat in Man. *Circ.* 26:648 (Abstract)
- EDMUNDS, ROBERT; WEST, JOHN P.
A Study of the Effect of Vasopressin on Portal and Systemic Blood Pressure. *Surg., Gyn. and Obst.* 114:458.
Operative and Nonoperative Treatment of Bleeding Esophageal Varices. *N. York State J. M.* 62:2361.
- EDMUNDS, ROBERT joint author. See: COLETTI, LARRY

FELD, ALAN W.

Extracorporeal Venous Shunt in the Treatment of Superior Vena Cava Obstruction. *Am. J. Med.* 32:625.

FIELDING, J. WILLIAM; WILSON, HUDSON J.; ZICKEL, ROBERT E.

A Continuing End-Result Study of Intracapsular Fracture of the Neck of the Femur. *J. Bone and Joint Surg.* 44-A:965.

FINBY, NATHANIEL; BEGG, CHARLES F.

Pulmonary Schistomiasis and Right Middlelobe Syndrome. *N. York State J. M.* 62:3955.

FINBY, NATHANIEL joint author with TOMASI, T. B.; FUDENBERG, H. H.

Possible Relationship of Rheumatoid Factors and Pulmonary Disease. *Am. J. M.* 33:243.

FINBY, NATHANIEL joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D. SIEBERT, THERESA L.

FITZPATRICK, HUGH F. joint author. See: REID, WILLIAM M.

GOLDSTEIN, EMANUEL

A Simple Clinical Screening Test for Cerebrovascular Insufficiency. *J. Am. Geriatrics Society* X:90.

GONZALES, ZENAIDA joint author. See: JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.

GRIECO, MICHAEL H. joint author.

See: PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.

HARRIS, EDNA K. joint author. See: STARK, RICHARD B.

HASHIM, SAMI A.

The difficult Patient. How Do You Feed Him? *Nutrition Reviews* 20:1.

HASHIM, SAMI A.; ROHOLT, HARTVIG B.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Pancreatogenous Steatorrhea Treated with Medium Chain Triglyceride. *Clin. Res.* 10:394 (Abstract)

HASHIM, SAMI A.; BABAYAN, V. K.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Treatment of Chyluria with a Medium Chain Triglyceride. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 10:351.

HASHIM, SAMI A. joint author with TENNENT, DAVID M.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Bile-acid Sequestrants and Lipid Metabolism. *Fed. Proc.* 21:77.

HASHIM, SAMI A. joint author. See: CHRISTAKIS, GEORGE J. ROELS, OSWALD A.

HAYNES, WILLIAM F., JR. joint author.

See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; ARIDA, EDWARD J.; RING, EDWARD M.

The Renal Arteries: An Evaluation of Roentgen Methods of Opacification. *Yearbook of Cardiovascular and Renal Diseases*, 1962, pp. 427-428.

HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; FINBY, NATHANIEL

Renal Trauma: A Concept of Injury to the Renal Artery. *Radiol.* 79:816.

Intravenous Abdominal Aortography: A Technical Discussion. *Surg., Gyn. and Obst.* 115:501.

HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.; ARIDA, EDWARD J.; FINBY, NATHANIEL

Instrumental and Technical Notes: An Observation of the Aortic Bifurcation Pertinent to Femoral Artery Catheterization. *British J. Radiol.* 35:212.

HILTON, JAMES G.; ATHOS, WILLIAM J.; McHUGH, BURTON P.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.; MAUBEC, PAUL

ACTH-like Activity of Plasma of Patients with Hyperthyroidism. *Fed. Proc.* 21:194.

HILTON, JAMES G.; BLACK, WILLIAM C.; ATHOS, WILLIAM J.; McHUGH, BURTON P.; WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D.

Increased ACTH-like Activity in Plasma of Patients with Thyrotoxicosis. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. and Metabolism* 22:900.

HILTON, JAMES G. joint author with KESSLER, EDWARD; LEVY, M. ROBERT

Renal and Adrenal Relationships in Refractory Edema. *Circ.* 26:12.

HILTON, JAMES G. joint author. See: ATHOS, WILLIAM J.
CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.

HOLT, PETER R.

Incorporation of C¹⁴ Labeled Glycerol into Urinary Lymph in a Patient with Chyluria. *Clin. Res.* 10:228.

HOPEWELL, WILLIAM S.; SHEA, THOMAS M.; CASE, ROBERT B.
An Evaluation of an Oxygen Micro Electrode. *Tr. ASAIO* 8:357.

HOPEWELL, WILLIAM S. joint author. See: SCHWARTZ, MILES J.

IRVINE, JED H.

The Differential Diagnosis of Psychalgia and Psychophysiologic Disease of the Locomotor System. *Virginia Med. Monthly* 89:449.

JAVERT, CARL T.

Psychosomatic Aspects of Habitual Abortion. *Med. Times* 90:115.
Further Follow-up on Habitual Abortion Patients. *Am. J. Obst. and Gyn.* 84:1149.

JAVERT, CARL T.; OCHROCH, RUTH; ZIMILES, HERBERT

Mental and Physical Development of Children Born to Habitual Abortion Women. *Med. Times* 90:584.

JOHNSON, JOHN R. joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.

Clinical Effect of Coley's Toxin. I. A Controlled Study. *Cancer Chemotherapy Reports* 21:19.

JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.; NOVALES, ERLINDA

Clinical Effect of Coley's Toxin. II. A Seven Year Study. *Cancer Chemotherapy Reports* 21:43.

JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.; NOVALES, ERLINDA; GONZALES, ZENAIDA; MAHOOD, MARY E.

The Cytotoxin Effect of Bacterial Toxins on Sarcoma 37 Cells. *Growth* 26:147.

- KIGHTLINGER, BENJAMIN joint author.
See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
- KITTREDGE, RICHARD D.; ANDERSON, JOHN W.
Coarctation of the Lower Thoracic and Abdominal Aorta. *Radiol.* 79:799.
- KITTREDGE, RICHARD D.; SHERMAN, R. S.
Roentgen Findings in Terminal Bronchiolar Carcinoma. *Am. J. Roentgenol., Radium Therapy and Nuclear Med.* 87:875.
- KNOX, W. GRAHAM
Aneurysm Occurring in a Femoral Artery Dacron Prosthesis Five and One-half Years after Insertion. *Ann. Surg.* 156:827.
- KNOX, W. GRAHAM; COLETTI, LARRY
Symptomatic Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm. Need for Accurate Diagnosis and Prompt Surgery in Improving Surgical Salvage Rate. *N. York State J. M.* 62:3089.
- KNOX, W. GRAHAM joint author. See: McCABE, ROBERT
- KRSTULOVIC, VELJKO joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI
- LIEGNER, LEONARD M.
"Blind End" Technique for Removable Ribbon Iridium¹⁹² Applicable to Carcinoma of Rectum and Vagina. *J. Nuclear Med.* 3:255.
- LIEGNER, LEONARD M.; TAYLOR, JOHN A.; with the assistance of MICHAUD, NORMAND J.
Supervoltage Cobalt 60 Treatment of Bladder Cancer: Palliation or Cure? *J. Urol.* 87:373.
- MACKENZIE, LOCKE L.
Technic of the Sagi Test. *N. York State J. M.* 62:369.
- MAHOOD, MARY E. joint author. See: JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.
- McCABE, ROBERT; STARK, RICHARD B.
Interrelationship between Common Antigens Shared by Skin and Kidney Homotransplants, in Troutman, R. C., Converse, J. M. and Smith, B., *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery of the Eye and Adnexa, Section I: Tissue Transplantation and Foreign Implants*, Washington, D. C., Butterworth Inc., 1962, p. 12.
- McCABE, ROBERT; REID, WILLIAM M.; KNOX, W. GRAHAM
Evaluation of the Use of a Temporary Percutaneous Endotracheal Catheter in the Treatment and Prevention of Postoperative Pulmonary Complications. *Ann. Surg.* 156:5.
- McHUGH, BURTON P. joint author. See: ATHOS, WILLIAM J.
HILTON, JAMES G.
- MICHAUD, NORMAND J. joint author.
See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.
- MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.; STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Inguinal Hernia in Infants and Children. *Am. J. Surg.* 103:453.
- MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.; STARK, RICHARD B.;
DE FOREST, MARGIE
Anemia, Cortisone, and Maternal Stress as Teratogenic Factors in Mice. *Surg. Forum* 13:469.

- MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A. joint author. See: COLETTI, LARRY
- MUNZER, JEAN
Group Therapy with Parents of Psychotic Children in a Co-ordinated Research Program. *Int. J. Group Psychother.* 12:107.
- NEDELJKOVIC, RELJA I. joint author.
See: CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.
- NOVALES, ERLINDA joint author. See: JOHNSTON, BARBARA J.
- PARSONS, HERBERT joint author. See: SPENS, NORA
- PATTERSON, ANDREW H. joint author. See: BOSSART, PETER A.
- PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.; GRIECO, MICHAEL H.; DUBIN, MICHAEL R.; SWINTON, NEIL W.; CASE, ROBERT B.
Peripheral Arrival Characteristics of I¹³¹ and Saccharin at the Tongue in Normal Subjects and in Heart Failure. *Am. Fed. Clin. Res.* 10:391.
- PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR. joint author.
See: SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI
- PIOTROWSKI, STANLEY F. joint author. See: SCHWARTZ, MILES J.
SHEA, THOMAS M.
- RAINE, ALAN C.; THOMAS, SAMUEL F.
Severe Brain Syndrome Following Phenelzine Overdosage. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 119:372.
- REID, WILLIAM M.; FITZPATRICK, HUGH F.;
ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
Use of Fibrinolysin (Thrombolysin) in Isolated Limb Perfusion to Dissolve Arterial Thrombi. *A.M.A. Arch. Surg.* 84:34.
- REID, WILLIAM M. joint author. See: McCABE, ROBERT
- REISNER, EDWARD H., JR.
The Nature of the Hemolytic Components of Pernicious Anemia. *Am. J. Digestive Diseases* 7:990.
Effect of Humoral and Hormonal Factors on Hemopoiesis in Vitro. *Blood* 20:109 (Abstract)
- RING, EDWARD M. joint author. See: HEMLEY, SAMUEL D.
- ROELS, OSWALD A.; HASHIM, SAMI A.
Influence of Fatty Acids on Serum Cholesterol. *Fed. Proc.* 21:71.
- ROHOLT, HARTVIG B. joint author. See: HASHIM, SAMI A.
- SANDS, RICHARD X.
Severe Constipation during Pregnancy. *Obst. and Gyn.* 19:463.
Obesity and Pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst. and Gyn.* 83:1617.
Pregnancy Obesity Control without Diet. *GP* 25:6.
Intermittent Diuretic Therapy during Pregnancy. *Obst. and Gyn.* 20:401.
A Novel Test for Pregnancy. *N. York State J. M.* 62:2494.
Obesity during Pregnancy. *Southwest. Med.* 43:422.
Excessive Water Retention during Pregnancy. *Western Med.* 3:384.
- SAUNDERS, DAVID E. joint author. See: STARK, RICHARD B.

SCHUH, FREDERIC D. joint author. See: ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
SCHWARTZ, MILES J.; HOPEWELL, WILLIAM S.; PIOTROWSKI,
STANLEY F.

A Prepared Saccharine Solution for Study of the Circulation Time.
N. York State J. M. 62:3086.

SCHWARTZ, MILES J. joint author. See: WATSON, RICHARD M.
SEBRELL, W. HENRY, JR.; VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.
Nutrition Teaching in Preventive Medicine. A.M.A. Arch. Env.
Health 4:630.

SHEA, THOMAS M.; WATSON, RICHARD M.; PIOTROWSKI,
STANLEY F.; DERMKSIAN, GEORGE; CASE, ROBERT B.
Anaerobic Myocardial Metabolism. Am. J. Physiol. 203:463.

SHEA, THOMAS M. joint author. See: HOPEWELL, WILLIAM S.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.;
KRSTULOVIC, VELJKO; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
Primary and Secondary Pulmonary Vasopressor Responses to Acetyl-
choline Demonstrated by the Wedged Catheter Perfusion Technique.
Bull. N. York Acad. Med., N. York Heart Assoc. abstracts of papers
presented, 38:839.

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI; KRSTULOVIC, VELJKO; PIERSON,
RICHARD N., JR.; BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.
Separation of the Primary Vasoconstrictor Effect of Acetylcholine in
the Pulmonary Vascular Bed from Systemically Induced Response
Utilizing the Wedged Perfused Segment in the Intact Dog. Circulation
26:785 (Abstract).

SHIMOMURA, SEIICHI joint author. See: BELL, A. L. LOOMIS, JR.

SIEBERT, THERESA L.; FINBY, NATHANIEL
Roentgenographic Appraisal of Large Bowel Obstruction in Adults.
Am. J. Surg. 104:490.

SPENS, NORA; PARSONS, HERBERT; BEGG, CHARLES F.
Primary Melanoma of the Meninges. N. York State J. M. 62:3777.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.
Congenital Atresia of the Small Intestine. Am. J. Surg. 104:448.
Why this Impasse? Am. J. Nursing 62:10.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G.; EAGLE, J. FREDERICK, JR.;
ZINTEL, HAROLD A.
An Analysis of Operative Deaths in Infants and Children. Surg., Gyn
and Obst. 114:137.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G. joint author.
See: COLETTI, LARRY
DONOVAN, EDWARD J.
MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.

STARK, RICHARD B.
Plastic Surgery, New York, Paul B. Hoeber Medical Division, Harper
& Row, 1962. London, Hamish Hamilton, Ltd.
A History of Plastic Surgery. Part I, Revista Latino-Americana de
Cirurgia Plastica, 6:85.
A History of Plastic Surgery. Part II, idem 6:126.
Embryology, Etiology, and Pathogenesis of Cleft Lip and Palate, in
Levin, N.N., Voice and Speech Disorders: Medical Aspects, Spring-
field, Ill., Charles C. Thomas, 1962, p. 743.

STARK, RICHARD B.; SAUNDERS, DAVID E.

The First Branchial Syndrome: The Oral-Mandibular-Auricular Syndrome. *Plastic and Reconstr. Surg.* 29:229.

Natural Appearance Restored to the Unduly Prominent Ear. *Brit. J. Plastic Surg.* 15:385.

STARK, RICHARD B.; DE FOREST, MARGIE;
HARRIS, EDNA K.; VOLLENWEIDER, HEINZ

Investigation of Possible Causative Factors Producing Human Maldevelopment. *Plastic and Reconstr. Surg.* 30:543.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author. See: McCABE, ROBERT
MOSCARELLA, ALFRED A.

STARK, RICHARD B. joint author with BURSTON, W. R.;
KERNAHAN, DESMOND A.

A Morphological Basis for the Analysis and Treatment of Cleft Lip and Cleft Palate. *Tr. Internat. Soc. Plastic Surg., Second Congress, 1959*, p. 9.

SWINTON, NEIL W. joint author. See: PIERSON, RICHARD N., JR.

TAYLOR, JOHN A. joint author. See: LIEGNER, LEONARD M.

THOMAS, SAMUEL F. joint author. See: RAINE, ALAN C.

TOGUT, ALLEN J. joint author. See: COLETTI, LARRY

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B.

Multidisciplinary Approach to the Problem of Atherosclerosis; Summary and Discussion. *Fed. Proc.* 21:2.

VAN ITALLIE, THEODORE B. joint author.

See: BERGEN, STANLEY S., JR.
CHRISTAKIS, GEORGE J.
HASHIM, SAMI A.
SEBRELL, W. HENRY, JR.

VERDESCA, ARTHUR S. joint author.

See: CRAMPTON, RICHARD S.

VOLLENWEIDER, HEINZ joint author. See: STARK, RICHARD B.

WATSON, RICHARD M.; ALIEN, CHARLES D.;
SCHWARTZ, MILES J.

Sudden Death Following Administration of Sodium Succinate. *N. Eng. J. Med.* 266:1162.

WATSON, RICHARD M. joint author. See: SHEA, THOMAS M.

WEST, JOHN P. joint author. See: EDMUNDS, ROBERT

WESTERMANN, COENRAAD D. joint author.

See: HILTON, JAMES G.

WILSON, HUDSON J. joint author. See: FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

YOUNG, ALEXANDER W., JR.

Special Problems in Dermatogeriatrics. *N. York State J. M.* 62:1407.

ZERDES, ALEXANDER L.

Treatment of Carcinoma of Postericoid Region. *Arch. Otol.* 75:239.

ZICKEL, ROBERT E. joint author. See: FIELDING, J. WILLIAM

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.

Introduction to Symposium on Intestinal Obstruction. Am. J. Surg.
104:367.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; JOHNSON, JOHN R.

Nutrition in Gastrointestinal Surgery. Surg. Clin. North America
42:1135.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A.; SCHUH, FREDERIC D.

The Gastrointestinal Manifestations of Diaphragmatic Hernia. Surg.
Clin. North America 42:1181.

ZINTEL, HAROLD A. joint author.

See: BOSSART, PETER A.

COLETTI, LARRY

REID, WILLIAM M.

STANLEY-BROWN, EDWARD G

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

	<i>Year 1962</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>
Patients in Hospital First of Year		
Private.....	95	85
Semi-Private.....	89	89
Wards:		
Medical.....	61	56
Surgical.....	106	103
Children.....	25	20
Psychiatric.....	26	25
<i>Total</i>	402	378

Admitted During the Year

Private.....	2,524	2,378
Semi-Private.....	4,136	3,891
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,212	1,134
Surgical.....	3,465	3,380
Children.....	465	468
Psychiatric.....	382	470
<i>Total</i>	12,184	11,721

Discharged During the Year

Private.....	2,528	2,368
Semi-Private.....	4,101	3,891
Wards:		
Medical.....	1,215	1,129
Surgical.....	3,479	3,377
Children.....	469	463
Psychiatric.....	383	469
<i>Total</i>	12,175	11,697

Patients Remaining at End of Year

Private.....	91	95
Semi-Private.....	124	89
Wards:		
Medical.....	58	61
Surgical.....	92	106
Children.....	21	25
Psychiatric.....	25	26
<i>Total</i>	411	402

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Admissions Classified by Religious Denominations		
Protestant.....	4,733	4,844
Roman Catholics.....	5,028	5,000
Hebrew.....	1,145	978
Other Religions and None.....	1,278	899
<i>Total</i>	12,184	11,721
Analysis of Patients Discharged		
Cured or Improved.....	11,075	10,560
Unimproved.....	569	607
In for Diagnosis.....	10	10
Left Against Advice.....	91	81
Died.....	430	439
Not Treated.....	—	—
<i>Total</i>	12,175	11,697
Total Patient Days		
Private.....	37,464	37,225
Semi-Private.....	46,587	45,471
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	765	497
Pay or Part Pay.....	23,845	26,132
Compensation.....	7	31
New York City Cases.....	60,097	57,016
Psychiatric.....	9,850	9,620
<i>Total</i>	178,615	175,992
Average Daily Census		
Private.....	102.64	101.99
Semi-Private.....	127.64	124.58
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	2.09	1.36
Pay or Part Pay.....	65.33	71.59
Compensation.....	.02	.08
New York City Cases.....	164.65	156.21
Psychiatric.....	26.99	26.36
<i>Total Average</i>	489.36	482.17
Average Stay Per Patient		
Private.....	14.07	15.72
Semi-Private.....	11.17	11.69
Ward.....	16.54	16.74
Psychiatric.....	25.85	16.25
<i>Total Average</i>	14.64	15.05
Bed Complement		
Private Rooms.....	117	117
Semi-Private Beds.....	143	151
Ward Beds.....	292	284
Psychiatric Beds.....	29	29
<i>Total</i>	581	581

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Percentage of Bed Occupancy		
Private.....	87.73	87.37
Semi-Private.....	86.05	83.95
Ward.....	80.96	80.58
Psychiatric.....	93.06	90.88
<i>Total</i>	84.23	83.33

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$39.73	\$34.11
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	42.48	38.83
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day</i>	\$ 3.11	\$ 4.72

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient Department

Total Number of Patient Visits.....	109,392	109,955
Number of Individuals Treated.....	22,105	22,896

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$4.67	\$4.81
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	9.58	8.82
<i>Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit</i> ..	\$4.91	\$4.01

Cases Examined in Admitting and Emergency Department

Treated and Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	22,117	22,065
Treated and Referred to Private Doctors...	693	410
Treated and Referred to Personnel Office...	873	1,193
Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	783	935
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases Referred Elsewhere.....	353	225
Treated and Discharged.....	20,480	21,189
Examined and Admitted.....	2,634	2,595
Compensation Cases Treated and Referred Elsewhere.....	611	480
Left Against Advice.....	929	1,161
Columbia Health Service.....	612	1,321
<i>Total</i>	50,085	51,574

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1962)

	<i>Year 1962</i>	<i>Year 1961</i>
Residents and Internes.....	92	96
Nursing Care.....	454	400
Student Nurses Including Preclinical Students.....	260	253
School of Nursing.....	26	28
Operating Rooms (Includes Maids and and Porters).....	59	59
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	124	109
X-Ray Department.....	62	48
Pathological Laboratory.....	63	59
Other Special Service Departments.....	43	36
Out-Patient Department.....	63	58
Dietary Department.....	159	147
Housekeeping Department.....	113	114
Maintenance of Personnel.....	44	44
Laundry.....	51	47
Linen and Sewing Room.....	23	22
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	46	46
Operation of Plant.....	40	39
Business Offices and Telephones.....	157	142
Purchasing and Storeroom.....	12	12
Executive Offices.....	13	14
Religious Services Department.....	6	6
Research.....	52	52
Other.....	18	16
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,980</i>	<i>1,847</i>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography		
Examination of In-Patients.....	22,119	21,969
Examination of Clinic Patients.....	15,827	16,731
Examination of Referred Out-Patients..	7,222	6,896
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>45,168</i>	<i>45,596</i>
Number of Films Used.....	124,353	116,861
Radiotherapy		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	2,779	2,257
Clinic Patients.....	1,835	1,242
Referred Out-Patients.....	2,167	2,218
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>6,781</i>	<i>5,717</i>

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Pathological Laboratory Department		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	223,978	200,273
Clinic Patients.....	59,783	59,379
Referred Out-Patients.....	7,052	6,128
Research and Others.....	22,875	20,654
<i>Total</i>	313,688	286,434
Operating Rooms		
Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	1,350	1,108
Semi-Private Patients.....	2,553	2,438
Ward Patients.....	3,322	3,236
Clinic Patients.....	—	—
Referred Out-Patients.....	125	73
<i>Total</i>	7,350	6,855
Physical Medicine Department		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	22,872	21,654
Clinic Patients.....	32,788	40,378
Referred Out-Patients.....	6,417	5,697
<i>Total</i>	62,077	67,729
Total Number of Patient Visits.....	19,417	20,173
Electrocardiograph Department		
Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	7,351	6,941
Clinic Patients.....	1,631	1,567
Referred Out-Patients.....	159	122
<i>Total</i>	9,141	8,630
Electroencephalograph Department		
Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	457	419
Clinic Patients.....	247	222
Referred Out-Patients.....	131	135
<i>Total</i>	835	776
Metabolism Department		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	221	315
Clinic Patients.....	178	335
Referred Out-Patients.....	30	42
<i>Total</i>	429	692

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Cystoscopic Department		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	676	685
Clinic Patients.....	261	349
<i>Total</i>	<u>937</u>	<u>1,034</u>
Blood Bank		
Number of Transfusions:		
In-Patients.....	3,745	3,771
<i>Total</i>	<u>3,745</u>	<u>3,771</u>
Hearing and Speech		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	206	197
Clinic Patients.....	2,687	2,020
<i>Total</i>	<u>2,893</u>	<u>2,217</u>
Plethysmograph		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	35	39
Out-Patients.....	23	25
<i>Total</i>	<u>58</u>	<u>64</u>

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's

Baptisms.....	14	17
Marriages.....	1	4
Memorial Services.....	6	3
Burials.....	23	15

Services of Holy Communion

Sundays.....	61	105
Other Days.....	43	33
Private.....	1,258	1,321
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	<u>4,092</u>	<u>4,221</u>

Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays.....	714	701
Other Days.....	1,287	1,265
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	<u>26,041</u>	<u>23,253</u>

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To The Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1962, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1962 were held by the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this trust company, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense, together with footnotes, fairly present the financial position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1962 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

New York, New York
April 25, 1963

St. Luke's Hospital

GENERAL AND

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962 AND DECEMBER 31, 1961

ASSETS

	1962	1961
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 209,029.34	\$ 233,914.
Accounts receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 1,581,764.48	\$ 1,369,168.
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	421,174.60	403,942.
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 1,160,589.88	\$ 965,225.
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	139,208.42	94,277.
Due from City of New York.....	457,057.49	373,143.
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	81,647.24	130,338.
Inter-hospital accounts receivable or (payable).....	(15,861.02)	(21,452.5)
Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....	\$ 1,822,642.01	\$ 1,541,532.
Investments.....	29,341.63	31,868.
Inventories of supplies.....	222,305.69	207,138.
Prepaid expenses.....	56,956.54	73,869.
Total.....	\$ 2,340,275.21	\$ 2,088,322.
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 95,984.41	\$ 212,845.
Investments.....	2,375,936.07	2,299,432.
Total.....	\$ 2,471,920.48	\$ 2,512,277.
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 89,710.21	\$ 26,639.5
Investments.....	19,099,397.94	18,077,535.
Deposit for purchase of real estate.....	—	36,000.
Total.....	\$19,189,108.15	\$18,140,175.
Less: Temporary funds' undivided interest.....	352,429.64	243,239.5
Net Assets.....	\$18,836,678.51	\$17,896,935.5
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 7,818.45	\$ 36,619.
Investments.....	5,629,353.62	5,600,560.
Building and equipment—Stuyvesant Pavilion (Less accumulated depreciation).....	3,101,326.12	3,209,928.
Total.....	\$ 8,738,498.19	\$ 8,847,107.
Total.....	\$27,575,176.70	\$26,744,042.5
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 504,350.85	\$ 548,982.1
Investments.....	223,890.14	474,264.5
Undivided interest in Endowment Funds' assets.....	352,429.64	243,239.5
Total.....	\$ 1,080,670.63	\$ 1,266,486.5
<i>Dual Century Fund</i>		
Cash in banks.....	\$ 496,854.93	\$ 474,843.1
Investments.....	512,103.30	118,308.8
Advances receivable.....	—	10,000.
Pledges receivable.....	1,713,713.72	1,422,475.6
Construction in progress.....	902,848.67	272,390.5
Total.....	\$ 3,625,520.62	\$ 2,298,018.2
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accumulated depreciation)	\$11,269,154.09	\$11,137,649.2
Total.....	\$11,269,154.09	\$11,137,649.2
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$48,362,717.73	\$46,046,796.9

Balance Sheet

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962 AND DECEMBER 31, 1961

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1962	1961
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 355,061.25	\$ 301,199.49
Accrued salaries payable.....	224,274.46	174,541.97
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	163,302.10	132,853.86
Other liabilities.....	56,703.57	58,024.68
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 799,341.38</i>	<i>\$ 666,620.00</i>
Unexpended balance of The Ford Foundation grant.....	22,522.65	23,487.30
Unexpended balance of special appropriations.....	125,774.35	22,994.20
General Fund balance.....	1,392,636.83	1,375,220.61
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 2,340,275.21</i>	<i>\$ 2,088,322.11</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$ 2,471,920.48	\$ 2,512,277.74
<i>Endowment Funds</i>		
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:		
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	\$10,729,208.27	\$ 9,807,890.48
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	8,107,470.24	8,089,045.04
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$18,836,678.51</i>	<i>\$17,896,935.52</i>
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund:		
Principal.....	\$ 8,738,498.19	\$ 8,847,107.47
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 8,738,498.19</i>	<i>\$ 8,847,107.47</i>
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$27,575,176.70</i>	<i>\$26,744,042.99</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from:		
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 185,328.44	\$ 145,913.74
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	—	240,459.00
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	895,342.19	880,113.86
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 1,080,670.63</i>	<i>\$ 1,266,486.60</i>
<i>Dual Century Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ —	\$ 1,734.90
Due to Woman's Hospital Unrestricted Reserve Fund.....	200,000.00	200,000.00
Dual Century Fund reserve.....	3,425,520.62	2,096,283.30
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 3,625,520.62</i>	<i>\$ 2,298,018.20</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Loan payable.....	\$ 550,000.00	\$ 575,000.00
Plant capital.....	10,719,154.09	10,562,649.28
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$11,269,154.09</i>	<i>\$11,137,649.28</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$48,362,717.73	\$46,046,796.92

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL IN NEW YORK

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1962 and December 31, 1961

	1962	1961
NET OPERATING INCOME.....	\$7,775,173.04	\$6,807,130.36
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Salaries, wages and fees.....	6,534,411.53	5,808,820.61
Supplies, expenses and food.....	3,026,489.63	2,755,599.44
Recovery of expenses (<i>deducted</i>).....	(237,497.68)	(200,477.97)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	<u>\$9,323,403.48</u>	<u>\$8,363,942.08</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	<u>\$1,548,230.44</u>	<u>\$1,556,811.72</u>
SUPPLEMENTARY INCOME		
Income from Investments of:		
General endowment fund.....	\$ 486,219.63	\$ 466,430.36
Unrestricted reserve fund.....	66,125.99	70,607.49
The A. Van Horne Stuyvesant Memorial Fund.....	307,121.76	305,613.54
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	3,763.68	3,756.56
Income from various trusts and estates.....	56,431.99	56,465.68
United Hospital Fund.....	47,525.00	58,747.00
Greater New York Fund.....	86,648.00	87,744.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	243,806.36	286,895.24
Appropriated from unexpended special appropriations.....	185,711.27	84,288.38
Donations for general purposes.....	116,002.80*	131,797.16*
Annual subscriptions for support of beds.....	12,500.00	12,500.00
Hospitality Shop net profit.....	1,131.08	2,897.83
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes.....	17,869.95	16,836.18
United Hospital Fund.....	3,789.00	4,337.00
Greater New York Fund.....	24,424.00	19,892.00
Donations, dues and miscellaneous.....	17,407.01	17,792.38
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	<u>\$1,676,477.52</u>	<u>\$1,626,600.80</u>
<i>Profit (Loss) before Non-operating Expenses</i> ..	<u>\$ 128,247.08</u>	<u>\$ 69,789.08</u>
NON-OPERATING EXPENSES		
Public relations and appeal for funds.....	\$ 62,001.83	\$ 48,242.30
<i>Profit (Loss) before Provision for Depreciation</i> ..	<u>\$ 66,245.25</u>	<u>\$ 21,546.78</u>
PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION		
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 300,295.28	\$ 291,681.29
Depreciation of equipment.....	200,481.89	185,503.59
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	<u>\$ 500,777.17</u>	<u>\$ 477,184.88</u>
<i>Excess of Expenses over Income for the Year</i> ..	<u>\$ 434,531.92</u>	<u>\$ 455,638.10</u>

*During the years 1962 and 1961, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$17,209 and \$22,848 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense For the Year Ended December 31, 1962

	<i>General Hospital New York</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital Greenwich, Conn.</i>	<i>Total</i>
OPERATING INCOME			
<i>Income from Patients</i>			
Private patients.....	\$1,911,277.23	\$ —	\$1,911,277.23
Semi-private patients.....	2,180,509.82	—	2,180,509.82
Ward patients.....	2,571,050.98	224,918.05	2,795,969.03
Psychiatric patients.....	343,878.55	—	343,878.55
Referred patients.....	226,396.27	—	226,396.27
Out-patient departments.....	492,702.20	—	492,702.20
<i>Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$7,725,815.05</i>	<i>\$224,918.05</i>	<i>\$7,950,733.10</i>
Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts.....	115,000.00	3,000.00	118,000.00
<i>Net Income from Patients.....</i>	<i>\$7,610,815.05</i>	<i>\$221,918.05</i>	<i>\$7,832,733.10</i>
OTHER OPERATING INCOME			
Training school fees.....	\$ 36,912.73	\$ —	\$ 36,912.73
Recoveries on accounts written off.....	1,272.42	—	1,272.42
Discount on purchases.....	19,484.58	128.88	19,613.46
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap...	5,155.37	1,496.96	6,652.33
Rents and Commissions.....	27,477.92	107.50	27,585.42
Services charged to research grants.....	60,352.80	—	60,352.80
Miscellaneous.....	13,702.17	3,073.85	16,776.02
<i>Total Other Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$ 164,357.99</i>	<i>\$ 4,807.19</i>	<i>\$ 169,165.18</i>
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>\$7,775,173.04</i>	<i>\$226,725.24</i>	<i>\$8,001,898.28</i>
OPERATING EXPENSES			
Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$2,854,525.98	\$155,256.58	\$3,009,782.56
Special service departments.....	1,688,471.06	40,942.49	1,729,413.55
Out-patient department.....	375,080.41	—	375,080.41
Social service department.....	121,387.68	—	121,387.68
Dietary department.....	984,566.67	101,947.74	1,086,514.41
Housekeeping department.....	410,897.06	33,999.31	444,896.37
Laundry and linen room.....	310,216.62	14,340.00	324,556.62
Maintenance of personnel.....	199,986.99	—	199,986.99
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	1,020,113.55	78,155.19	1,098,268.74
Administration and general.....	1,595,655.14	73,967.92	1,669,623.06
Real estate and personal property taxes.....	—	17,021.59	17,021.59
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(237,497.68)	(21,689.18)	(259,186.86)
<i>Net Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$9,323,403.48</i>	<i>\$493,941.64</i>	<i>\$9,817,345.12</i>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<i>\$1,548,230.44</i>	<i>\$267,216.40</i>	<i>\$1,815,446.84</i>
SUPPLEMENTARY INCOME			
<i>Profit (Loss) Before Non-Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 128,247.08</i>	<i>\$ (48,829.03)</i>	<i>\$ 79,418.05</i>
NON-OPERATING EXPENSES.....	62,001.83	—	62,001.83
PROFIT (LOSS) BEFORE PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION.....	\$ 66,245.25	\$ (48,829.03)	\$ 17,416.22
PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION			
Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 300,295.28	\$ 17,177.25	\$ 317,472.53
Depreciation of equipment.....	200,481.89	7,490.99	207,972.88
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation...</i>	<i>\$ 500,777.17</i>	<i>\$ 24,668.24</i>	<i>\$ 525,445.41</i>
EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER INCOME FOR THE YEAR.....	\$ 434,531.92	\$ 73,497.27	\$ 508,029.19

Our Benefactors . .

The following pages list the names of those generous friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the support of the various special needs of St. Luke's. Benefactors of one hundred dollars or more have been listed in the Annual Report for 1962.

That St. Luke's has been able to maintain its high standard of patient and medical care is due largely to the continued interest and loyalty of all our benefactors. The Board of Trustees, on behalf of the professional staffs and all the Hospital personnel gratefully acknowledges this financial assistance.

Gifts for General Purposes

1962

GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	31
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	12
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	19
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	69
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	79
Gifts under \$50.....	1,755
<i>Total number of donations.....</i>	<i>1,953</i>
<i>Total amount contributed.....</i>	<i>\$125,049.00</i>

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Gifts were given in memory of the following:

Mr. Rogers H. Bacon	Mr. William Lakeman
Mrs. Bella N. Beer	The Rev. Arthur V. Litchfield
Mr. Harold Binger	Mrs. Frank McLean
Dr. Bruner	Mrs. John J. Meenan
Mr. Edmund W. Buck	Harold R. Mixsell, M.D.
Miss Louise Florence Burrill	Mrs. Agnes M. Muldoon
Mrs. Clare Carney	Mrs. Anna Newman
Esteban Verges Casals, M.D.	Mrs. Joan Otto
Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Coler	Mr. Frederick J. Palmer
Mrs. Elizabeth Connor	Jean H. Pattison, M.D.
Mrs. John M. Cotton	Mrs. Leonie Penin
Mrs. Bradley Delehanty	Mrs. Ruby D. Pittman
Mr. Norman E. Ditman	Mr. Charles Platt Rablen
Mr. J. Frederick Eagle	Mr. J. Gould Remick
Mrs. Judith Englander	Mrs. Lillie Rizack
Mr. George Farrell	Mr. William A. Robins
John H. Farrell, D.D.S.	Dr. Beverley Robinson
Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.	Mrs. Frank Rudkin
W. H. Glafke, M.D.	Mr. Frederick W. Seckel
Mr. Walter B. Gormly	Mr. Kaspar H. Seidel
Mr. Isidore Gottlieb	Mrs. Elizabeth Van Leer Sharp
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	Agnes K. Sigler
Mrs. Christine F. Harris	Mr. Stanley A. Stephens
Mrs. Sylvia Harris	Miss Agnes Sullivan
Rose Hershkoff	Mr. John D. C. Towne, Jr.
Mr. Aaron G. Hill	Mr. LeRoy Van Holsen, Sr.
Rose Hirsch	Mr. Phil Wagoner
Miss Aline Hughes	Mr. James A. Weller
Mrs. Lottie Jawetz	Bessie Wessels
Mr. William J. Kaub	Mrs. Charles S. White
Mr. George Kirchner	Mrs. Berta Wilhelm
Dr. Frederick Knowles	Irene Helen Williams
Elsa Krakeur	

Gifts for Special Purposes *

1962

ALTMAN FOUNDATION FUND

Altman Foundation.....	\$		\$	500.00
------------------------	----	--	----	--------

ANESTHESIA SERVICE FUND

G. Edgar Burford, M.D.....	1,100.00			
Carter Foundation, Inc.....	150.00			
Mr. Charles Westbrook.....	50.00			
				1,300.00

ART FUND

Mr. Charles H. Russell.....				100.00
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--------

MARY BABCOCK FOUNDATION FUND

Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation, Inc...				7,000.00
--	--	--	--	----------

BOSWORTH FUND FOR PATIENT CARE

Mr. Edward A. Walters.....				50.00
----------------------------	--	--	--	-------

CHILDREN'S FUND

Mr. E. Clifton Daniel.....				39.00
----------------------------	--	--	--	-------

CHILDREN'S WARD FUND

Mr. Charles Ebert.....	3.50			
Mr. William Evans.....	10.00			
				13.50

CHILDREN'S WARD-CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND:

Youth's Friends Association, Inc.....				500.00
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

CHRISTMAS FUND

Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	25.00			
Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00			
Mr. Charles E. Brown.....	10.00			
Mr. W. Macy Chamberlin.....	25.00			
Mrs. Simmons Coleman.....	15.00			
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00			
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	10.00			
Mr. Daniel P. Davison.....	15.00			
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00			
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes.....	10.00			
Mr. Chauncey B. Garver.....	25.00			
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00			
Mr. Peter Iselin.....	20.00			
Mr. Kenneth A. Ives.....	25.00			
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	10.00			
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	10.00			
Mr. Hiram A. Mathews.....	100.00			
Mr. Clarence F. Michalis.....	25.00			
Mr. C. G. Michalis.....	25.00			
Mr. Clifford Michel.....	50.00			
Mr. Donald G. Price.....	20.00			
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00			
Mr. Curt H. Reisinger.....	25.00			
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00			
Mr. Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00			
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	25.00			

* Contributors to the Dual-Century Fund are not listed in this Report. A special report of those generous friends of the Hospital will be issued at a later date.

CHRISTMAS FUND—Continued

Mr. Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	100.00	
Mr. Henry R. Sutphen.....	15.00	
Brigadier John W. F. Treadwell.....	50.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	10.00	
Mr. Samuel B. Webb.....	25.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge.....	10.00	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.....	10.00	860.00

CLASS OF 1962 FUND

Class of 1962.....		648.11
--------------------	--	--------

CLEMENS FUND FOR CLINIC CARE

Marie Heye Clemens Fund, Inc.....		5,000.00
-----------------------------------	--	----------

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL USES FUND

Dorr, Hand, Whittaker & Watson.....		1,000.00
-------------------------------------	--	----------

DANZIGER APPLIANCE FUND:

Abraham L. Danziger Trust.....		500.00
--------------------------------	--	--------

DIRECTOR'S DISCRETIONARY FUND:

American Irving Savings Bank.....	300.00	
Arthur O. Friedman.....	1,000.00	
MPO Videotronics, Inc.....	500.00	1,800.00

DISCRETIONARY FUND FOR MEDICAL SERVICE

Adset Service, Inc.....	25.00	
Charles G. Adsit, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	
Advance Neon Sign Co.....	50.00	
Advertising & Selling Course Club Committee of N. Y.....	25.00	
Luis A. Amill, M.D.....	7.00	
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.....	7.00	
A. L. Loomis Bell, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.....	7.00	
Mrs. William G. Burns.....	100.00	
Robert B. Case, M.D.....	7.00	
Mr. George W. Cheney.....	50.00	
Mr. David A. Chernow.....	15.00	
Edward P. Childs, M.D.....	7.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis P. Costanzo.....	5.00	
Hugh C. Davidson, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	
George Dermksian, M.D.....	7.00	
John Donnelly & Sons.....	25.00	
Mr. Charles P. Englehardt.....	10.00	
James A. Feltman, M.D.....	7.00	
Miss Anne R. Finkler.....	5.00	
Francis G. Geer, M.D.....	7.00	
Mrs. C. C. Gifford.....	1,000.00	
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.....	7.00	
Maurice F. Goodbody, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	
William F. Haynes, M.D.....	175.00	
Ruth & Ralph Heyman Foundation, Inc....	15.00	
James G. Hilton, M.D.....	7.00	
Mr. William Humphreys.....	10.00	
Industrial Electric, Inc.....	25.00	
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.....	7.00	
Mr. Henry C. Jann.....	25.00	
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings.....	1,000.00	
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.....	7.00	

DISCRETIONARY FUND FOR MEDICAL SERVICE

—Continued

Richard P. Keating, M.D.	7.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Lambeth.	10.00	
Mr. Marvin Lubinsky and Neon Products, Inc.	25.00	
Mr. Jefferson H. Marcus.	100.00	
Mr. William H. Matthews.	10.00	
Mr. Irving S. Meisel.	10.00	
Mrs. Louise Mills.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Monasch.	5.00	
Mr. Richard E. Morrison.	10.00	
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.	7.00	
New Yorker Magazine, Inc.	20.00	
William S. Norton, II, M.D.	7.00	
Out-Patient Department, St. Luke's Hospital	5.00	
Mr. Edwin Parets.	10.00	
Hector Perrone, M.D.	7.00	
Edward Petry & Co.	1,000.00	
Fred Pittman, M.D.	175.00	
Mr. Howard T. Pitts.	15.00	
Edward H. Reisner, Jr., M.D.	7.00	
Martin A. Rizack, M.D.	7.00	
Schenley Industries, Inc., Employees of the Advertising Dept. of.	53.00	
Fred J. Schilling, M.D.	7.00	
Miles J. Schwartz, M.D.	7.00	
Mr. Mel Singer.	5.00	
Craig N. Smith, M.D.	7.00	
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.	7.00	
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	7.00	
Harry M. Stevens, Inc.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard R. Sutherland.	10.00	
Mrs. H. Clinch Tate.	500.00	
Mrs. Andrew J. Tierney.	100.00	
Mr. Lawrence Valenstein and Mr. Arthur C. Fatt.	5.00	
Mr. Dorus Van Itallie.	500.00	
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.	490.00	
Vick Chemical Company— The Market Research Dept.	10.00	
Myron Wright, M.D.	7.00	
World Network, Inc., Employees of.	75.00	5,926.00
DISCRETIONARY FUND FOR NEEDY PATIENTS		
Mr. Vincent J. Connolly.		50.00
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT FUND		
Mrs. E. Chandler.	50.00	
Mrs. Helen C. Wilmerding.	500.00	550.00
EYE SERVICE FUND		
John H. Dunnington, M.D.	500.00	
Harry Eggers, M.D.	780.00	1,280.00
FACULTY ORGANIZATION FUND		
Various.		50.00
LLOYD H. GASTON MEMORIAL FUND		
Accounting Department, St. Luke's Hospital	31.50	
Administration—Clerical Staff, St. Luke's Hospital.	14.00	
Appleton, Rice & Perrin.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Griffin Ashcroft.	10.00	

LLOYD H. GASTON MEMORIAL FUND—*Continued*

Mrs. Richard E. Barto.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Erwin O. Blair.....	5.00
Miss Frances Brewer.....	10.00
Brown's Angelo Foundation.....	10.00
Mrs. Grace Carr.....	5.00
Mr. W. Macy Chamberlin.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Childs.....	15.00
Miss Benita Cirulis.....	40.00
Mr. Charles W. Davidson.....	25.00
Mr. Rowland L. Davis, Jr.....	25.00
Dietary Department, St. Luke's Hospital..	46.00
Mrs. Kathryn Stanley Dohr.....	20.00
Elevator Operators, St. Luke's Hospital...	75.00
Miss Harriet N. Ensign.....	10.00
Mr. Percy R. Everett.....	25.00
Mr. Henry J. Farrell.....	5.00
Mrs. Mary E. Feeney.....	20.00
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.....	10.00
Mrs. Myrtle Fitzpatrick.....	25.00
Miss Beulah S. France.....	25.00
Mrs. J. Winston Fowlkes.....	50.00
Mrs. John B. Gambling.....	10.00
Mr. E. Grey Gooby.....	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Leland M. Goodrich.....	15.00
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	50.00
T. Stewart Hamilton, M.D.....	10.00
Miss Martha Haslup.....	10.00
Hayt & Hayt.....	460.00
Reginald Higgons, M.D.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C. Higgons.....	15.00
Mrs. Rees S. Himes.....	10.00
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews of New York.....	10.00
Mrs. Helen Hopkins.....	10.00
Housekeeping Department, St. Luke's Hospital.....	32.50
Virginia Kanick, M.D.....	5.00
Miss Laura Kibbe.....	10.00
Laundry Department, St. Luke's Hospital..	22.00
Leonard M. Liegner, M.D.....	10.00
Mr. Charles H. Lohr.....	25.00
Miss Catherine R. Loughlin.....	5.00
Mrs. Eva Lynn.....	6.00
William F. MacFee, M.D.....	20.00
MacNicol, Johnson & Co.....	100.00
Mail & Messenger Service, St. Luke's Hospital	8.00
Maintenance Department, St. Luke's Hospital.....	35.00
Miss Grace J. Matthews.....	10.00
Charles N. Mead & Co., Employees of.....	25.00
Miss Mary R. Meehan.....	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Moss.....	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. John B. L. Muir.....	5.00
National X-Ray Products Corp.....	1,000.00
Bishop G. Ashton Oldham.....	30.00
Out-Patient Department— St. Luke's Hospital.....	5.00
Pathology Department—St. Luke's Hospital	25.00
Miss Catherine Phyfe.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Rankin.....	10.00

LLOYD H. GASTON MEMORIAL FUND—*Continued*

Mr. Charles G. Roswell.....	25.00	
St. George's Society of New York.....	50.00	
Seamen's Church Institute of New York....	25.00	
Security Department, St. Luke's Hospital...	18.00	
Theresa Siebert, M.D.....	5.00	
Mr. Arthur R. Slothower.....	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Sturgis.....	5.00	
John L. Swan & Co., Inc.....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter B. Terencio.....	5.00	
A. L. Van Horn, M.D.....	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland Van Wert.....	10.00	
Mrs. Louise A. Vernier.....	25.00	
Mrs. Olga Wiazemsky.....	10.00	
Rev. George C. Wyatt, Jr.....	10.00	
Harold A. Zintel, M.D.....	25.00	2,993.00
CAROLYN LATHROP GOLDSMITH MEMORIAL ROOM FUND FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS		
Carolyn Lathrop Goldsmith Trust.....		1,035.04
GRACE INSTITUTE SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Grace Institute.....		3,600.00
GRADUATE NURSES TEA FUND		
Mr. Patrick Cavanaugh.....		75.00
JANET GUSTAFSON MEMORIAL FUND		
Mr. J. W. Rankin.....		10.00
HARTLEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Hartley Corporation.....		500.00
HOLLOWAY FUND FOR SCHOOL OF NURSING		
Mrs. William G. Holloway.....		3,509.19
HEAD AND TUMOR SERVICE FUND		
Mr. Roy W. Moore, Jr.....		500.00
HOUSE STAFF FUND		
Carter Foundation, Inc.....		300.00
INTERNS AND RESIDENTS LOAN FUND		
Mr. John A. Coleman.....		1,000.00
MAUDE A. LELAND FUND		
Maude A. Leland Trust.....		4,820.49
JANET STEWART MELLING MEMORIAL FUND		
Miss Marjorie Melling.....		500.00
ORTHOPEDIC CARE FUND		
Mr. Stanley Halle.....	25.00	
Mr. Jack W. Schiffer.....	100.00	125.00
PEDIATRIC SERVICE GENERAL FUND		
Mr. Sander Landfield.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Leslie Rasmussen.....	35.00	1,035.00
PHYSICAL MEDICINE EQUIPMENT FUND		
Jacob and Lillian Holtzmann Foundation...		100.00

PILGRIM MASONIC FELLOWCRAFT CLUB		
NURSES' SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Pilgrim Masonic Fellowcraft Club		210.00
PSYCHIATRIC NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND		
Mrs. Herbert F. Darling		1,000.00
PSYCHIATRIC SERVICE FUND		
Anonymous	750.00	
Mr. Roger R. Baldwin	10.00	
Benjamin H. Balser, M.D.	30.00	
Alexander Caemmerer, Jr., M.D.	30.00	
Abraham A. Chaplan, M.D.	30.00	
Ralph Colp, Jr., M.D.	30.00	
John M. Cotton, M.D.	47.71	
Mr. Arthur M. Crocker	954.38	
Frank J. Curran, M.D.	30.00	
Robert C. Cussler, M.D.	30.00	
Sylvester Eastman, M.D.	15.00	
Samuel Ehre, M.D.	15.00	
Philip A. Ernst, M.D.	15.00	
William A. Geohegan, M.D.	15.00	
Richard J. Glavin, M.D.	30.00	
Jerome E. Haber, M.D.	30.00	
Willard S. Kahn, M.D.	15.00	
David M. MacDonald, M.D.	30.00	
John A. Milici, M.D.	30.00	
Jean Munzer, M.D.	30.00	
Bernard L. Pacella, M.D.	30.00	
Luis Perelman, M.D.	30.00	
Dallas Pratt, M.D.	15.00	
James Randall, M.D.	15.00	
David Read, M.D.	15.00	
Harry Reiss, M.D.	30.00	
Charles H. Richards, M.D.	15.00	
Samuel F. Thomas, M.D.	30.00	
Mottram P. Torre, M.D.	15.00	
Heinz Wennert, M.D.	30.00	
Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.	15.00	
Charles P. Wilson, M.D.	30.00	
Adolfo Zier, M.D.	15.00	2,452.09
RADIOLOGY DEPARTMENT FUND		
Miss E. Alma Brennan	20.00	
Nathaniel Finby, M.D.	205.00	
Samuel D. Hemley, M.D.	430.75	
Virginia Kanick, M.D.	487.50	
The Squibb Institute for Medical Research..	1,000.00	2,143.25
REDECORATING PRIVATE ROOMS FUND		
Mr. Jan A. Vermeulen		658.00
DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES FUND		
Mrs. George Allen	2.00	
Anonymous	734.50	
Rev. William F. Corker	50.00	
Rev. Terence J. Finlay, D.D.	50.00	
Mrs. Leland B. Henry	100.00	
Miss Edith L. Jarvis	50.00	
Rev. Benjamin Minifie, D.D.	25.00	
Mrs. Burt C. Olney	100.00	
Miss Belle Robinove	10.00	

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES FUND

—Continued

Rev. J. Burton Thomas, D.D.	50.00	
Mrs. Pauline Vaillant.	100.00	
Rev. Henry P. Van Dussen, D.D.	50.00	
Mrs. Walter H. Young.	100.00	1,421.50
RIVERSIDE CHURCH FUND		
Riverside Church.		100.00
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION FUND FOR NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH FACILITIES		
Rockefeller Foundation.		10,000.00
SCHOOL OF NURSING PURPOSES		
Anonymous.	1.00	
I. B. M. Corporation.	450.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Offhouse.	22.50	
Various.	242.50	716.00
SCHWECKENDIECK FUND FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN		
Edith M. Schweckendieck Trust.		1,800.00
SCOTT MEMORIAL FUND		
Trust under the Will of George S. Scott.		37,164.56
SCOTT MEMORIAL FUND—SALARIES— DIRECTOR OF VOLUNTEERS		
Junior League of Greenwich, Conn. Inc.		2,500.00
ELIZABETH VAN LEER SHARP MEMORIAL FUND		
Mr. W. Leicester Van Leer.	25.00	
Mr. E. Russell Upson.	25.00	50.00
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND FOR CAMP CARE		
Society for the Relief of Women & Children.		800.00
SOCIAL SERVICE CHRISTMAS FUND		
Mr. Julius Aborn.	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Bruch.	25.00	
Miss Eleanor Greenan.	25.00	
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	50.00	
Miss Thelma Horn.	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.	5.00	
Lynwood Nursing Home, the Director of. . .	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John McD. McKinney.	50.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon.	100.00	
Mr. Charles M. Price.	5.00	
St. George's Society.	35.00	
St. Thomas Church.	50.00	
Mrs. Frances Wickes.	50.00	
Mrs. Frances Williams.	25.00	595.00
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT FUND		
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.	100.00	
Church Committee.	9,000.00	
Valentine Perry Snyder Fund.	1,000.00	10,100.00
SOCIAL SERVICE DIRECTOR'S FUND		
Prof. and Mrs. John A. Ely.	10.00	
Miss Thelma Horn.	25.00	
Mrs. Priscilla Warren Luke.	25.00	
Mr. Charles M. Price.	10.00	70.00

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND FOR SPECIAL CASES

Miss Grace C. Clarkson.....	25.00	
Miss Thelma Horn.....	25.00	
Mrs. David Smith.....	500.00	550.00

SPECIAL EQUIPMENT FUND

Anonymous.....	1,500.00	
National X-Rays Products Corp.....	297.50	1,797.50

SPECIAL MEETINGS FUND

Mr. F. Huntington Babcock.....	25.00	
Mr. J. Stewart Baker, Jr.....	25.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00	
Mr. Henry B. Guthrie.....	25.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	25.00	
Mr. C. G. Michalis.....	50.00	
Mr. Eben W. Pyne.....	25.00	
Mr. A. Varick Stout.....	25.00	225.00

SPECIAL NEEDS OF O.P.D. PATIENTS FUND

The Riverside Church.....		400.00
---------------------------	--	--------

SPECIAL NEEDS OF PATIENTS FUND

Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	500.00	
Mrs. Anna B. Ganzburg.....	25.00	
Mr. Nathaniel P. Hill.....	1,000.00	
Oaklawn Foundation.....	200.00	
Christopher D. Smithers Foundation.....	2,500.00	4,225.00

STUDY OF OUT-PATIENT AND

EMERGENCY ROOM PROCEDURES

Anonymous.....		500.00
----------------	--	--------

JAMES TALCOTT FUND FOR SCHOLARSHIPS

James Talcott Fund, Inc.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND

John W. Draper, M.D.....	1,171.25	
Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.....	250.00	
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.....	248.21	
Russell W. Lavengood, M.D.....	393.21	
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.....	248.21	
Constantine Photos, M.D.....	248.20	2,559.08

VOLUNTEER SERVICE FUND

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....		500.00
----------------------------	--	--------

TOTAL GIFTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.. \$130,806.31

GIFTS AND GRANTS FOR RESEARCH—1962

FOR ARTHRITIS RESEARCH

Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc. \$	3,834.00	
Mr. Howard Phipps.....	1,604.53	
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	1,069.69	\$ 6,508.22

FOR CANCER RESEARCH

American Cancer Society.....	10,101.00	
Mr. Lewis Carroll.....	40.00	
Mr. Morris Fish.....	5.00	
Mr. Malcolm F. Hentz.....	15.00	
Mr. Jules Hirsch.....	100.00	

FOR CANCER RESEARCH—*Continued*

Mr. Gilbert Kanter	15.00	
Mr. Jacques H. Leff	25.00	
Mr. William Rosenfeld	5.00	
Mr. Simon Rozenweig	5.00	
Mr. S. Sydney Smith	5.00	10,316.00

FOR CARDIO-RESPIRATORY RESEARCH

Mr. and Mrs. Sydney C. Alden	20.00	
Mrs. Francis J. Allen	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Allen	100.00	
American Heart Association, Inc.	26,400.74	
American Red Cross in Greater New York ..	25.00	
Mr. Richard F. Babcock	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Holme Ballantine	25.00	
Mr. Caswell Barrie	25.00	
Miss Belle Baruch	25.00	
Miss Carol S. Bayne	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. August Belmont	50.00	
Mrs. Grace M. Belt	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	10.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	10.00	
Mr. Irwin A. Bohan	100.00	
Mrs. Remick Breed	150.00	
Mr. Edward Cox Brewster	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Van Vechten Burger	50.00	
Belle Bryant and John G. Hayes, Jr., Trust.	25.00	
Mr. Matthew M. Campbell	20.00	
Robert B. Case, M.D.	89.12	
Mr. William Ely Chambers	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Chauncey	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Close	10.00	
Mr. W. G. Cluett	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Martin J. Condon, III	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Croft	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth G. Cumming	10.00	
Mrs. Thomas Dickson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Courtlandt Dixon, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. John Merkle Doolan	15.00	
Mrs. Phillip J. Dwight	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Egan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. English, Jr.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Evans	5.00	
Mr. C. Burrows Freeman	10.00	
Mr. Seth Barton French, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Seth Barton French	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Norman Gardiner	20.00	
Mr. F. Abbott Goodhue	25.00	
Mrs. Walter B. Gormly	25.00	
Mrs. Elsie Graham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lester E. Ames Grant	10.00	
Mrs. Mabel Brady Garvan	2,760.63	
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hamill	20.00	
Mrs. Gordon Harrower	100.00	
Enid Annenberg Haupt Charitable Trust ..	2,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Grant Hellmuth	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Newbold L. Herrick	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Livingston Hunt, Jr. .	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Horton Ijams	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bement Jackson	25.00	
Mr. Peter H. Kaminer	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Donn Keresey	10.00	

FOR CARDIO-RESPIRATORY RESEARCH—*Continued*

Mr. and Mrs. William T. Ketcham	20.00	
Shepard Krech, M.D.	100.00	
Mrs. Shepard Krech	15.00	
Mr. C. C. Kuehn	500.00	
Mr. G. M. L. Labranche, Jr.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lord	20.00	
Mr. James W. Maitland	25.00	
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co. (Officers and Directors)	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Townsend Martin McAlpin . . .	35.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Milbank	25.00	
Mr. James McMillen	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James A. Moffett, 2nd	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel L. Monroe	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dave H. Morris, Jr.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley, Jr. . . .	15.00	
National Institutes of Health	6,215.00	
Mrs. John A. Norman	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. Lawrence Oakley	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Harold E. B. Pardee	25.00	
Plymouth Foundation, Inc.	500.00	
Mr. Charles Kintzing Post	2.00	
Miss Diana Preece	5.00	
Mr. Henry W. Putnam	25.00	
Mrs. J. Gould Remick	200.00	
Mr. H. Bull Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. Richard I. Robinson	50.00	
Mrs. Ida Rutgersen	10.00	
Mr. H. Robert Samstag	50.00	
Mr. Frank Schuster	40.00	
Mr. Thomas B. Scott, Jr.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Searle	10.00	
Mrs. Gayle L. Shapiro	50.00	
Mr. Frank Shenkman	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas B. Simonson	100.00	
Mrs. Ruth S. Smith	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Foye Staniford	25.00	
Miss Helene Stehlin	5.00	
Mr. Byam K. Stevens	50.00	
Mr. Charles Stradella	50.00	
Mr. Ellridge Stratton	25.00	
Mr. Jack I. Straus	100.00	
Mrs. Jessie I. Straus	10.00	
Mrs. Adelaide R. Thomas	5.00	
Mr. Earle S. Thomson	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carl W. Timpson	15.00	
Miss Margaret Catherine Timpson	10.00	
Mrs. Robert C. Twiner, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Leicester Van Leer	10.00	
Estate of Catherine Van Rensselaer	65,000.00	
Mrs. George W. Van Siclen	25.00	
Mrs. Robert E. Walker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James N. Wallace	25.00	
Mr. Hans A. Widenmann	25.00	
Miss Jean Wilbur	10.00	
Mrs. Montgomery Wilcox	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Willis	25.00	
Stony Wold Corp.	8,960.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Bramson Wright	25.00	116,217.49

FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

Anonymous.....	5,000.00	
Estate of Josephine Beiderhase.....	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Irving Bellos.....	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Berg.....	20.00	
Robert B. Case, M.D.....	66.84	
Daving Paper Products Co. Inc.....	10.00	
Geigy Chemical Corporation.....	4,000.00	
Col. and Mrs. Walter M. Giblin.....	500.00	
Mrs. W. C. Godsey, Jr.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Arthur C. Hallan.....	635.63	
Mr. James C. Hilton.....	2,500.00	
Hoffman La Roche, Inc.....	5,000.00	
The Lebensens and Pollack Families.....	10.00	
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund.....	11,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Lowe, Jr.....	1,000.00	
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works.....	2,500.00	
Mrs. John McFarlane.....	100.00	
Mead Johnson & Co.....	650.00	
Medical & Health Research Association of New York.....	2,000.00	
Merck & Co. Inc.....	35,000.00	
The Charles E. Merrill Trust.....	22,053.70	
Mr. Dudley H. Mills.....	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Morris Morgenstern.....	500.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	170,435.00	
Mrs. Ridgely Nicholas.....	1,061.12	
Mr. Samuel E. Phillips.....	10.00	
Mr. Howard Phipps.....	1,604.53	
Mrs. Howard Phipps.....	1,069.69	
Mr. George N. Richard.....	1,100.00	
Special Dairy Industry Board.....	13,200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Springer.....	10.00	
The Squibb Institute for Medical Research..	3,000.00	
Mrs. Helen Steiner.....	5.00	
Irwin Strasburger Memorial Medical Foundation.....	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Tobias.....	10.00	
Mr. William H. Vander Poel.....	1,296.87	
Mrs. William H. Vander Poel.....	5,381.29	
Mrs. Orville G. Waring.....	25.00	293,807.67

FOR NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH

The Nutrition Foundation Inc.....	19,900.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

FOR ORTHOPEDIC RESEARCH

The Mainzer Minton Trust.....	2,000.00	
Mr. George W. Warnecke.....	2,195.00	
Youths Friends Association, Inc.....	1,000.00	5,195.00

FOR PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH

Mrs. Jerome L. Greene.....	5,000.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	74,008.00	
Mr. A. E. Scourby.....	500.00	
Mr. Jules Stein.....	1,186.88	
Various.....	1,391.19	
Jerry M. Wiener, M.D.....	40.00	82,126.07

FOR SURGICAL RESEARCH

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.....	196.09
Anonymous.....	1,500.00
William H. Berry, M.D.....	409.55

FOR SURGICAL RESEARCH—*Continued*

Mrs. William M. Bright.....	35.00	
Miss Florence V. Brooks.....	75.00	
Mr. Joseph Campbell.....	200.00	
Colt Foundation, Inc.....	125.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell.....	200.00	
Mrs. Grace Ditman.....	100.00	
John W. Draper, M.D.....	300.00	
Health Research, Inc.....	4,270.00	
Mr. Jules Hirsch.....	300.00	
W. Alton Jones Foundation, Inc.....	500.00	
Keuffell & Esser Co.....	15.00	
O. O. Lauckner, Inc.....	10.00	
Mrs. Hilda V. Litchfield.....	50.00	
Mrs. Nancy F. Markle.....	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mueller.....	400.00	
National Institutes of Health.....	28,278.00	
Herbert Parsons, M.D.....	196.09	
Miss Annie E. Peterson.....	5.00	
Edward Petry & Co. Inc.....	2,000.00	
Richard B. Stark, M.D.....	1,665.00	
Mrs. John D. C. Towne.....	10.00	
Mr. Bigelow Watts.....	50.00	
John P. West, M.D.....	720.62	
		42,110.35

Total Gifts and Grants for Research..... \$576,180.80

ENDOWED BEDS FUND—1962

Estate of Amelia M. Clarke.....	\$	15,000.00
Trust under will of Thomas B. Graham.....		14,680.51
	\$	29,680.51

ENDOWMENTS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—1962

Alumnae Association—Private Room Fund—Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing...	\$	25.00
Adelaide Thaw Beach Fund for Private Room Care—Trust of Charles and Clifton Thaw.....		322.10
Braman Memorial Fund—The Rt. Rev. G. Ashton Oldham		170.00
The Adele and Edna Browning Fund—Miss Adele F. Browning.....		5,000.00
Estate of Mary B. Chaplin.....		19,502.11
The Sarah S. and C. Barry Mead Fund.....		10,000.00
Jean H. Pattison Memorial Fund—Mrs. Iris Calderhead Pratt.....		25.00
Estate of Catherine Van Rensselaer.....		65,000.00
	\$	100,044.21

UNRESTRICTED LEGACIES—1962

Estate of Demetri N. Beregekoff.....	\$	600.00
Estate of George Joseph Donahue.....		500.00
Estate of Mary T. Horn.....		25,000.00
Estate of Florence Van Brunt Lane.....		48,718.53
Estate of Oliver Lee.....		371,070.72
Estate of Francis Herbert Peaty.....		1,000.00
Estate of Norman L. Rees.....		10,222.10
Estate of Herman J. Schnargel.....		6.00
Estate of Alice Smith Trust for Margery Taylor.....		4,141.01
	\$	461,258.36

MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS—1962

Trust under will of Edith L. Palmer for J. A. Scrymser Fund	\$	9,130.44
---	----	----------

INCOME FROM TRUST AND ESTATES—1962

Ruth L. Briggs Trust.....	\$	68.47
Florence L. S. Clark Trust.....		36,011.49
Green Trust.....		6,712.00
Adrian H. Jackson Trust.....		7,377.78
Kurzman Trust Fund.....		251.90
Edith L. Palmer Trust.....		123.61
First Presbyterian Church Trust.....		3,579.60
D. Daisy Wardlaw Trust.....		2,307.14
	\$	56,431.99

FUNDS RECEIVED—1962

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$	125,049.00
Gifts for Special Purposes.....		130,806.31
Gifts and Grants for Research.....		576,180.80
Unrestricted Legacies.....		461,258.36
Beds Endowed.....		29,680.51
Memorial Endowments.....		9,130.44
Endowments for Designated Purposes.....		100,044.21
Income from Trusts and Estates.....		56,431.99
TOTAL BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS.....	\$	1,488,581.62

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

*(Operating the Obstetrical and Gynecological Services of
St. Luke's)*

Patients' Statistics

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

	Adult		Newborn	
	Year 1962	Year 1961	Year 1962	Year 1961
Patients in Hospital First of Year				
Private.....	11	12	8	6
Semi-Private.....	22	45	14	19
Ward.....	41	34	35	29
<i>Total</i>	74	91	57	54
Admitted During the Year				
Private.....	927	912	340	340
Semi-Private.....	2,311	2,332	596	648
Ward.....	3,034	3,316	1,454	1,508
<i>Total</i>	6,272	6,560	2,390	2,496
Discharged During the Year				
Private.....	926	913	343	338
Semi-Private.....	2,311	2,355	600	653
Ward.....	3,036	3,309	1,453	1,502
<i>Total</i>	6,273	6,577	2,396	2,493
Patients Remaining at End of Year				
Private.....	12	11	5	8
Semi-Private.....	22	22	10	14
Ward.....	39	41	36	35
<i>Total</i>	73	74	51	57
Total Patient Days				
Private.....	6,508	6,632	2,430	2,740
Semi-Private.....	17,120	17,053	4,202	4,535
Ward.....	13,017	14,525	5,975	7,002
New York City Cases.....	8,181	7,557	3,932	3,390
<i>Total</i>	44,826	45,767	16,539	17,667
Average Daily Census				
Private.....	17.83	18.17	6.66	7.51
Semi-Private.....	46.90	46.72	11.51	12.42
Ward—Pay or Part Pay.....	35.66	39.80	16.37	19.18
New York City Cases.....	22.42	20.70	10.77	9.29
<i>Total</i>	122.81	125.39	45.31	48.40

	<i>Adult</i>		<i>Newborn</i>	
	<i>Year</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Year</i>
	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>
Average Stay Per Patient				
Private.....	7.26	7.27	7.14	8.05
Semi-Private.....	7.30	7.31	7.05	7.00
Ward.....	6.99	6.65	6.81	6.89
<i>Total</i>	<u>7.14</u>	<u>6.97</u>	<u>6.92</u>	<u>7.07</u>

Bed Complement

Private.....	38	38	14	14
Semi-Private.....	52	53	14	14
Ward.....	82	82	40	40
Premature and Isolation.....	—	—	18	18
<i>Total</i>	<u>173</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>86</u>

Percentage of Bed Occupancy

Private.....	46.92	47.81	—	—
Semi-Private.....	88.49	88.15	—	—
Ward.....	70.82	73.77	—	—
<i>Total</i>	<u>70.98</u>	<u>72.47</u>	<u>52.68</u>	<u>56.28</u>

Unit Income and Costs for In-Patients

Average Income Per Day.....	\$39.07	\$32.31	\$ 9.82	\$ 6.52
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	<u>47.17</u>	<u>44.29</u>	<u>15.93</u>	<u>14.26</u>
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$ 8.10	\$11.98	\$ 6.11	\$ 7.74

STATISTICS—OUT-PATIENTS

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Year</i>
	<u>1962</u>	<u>1961</u>
Out-Patient Department		
Number of Visits—Free.....	2,891	2,810
Pay or Part Pay.....	<u>25,495</u>	<u>25,714</u>
<i>Total</i>	28,386	28,524
Number of Individuals Treated.....	4,372	5,100

Unit Income and Costs for Out-Patients

Average Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$ 3.90	\$ 3.68
Average Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	<u>8.50</u>	<u>7.89</u>
Average Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$ 4.65	\$ 4.21

STATISTICS—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

(As of December 31, 1962)

	Year 1962	Year 1961
Professional Care of Patients:		
Residents	14.0	13.0
Nursing Care	151.1	158.7
Operating Rooms	26.7	23.6
Delivery Rooms	21.5	21.3
Miscellaneous Professional Care	15.1	13.9
X-Ray Department	2.5	2.5
Pathological Laboratory	20.2	20.4
Other Special Service Departments	5.0	13.8
Out-Patient Department	18.0	17.3
Dietary Department	58.0	56.1
Housekeeping Department	44.0	41.8
Laundry	17.5	18.5
Linen and Sewing Room	4.0	5.0
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment	11.5	11.8
Operation of Plant	24.9	24.8
Business Offices and Telephones	29.6	31.5
Storeroom	2.0	2.0
Executive Offices	3.0	3.0
Other	2.5	2.5
<i>Total</i>	471.1	481.5

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

X-Ray Department

Radiography

Examination of In-Patients	1,522	1,353
Examination of Out-Patients	1,936	2,056
Examination of Personnel	420	377

Total

3,878	3,786
-------	-------

Number of Films used

6,825	6,649
-------	-------

Radiotherapy

Number of Treatments

In-Patients	55	75
Out-Patients	390	381
Personnel	0	5

Total

445	461
-----	-----

Pathological Laboratory Department

Number of Tests

In-Patients	30,504	31,261
Out-Patients	17,807	18,754
Personnel	1,195	1,009

Total

49,506	51,024
--------	--------

Operating Rooms

Number of Operations

Private	547	542
Semi-Private	1,784	1,690
Ward	1,441	1,611

Total

3,772	3,843
-------	-------

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

To the Board of Trustees
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, New York

We have examined the balance sheet of St. Luke's Hospital as of December 31, 1962, and the related statement of income and expense for the year then ended. Our examination was made in conformity with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

All securities owned by the hospital at December 31, 1962 were held by the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company as custodian. We received a certified schedule of the investments so held from this trust company, and verified that the securities listed were in agreement with the details of investments shown by the records of the hospital as of that date. Income from interest, dividends and rents for the year under review are stated as shown in the records of the custodian.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expense, together with footnotes, fairly present the financial position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1962 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

MACNICOL, JOHNSON & CO.

New York, New York
April 25, 1963

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962 AND DECEMBER 31, 1961

ASSETS

	1962	1961
<i>General Fund</i>		
Cash in banks and on hand.....	\$ 95,203.38	\$ 123,851.87
Accounts Receivable:		
Due from patients.....	\$ 102,322.18	\$ 106,187.75
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts.....	44,170.58	43,731.96
Due from patients—net.....	\$ 58,151.60	\$ 62,455.79
Due from Blue Cross plans.....	59,731.54	35,836.82
Due from City of New York.....	120,719.61	111,464.65
Miscellaneous accounts receivable.....	1,063.00	1,027.67
Inter-hospital accounts receivable.....	15,861.02	21,452.21
<i>Total Accounts Receivable, less Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts.....</i>	<i>\$ 255,526.77</i>	<i>\$ 232,237.14</i>
Investments.....	\$ 14,165.06	\$ 3,732.50
Inventories of Supplies.....	72,034.27	61,745.03
Prepaid expense.....	12,891.72	18,841.70
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 449,821.20</i>	<i>\$ 440,408.24</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 172,768.38	\$ 50,609.54
Investments.....	3,453,909.45	3,114,621.34
Due from Dual Century Fund.....	200,000.00	200,000.00
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$3,826,677.83</i>	<i>\$3,365,230.88</i>
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 34,899.48	\$ 33,454.30
Investments.....	1,971,509.59	1,967,363.82
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$2,006,409.07</i>	<i>\$2,000,818.12</i>
Less: Temporary Funds' undivided interest..	18,473.11	18,421.63
<i>Net Assets.....</i>	<i>\$1,987,935.96</i>	<i>\$1,982,396.49</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 34,475.01	\$ 31,314.25
Undivided interest in Endowment Fund's assets	18,473.11	18,421.63
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 52,948.12</i>	<i>\$ 49,735.88</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Cash in bank.....	\$ 87,076.14	\$ 227,184.75
Investments.....	720,077.25	—
Deferred legal fee.....	12,658.62	—
Hospital properties and equipment (Less accu- mulated depreciation).....	1,066,543.42	1,129,752.31
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,886,355.43</i>	<i>\$1,356,937.06</i>
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<u>\$8,203,738.54</u>	<u>\$7,194,708.55</u>

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962 AND DECEMBER 31, 1961

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

	1962	1961
<i>General Fund</i>		
Accounts payable.....	\$ 55,145.87	\$ 49,639.24
Accrued salaries payable.....	47,802.44	39,570.77
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued.....	32,469.18	29,465.13
Other liabilities.....	46,627.37	42,490.70
<i>Total Liabilities.....</i>	<i>\$ 182,044.86</i>	<i>\$ 161,165.84</i>
Unexpended balance of special appropriations..	9,844.88	9,844.88
General Fund balance.....	257,931.46	269,397.52
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 449,821.20</i>	<i>\$ 440,408.24</i>
<i>Unrestricted Reserve Fund</i>		
Principal.....	\$3,826,677.83	\$3,365,230.88
<i>Endowment Fund</i>		
Principal:		
General Endowment Funds.....	\$1,740,949.14	\$1,736,097.90
Restricted Endowment Funds.....	246,986.82	246,298.59
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,987,935.96</i>	<i>\$1,982,396.49</i>
<i>Temporary Funds for Designated Purposes</i>		
Unexpended income from Restricted Endowment Funds.....	\$ 10,758.15	\$ 9,989.03
Unexpended donations for designated purposes.....	42,189.97	39,746.85
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 52,948.12</i>	<i>\$ 49,735.88</i>
<i>Plant Fund</i>		
Deposit on sale of property.....	\$ 87,500.00	\$ 175,000.00
Blue Cross Fund for capital costs.....	81,620.40	52,184.75
Plant capital.....	1,717,235.03	1,129,752.31
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$1,886,355.43</i>	<i>\$1,356,937.06</i>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES.....	\$8,203,738.54	\$7,194,708.55

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Operating Income

Income from Patients:

Private patients.....	\$ 335,262.12
Semi-private patients.....	786,006.49
Ward patients.....	625,930.60
Newborn infants.....	161,705.13
Outpatients.....	110,840.03

Income from Patients..... \$2,019,744.37

Deduct: Provision for uncollectible accounts..... 40,000.00

Net Income from Patients..... \$1,979,744.37

Other Operating Income

Recoveries on accounts written off.....	\$ 8,746.16
Discounts on purchases.....	3,286.70
Sales of materials, supplies and scrap.....	1,133.56
Rents and commissions.....	5,144.64
Miscellaneous.....	7,372.38

Total Other Operating Income..... \$ 25,683.44

Net Operating Income..... \$2,005,427.81

Operating Expenses

Professional care of patients—general and nursing.....	\$ 877,567.52
Special services department.....	512,116.08
Out-patient department.....	68,185.61
Social service department.....	21,226.30
Dietary department.....	309,278.86
Housekeeping department.....	148,315.53
Laundry and linen room.....	88,214.05
Maintenance of personnel.....	3,773.38
Maintenance and operation of plant and general equipment.....	212,528.86
Administration and general.....	348,758.66
Recovery of expenses (deducted).....	(57,455.26)

Net Operating Expenses..... \$2,532,509.59

Net Operating Loss..... \$ 527,081.78

Supplementary Income..... 403,404.28

Loss before Non-Operating Expenses..... \$ 123,677.50

Non-Operating Expenses..... 12,788.56

Loss before Provision for Depreciation..... \$ 136,466.06

Provision for Depreciation

Depreciation of buildings.....	\$ 22,311.23
Depreciation of equipment.....	28,942.75

Total Provision for Depreciation..... \$ 51,253.98

Excess of Expenses over Income for the Year..... \$ 187,720.04

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1962 and December 31, 1961

	1962	1961
<i>Net Operating Income</i>	\$2,005,427.81	\$1,728,483.91
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, wages and fees	\$1,915,808.23	\$1,840,196.20
Supplies, expense and food	674,156.62	642,367.47
Recovery of expenses (deducted)	(57,455.26)	(65,695.03)
<i>Net Operating Expenses</i>	\$2,532,509.59	\$2,416,868.64
<i>Net Operating Loss</i>	\$ 527,081.78	\$ 688,384.73
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of:		
General Endowment Fund	\$ 106,654.27	\$ 100,860.36
Unrestricted Reserve Fund	146,991.62	169,806.85
Plant Fund	10,335.18	—
Income from various trusts and estates	278.47	64.03
United Hospital Fund	17,415.00	19,783.00
Greater New York Fund	32,052.00	33,947.00
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	21,039.27	20,423.48
Donations for general purposes	55,651.03*	53,037.59*
Hospitality Shop net profit (loss)	(2,232.56)	(1,234.81)
Social Service Department Income:		
Appropriated from temporary funds for designated purposes	4,620.00	7,335.00
United Hospital Fund	1,156.00	2,621.00
Greater New York Fund	9,444.00	8,449.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i>	\$ 403,404.28	\$ 415,092.50
<i>Loss before Non-Operating Expenses</i>	\$ 123,677.50	\$ 273,292.23
<i>Non-Operating Expenses</i>		
Public relations and appeal for funds	12,788.56	13,572.54
<i>Loss before Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 136,466.06	\$ 286,864.77
<i>Provision for Depreciation</i>		
Depreciation of buildings	\$ 22,311.23	\$ 22,311.22
Depreciation of equipment	28,942.75	30,152.55
<i>Total Provision for Depreciation</i>	\$ 51,253.98	\$ 52,463.77
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Year</i>	\$ 187,720.04	\$ 339,328.54

*During the years 1962 and 1961, donations for general purposes in the amounts of \$17,209 and \$22,848 respectively, received by the General Hospital, were allocated to the Woman's Hospital by action of the Board of Trustees.

Gifts for General Purposes

1962

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL

Gifts of \$1,000 and over.....	7
Gifts of \$500 to \$1,000.....	5
Gifts of \$200 to \$500.....	7
Gifts of \$100 to \$200.....	25
Gifts of \$50 to \$100.....	32
Gifts under \$50.....	1,136
<i>Total Number of Donations.....</i>	1,212
 <i>Total Amount Contributed.....</i>	 \$55,555.32

*Gifts for Special Purposes **

1962

Assistant Board:

Library Fund.....	\$ 306.51
For furniture, draperies, etc.....	2,451.01

Babies' Alumni Fund.....	6,685.00
--------------------------	----------

Cheer Fund:

Mrs. John B. Aspegren.....	\$ 10.00	
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster.....	10.00	
Mrs. Mellon Bruce.....	100.00	
Mrs. Walker G. Buckner.....	25.00	
Mrs. John S. Burke, Jr.....	10.00	
Mrs. Charles M. Clark.....	20.00	
Mrs. Howland S. Davis.....	25.00	
Mrs. Thomas A. Ennis.....	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic G. Hoppin.....	10.00	
Mrs. Harold F. McGuire.....	5.00	
Mrs. Harold Ruckman Mixsell.....	15.00	
Mrs. Frederic C. Peck.....	5.00	
Mrs. Robert McN. Smith.....	10.00	
Mrs. George Grant Snowden.....	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Stout.....	10.00	
Mrs. John McN. Sullivan.....	10.00	
Mrs. Walbridge S. Taft.....	15.00	
St. Luke's Board of Trustees.....	300.00	
Dr. Robert I. Walter.....	25.00	625.00

Morse Fund.....	43.17
-----------------	-------

Nursery Fund.....	115.00
-------------------	--------

Social Service:

General Fund:

Mrs. John Kean.....	\$200.00	
Mr. Francis F. Randolph.....	250.00	450.00

Patients' Relief Fund:

Baird Foundation, David, Josephine and Winfield, through Mr. David G. Baird.....	1,084.00
---	----------

<i>Total Gifts for Special Purposes.....</i>	<i>\$11,759.69</i>
--	--------------------

FUNDS RECEIVED—1962

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS AND GRANTS

Gifts for General Purposes.....	\$55,555.32
Gifts for Special Purposes.....	11,759.69
<i>Total Benefactions and Grants.....</i>	<i>\$67,315.01</i>

*Contributors to the Dual-Century Fund are not listed in this Report. A special report of those generous friends of the Hospital will be issued at a later date.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients' Statistics

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Patients in Hospital First of Year		
Medical —Male	2	9
Female	4	2
Surgical —Male	10	5
Female	6	11
Children—Male	26	24
Female	11	19
<i>Total</i>	59	70
Patients Admitted During Year		
Medical —Male	105	69
Female	94	99
Surgical —Male	77	87
Female	115	144
Children—Male	84	82
Female	51	51
<i>Total</i>	526	532
Patients Discharged During Year		
Medical —Male	103	76
Female	91	97
Surgical —Male	81	82
Female	106	149
Children—Male	89	80
Female	55	59
<i>Total</i>	525	543
Patients Remaining at End of Year		
Medical —Male	4	2
Female	7	4
Surgical —Male	6	10
Female	15	6
Children—Male	21	62
Female	7	11
<i>Total</i>	60	59

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Total Patient Days		
Pay and Part Pay Days.....	24,483	25,298
Free Days.....	23	18
<i>Total Days</i>	<u>24,506</u>	<u>25,316</u>
Adult Medical Days.....	6,058	4,766
Adult Surgical Days.....	6,919	7,885
Children Days.....	11,529	12,665
<i>Total Days</i>	<u>24,506</u>	<u>25,316</u>

Unit Income and Costs

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$ 9.06	\$ 7.86
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	20.02	16.76
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$10.96</u>	<u>\$ 8.90</u>

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

Nursing Department.....	44	34
Dietary Department.....	20	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	6	6
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc....	4	5
Administration Department.....	8	7
All Others.....	21	17
<i>Total</i>	<u>112</u>	<u>93</u>

STATISTICS—SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Laboratory Department		
Clinical Laboratory Test-procedures.....	1,857	927
Physical Therapy Department		
Total number of patients treated.....	263	224
Total number of out-patients treated.....	20	15
Total number of patients visits.....	2,894	2,974
Total number of out-patients visits.....	93	43
Total number of Inhalation Therapy.....	72	—
Total number of Electrotherapy Treatments.....	—	84
Total number of Exercise Treatments.....	2,407	1,885
Total number of Sayre Suspension Traction Treatments.....	—	5
Total number of Heat Treatments.....	1,063	786
Total number of Hydrotherapy Treatments.....	402	565
Total number of Massage Treatments.....	83	193
Total number of Muscle Tests.....	—	7
Total number of Rehabilitation Treatments.....	1,911	1,185
<i>Total number of Treatments given...</i>	5,938	4,710
Occupational Therapy Department		
Patients visits.....	1,893	320
Social Service		
Patients receiving casework service.....	476	479
Total number of casework interviews with and in behalf of patients.....	5,684	2,553

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Services at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital Chapel

	<u>Year 1962</u>	<u>Year 1961</u>
Services of Holy Communion		
Sundays.....	52	21
Other Days.....	38	16
<i>Total Communions Administered...</i>	926	227
Other Chapel Services		
Sundays.....	24	25
Other Days.....	8	6

Gifts in Kind

1962

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| American Felt Company, Mass. | Mrs. Richard Geismar |
| American Home Unit of Pleasantville | General Foods, White Plains |
| American Red Cross, Greenwich | Mrs. Richard Glennon, Jr. |
| Mrs. C. Arthur Bateman | Mrs. William Goddecke |
| Mrs. J. Baxter, 3rd | Mrs. Irving M. Granowitz |
| Mr. Robert Beaubien | Mrs. David Greene |
| Mr. and Mrs. John T. Becker | Mrs. G. L. Greenway |
| Bestever Cleaners, Greenwich | Greenwich High School, Acappla Choir |
| Mrs. Clyde Bettendorf | Greenwich Junior Chamber of Commerce |
| Book of the Month Club, "R.C.A. Service", New York | Greenwich Junior League |
| Mrs. James Bourne | Greenwich Junior Women's Club |
| Mrs. N. R. Braley | Greenwich Stamp and Coin Club |
| Dr. Yela Brichta | Mrs. Allan E. Hall |
| Miss Marion Brown | Mrs. Hanson |
| Brownie Troop, Old Greenwich | Mrs. Henry Harder |
| Brownie Troop, No. 31 of Greenwich | Mrs. James Harper, Jr. |
| Brownie Troop, No. 49, Glenville | Mrs. Richard Hart |
| Brownie Troop, No. 72, Cos Cob | Miss Priscilla Hawbold |
| Mrs. B. H. Bryon, Jr. | High Point Hospital, Port Chester |
| Byram Vets Majorettes, Byram | Mrs. Lucy Hirsch |
| Mrs. Joseph Canato | Mrs. Thomas F. Hodgman |
| Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Carpenter | Mrs. Albert Holland |
| Mrs. Pierre Carpentier | Mrs. William Hollywood |
| Mrs. Dorothy Chamberlain | Miss Jane Hoyt |
| Christ Church, Greenwich | Mr. Robert Hvolbeck |
| Christ Church, Rye | Mrs. Harold Hynes |
| Mrs. L. Clarke | Mrs. James Inman |
| The Connecticut Playmakers, Old Greenwich | Jack and Jill Diaper Co., Mt. Vernon |
| Corner Stationery Store, Port Chester | Mrs. A. O. Jones |
| Mrs. George L. Courtois | Miss O. Jones |
| Craft Memorial Home, Port Chester | Miss Grace Joslyn |
| Mrs. A. B. Craven | Junior Red Cross, Greenwich |
| Mrs. Robert Curtis | Just Books, Inc., Greenwich |
| Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Dorwin | Mr. Lewis Keheley—421 Club |
| Mrs. Farr Duncan | Mrs. William King |
| Mrs. J. C. Duncan | Fred D. Knapp & Sons, Greenwich |
| Edgewood School, Scarsdale | Mrs. Richard L. Knight |
| Mrs. Ernest Erickson | Mr. J. T. Kroyer, Jr. |
| Mrs. P. V. Everett | Mrs. Jack Lane-Zucker |
| Exchange Club, Greenwich | Larchmont Junior League |
| Exchange Club, White Plains | Mrs. P. Lavezari—Foster Mothers Club, Bronx |
| Mrs. Charles Ferris, Jr. | Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lawson |
| Mrs. George Ferris | Miss Marie Leary |
| Mrs. Lloyd Fideo | Mrs. Allan Legge |
| Filmways, Inc., New York City | Mr. Herman Levine |
| First Congregational Church, Old Greenwich | Lion's Club, Port Chester |
| Miss Constance Fisher | Lutheran Church, Byram |
| Mrs. William Flinn | Mrs. Lyman |
| Mr. Forrest | Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lynch |
| Future Nurses Club, Harrison | Mrs. Clifford MacCullough |
| Future Nurses Club, Port Chester | Miss Katherine Mahr |
| | Mr. Nicholas Manero |
| | Manhattanville College, Purchase |

Mrs. William J. Maquire
 Mrs. Herbert W. Marache, Jr.
 Mrs. E. Margarti
 Mrs. W. Matt
 Mrs. McDonald
 Miss McQuire
 Mrs. John X. McWeeny
 Merry-Go-Round, Greenwich
 Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Inc., New
 York City
 Miss Cindy Miller
 Miss Gloria and Elizabeth Miller
 Mr. John Merrit
 Mrs. David Michaels
 Mrs. Moreno
 Mrs. E. Sadler Morgan
 Mrs. John C. Murkland
 Mystery Club, Greenwich
 Mrs. R. L. Nate
 Mrs. Walter H. Niles
 North Baptist Church, Port Chester
 Nowland Company, Greenwich
 Mr. Ted Numess
 Old Greenwich School, Old
 Greenwich
 Osborne Memorial Home, Rye
 Mr. John F. Ovary
 Mr. and Mrs. Papp
 P. T. A., Byram
 Mrs. Pearsall
 Pleasantville Assembly, Order of
 Rainbow
 Pleasantville Fellow Craft,
 Pleasantville
 Mrs. Robert Phelps
 Presbyterian Church, Harrison
 Purdy's Farm, Greenwich
 Miss Margaret Reilly-Newman
 Club
 Mrs. Anthony M. Rey
 Ridge Street School, Port Chester
 Mrs. F. C. Root
 Mrs. Richard Rosan
 Mrs. Robert Rose
 Mrs. Rupp
 Rye Presbyterian Church
 St. Barnabas Church, Greenwich
 St. Bartholomew's Church, White
 Plains
 St. Cecilia's Guild, St. Thomas
 Church, Mamaroneck
 St. John's Church, Pleasantville
 St. Mary's School, Greenwich
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Byram
 St. Peter's Church, Port Chester
 St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck
 Salvation Army, Port Chester
 Mrs. E. S. Schmidt
 Scout Troop, Pack No. 2, Den
 No. 2, Port Chester
 Scout Troop, No. 25, Greenwich
 Scout Troop, No. 27, Riverside
 Scout Troop, No. 37, Old Greenwich
 Scout Troop, No. 63, Riverside
 Scout Troop, No. 90, Byram
 Scout Troop, Rye
 Mrs. Donald Seath
 Mrs. Clayton Seitz
 Mr. Arthur R. Slothower
 Mrs. Betty Powers Smith
 Mr. Stewart Smith
 Soroptimist Club of Greenwich
 Mr. Edward Sousa
 Stamford Catholic High School,
 Stamford
 Stop and Shop Store, Greenwich
 Miss Swing Stutson
 Mrs. Richard Tarlow
 Mrs. Alan Thompson
 Mrs. Thorton
 Mrs. Torres
 Mrs. Truini and Mrs. Fasano
 Twenty-third Twig of Port Chester
 Mrs. K. W. Twitchell
 United Hospital, Port Chester
 Mrs. Vandecore
 Mr. Douglas Vought, Jr.
 Mr. Douglas Vought, Sr.
 Mrs. Walker
 Mrs. S. V. Walker
 Mr. Hugh Wangler—International
 Editions
 Mrs. Hathaway Watson, Jr.
 Mrs. Michael Weir
 Westchester Amateur Radio Assoc.,
 White Plains
 Mrs. Wilson
 F. W. Woolworth Store, Flushing
 F. W. Woolworth Store, Greenwich
 F. W. Woolworth Store, Yonkers
 Youths' Friends Association,
 Glenville
 Y. M. C. A., King Street,
 Greenwich
 Y. M. C. A., Tennyson—Greenwich
 Mrs. C. H. Zinn, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Zizzi

DERAY
2/1/71
NY

